Barker / Short

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
113	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**
114	9	1	Herlong/Vernado				
115			Arthur	John			
116			Kessler/Kesler				
117			Maxey				
118		2	Tinsley				
119		3	Keene/Finch				
120		4	Reed				
121			Robertson				
122		5	Kennedy	Daniel			
123		6	Neal	Charles			
124			Marshall	Thomas			
125		7	Hail/Haile				
126		8	Barker/Short				
127		9	Clark/Cox/Garrett				
128		10	Godby	Thomas			
129		11	Golden				
130							
131							
132	??		Wade	John Marshall			

<Descendants of George 01 Brewer

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE 01) was born Abt. 1670 in Isle of Wright, Virginia, and died Jul 02, 1744 in Brunswick County Virginia. He married (1) SARAH LANIER Abt. 1705 in Surry, Virginia, daughter of JOHN LANIER and SARAH UNKNOWN.
She was born 1686 in Charles City, Virginia, and died Abt. 1724 in Brunswick Co VA.
He married (2) ALICE BURWELL Bef. 1730.

Why this "Weird Trick" Kills Body FAT

Can you really lose more weight by following this 1 weird trick?
See the Trick
CoffeePureCleanse
Close Ad

Notes for GEORGE 01 BREWER:

Info from Nacogdoches Gen Soc courtesy Carolyn Ericson, originally contributed by Alvin A. Barna second wife's name was Alice. Their only known child was Burwell(SEE END OF THIS)
BREWER b ca 1730 Surry Co, VA. d ca 1799 Wilkes Co, Georgia. Burwell married Elizabeth Patrick. The names and dates of the ch/o George and Sarah Lanier BREWER were taken from LANIER by Louise Ingersoll. There is some uncertainty as to theidentification of the f/o George BREWER who married Sarah Lanier. Most genealogists have thought that he was a desc/o John BREWER who came to VA with wife Mary Drake and died there in 1635

George BREWER b Isle od Wight Co, VA d 2 Jul/Aug 1744 Brunswick Co, VA;
m-ca 1705 Surry Co, VA to
3. Sarah Lanier b ca 1686 Charles City Co, VA d 1724/29 (Charles City Co is now Prince George Co, VA)

John Lanier and His Descendants

As stated, John Lanier was living in that part of Charles City Co, afterwards known as Prince George, as early as 1676. In 1683, a land warrant was issued to him and Peter Wycke for 482 acres, located in the Parish of Westover, on the south side of James River. ... He was born ca 1655 and d between 5 Jan 1717-1718, when his will was dated, and 14 Apr 1719 when a little more than a year later his will was probated. ...
,notes on his will, including mention of Sarah BREWER, which is covered more on a later pg>
p 137 Sarah BREWER, daughter of John Lanier

Sarah Lanier was b ca 1684, and married George BREWER, whose will was proved in Brunswick Co, 2 Aug 1744, and names his children, Oliver, Henry, Nathaniel, Sarah, Lanier, George, John and Howell.

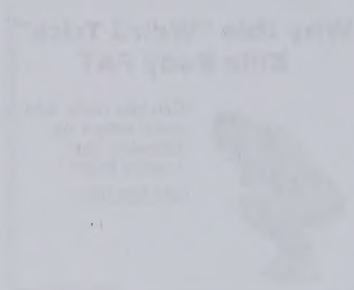
The first wife of George BREWER was Sarah Lanier. Mrs. Royal Eason Ingersoll, 1202 Indiana Avenue, LaPorte, IN, has done much research on the Lanier family and has touched upon the Sarah (Lanier) BREWER branch.
Sarah was the d/o John Lanier and his wife Sarah (Edmunds) Lanier was the d/o William Edmunds and his wife Elizabeth Edmunds. It is from Howell Edmunds, s/o this William, that the name of Howell seems to have gotten into the BREWER family.
Three of the sons of George BREWER, that is Nicholas, Howell and Lanier, moved south and settled in North Carolina. All available information points toward Ambrose Brewer, father of Howell Cobb BREWER, as being a s/o either Howell or Lanier.

COMPLIERS NOTE: Unable to determine why this in in here other than to show when some BREWERs landed on these shores.

THE LYON, William Peirce, Master, sailed from London June 22, 1632, with 123 passengers (including 50 children); and arrived Boston, September 16, 1632.
BREWER on board: Daniel Brewer, bound for Roxbury; Mrs. Joanna Brewer; Daniel Brewer; Anne Brewer; Joanna Brewer; John Brewer, of Sussex, bound for Cambridge

More About GEORGE 01 BREWER:
Burial: Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA

Notes for SARAH LANIER:
Lanier Family Line[2]: Ambrose BREWER's grandmother Sarah Lanier is where this family joins the BREWERs. The Laniers were Huguenots (French Protestants) who fled France to avoid persecution. Their chance came when the Earl of Hereford, visiting Paris, met Nicholas Lanier, who had been a flute player in the Court of King Henry II of France. The Earl proceeded to hire him as flute player for Queen Elizabeth I of England. Although it was against the law for Protestants to leave France, sometime in 1561 Nicholas slipped away and arrived in London
p 9: where he became the founder of this renowned musical family and ancestor of all American Laniers. This includes the poet Sindney Lanier and James Franklin Doughty Lanier. James Lanier was the banker from Madison, IN, who singlehandedly financed the state government of IN under Republican Governor Oliver P Morton during the Civil War. This prevented the Democratic majority in the IN General Assembly, which favored secession, taking IN out of the Union. When Governor Morton called out the IN Home Guard (National Guard, today) in support of the Union, the Genral Assembly responded by refusing to appropriate any money for him to operate on. James Lanier came to the rescue and carried the burden of state finance two years until the next election when Union sympathizers were elected to the General Assembly. These two Laniers are not in the direct line but would be distantly related cousins.
Back to the direct Lanier line, in 1604 King James I (the same one who ordered the Bible translated into English) named Nicholas Lanier "Musician of the Flutes," an office held until his death in 1612. His son Clement Lanier, talented on the recorder, a type of flute, was a Gentleman of the King's Chamber. His son, John Lanier, is the first of this Lanier line to come to America. They arrived before 1656. John Lanier supported Bacon's Rebellion and is said to have camped at Jordon's Point with the leader of the rebellion, Nathaniel Bacon. This may actually have been his son John Jr who at age 21 would be more likely be "roughing it" with the young 30-year-old leader of this first rebellion against British rule which took



place in 1676, exactly one hundred years before the successful American Revolution. At the critical point of this revolt, Nathaniel Bacon died of pneumonia and the movement died with him. Some historians, pondering the effect of George Washington's death at a critical point in the American Revolution, say that the United States might have been born one hundred years earlier had Bacon lived. However, that would have resulted in a p 10: capital city named Bacon, DC., so maybe things do work out for the best, after all.
She receieved a cow from her father, in his will, when he died. No small gift in those days.

More About SARAH LANIER:
Burial: Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA

Children of GEORGE BREWER and SARAH LANIER are:
i. WILLIAM4 BREWER, b. 1705, Surry Co, VA; m. (1) MARY; m. (2) ANN.

Notes for WILLIAM BREWER:
[brewer1.FTW]

William and Ann were still living in 1773.
[15469.ged.FTW]

William and Ann were still living in 1773.

2. ii. OLIVER 1 BREWER, b. 1707, Surry Co., VA; d. 1792, Chatham Co., NC.
3. iii. HENRY 1 BREWER, b. 1708, Surry Co, VA; d. Chatham Co., NC.
4. iv. NATHANIEL BREWER, b. 1710, Surry Co, VA; d. Chatham Co., NC.
v. SARAH BREWER, b. 1712, Surrey, Virginia; m. JOHN VICK, Nov 1730.
5. vi. LANIER SR BREWER, b. Abt. 1716, Surry Co., VA; d. Prob VA.
6. vii. GEORGE 02 BREWER, b. 1716, Surry Co, VA; d. 1757, Northampton, NC.
7. viii. NICHOLAS BREWER, b. 1717, Surry Co., VA.
8. ix. HOWELL 04 BREWER, b. 1720, Surry Co, VA; d. TN.
9. x. JOHN BREWER, b. 1724, Surry Co, VA; d. Chatham Co., NC.

Children of GEORGE BREWER and ALICE BURWELL are:
xi. BURWELL4 BREWER, b. Abt. 1730, Surry, Virginia; d. Abt. 1799, Wilkes, Georgia; m. ELIZABETH PATRICK; d. Abt. 1800.
xii. JOSEPH BREWER, b. Abt. 1731.
xiii. BOYCE BREWER, b. Abt. 1733.

Generation No. 2

2. OLIVER 14 BREWER (GEORGE 01) was born 1707 in Surry Co., VA, and died 1792 in Chatham Co., NC. He married REBECCA SMITH.

Children of OLIVER BREWER and REBECCA SMITH are:
i. WILLIAM5 BREWER.
ii. GEORGE 05 BREWER.
iii. OLIVER 2 BREWER.
iv. CHRISTOPHER BREWER.
v. HANNAH 01 BREWER, m. EDWARDS.
vi. WILLIAM BREWER, b. 1752, Brunswick Co., VA; d. 1835.

Notes for WILLIAM BREWER:
Served in the Revolutionary War, moved to SC the to Tennessee.
Drew pension from War of 1812

vii. HENRY 6 BREWER, b. 1760.

Notes for HENRY 6 BREWER:
Served in the Revolutionary war. Lived in Christian Co., KY.
viii. FRANCES REBECCA BREWER, b. 1760; m. WILLIAM EDWARDS, Jul 25, 1775.
ix. EDWARD BREWER, b. Oct 19, 1762, Orange Co., NC; m. MARY STRICKLAND.

Notes for EDWARD BREWER:
Served in the Revolutionary War. Lived in Randolph Co., NC

x. REBECCA BREWER.
xi. HENRY 4 BREWER.
xii. FRANCES BREWER.

3. HENRY 14 BREWER (GEORGE 01) was born 1708 in Surry Co, VA, and died in Chatham Co., NC. He married MARY ? in Brunswick Co., VA.

Children of HENRY BREWER and MARY are:
i. GEORGE 045 BREWER.
ii. HENRY 2 BREWER.
iii. HUBBARD BREWER, m. ESTHER, 1787.
iv. ISAAC BREWER.
v. OLIVER 3 BREWER.
vi. SARAH BREWER.
vii. AMANDA BREWER.
viii. FRANCES BREWER.
ix. MARY BREWER.
x. ANN BREWER.
xi. ALLISON BREWER.

4. NATHANIEL4 BREWER (GEORGE 01) was born 1710 in Surry Co, VA, and died in Chatham Co., NC.

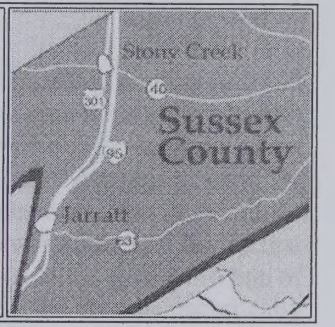
Children of NATHANIEL BREWER are:
i. DAVID5 BREWER.
ii. NATHANIEL BREWER.

5. LANIER SR4 BREWER (GEORGE 013, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1716 in Surry Co., VA,

ChickenBones: A Journal

for Literary & Artistic African-American Themes

In the shadowy pine forests surrounding this strip of land
lived other tribes . . . the Powchay-ick,
Weyanoke, Coppohank,
and "the nations of Seacocks."



Sussex County A Tale of Three Centuries

Compiled by Workers of the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration in the State of Virginia.
Illustrated. American Guide Series.
Sponsored by The Sussex County School Board.
Talmage D. Foster, Superintendent. 1942.

Part I —1607-1864

* * * * *

Chapter 1—Over the River from Jamestown (1607-1754)

On February 1, 1754 an act for the creation of Sussex County became effective. The petition handed the General Assembly the year before by those inhabitants of Surry County living south of the Blackwater River had brought to fruition what had long been in their minds. . . . The severance accomplished was natural and logical. The homes located in the fertile southern part of Surry County had not been established without all the perils and hardships that accompany the settling of any country.

During the seventeenth century restrictions forbade settlement of frontier lands south of the Blackwater River. An order of Council, however, dated August 23, 1702, provided that "land on ye South side Blackwater Swamp should be Laid open after the 20th of November then next coming, and that all her Majesties Subjects should have full liberty to take up & Patent the sd Lands in the accustomed manner." Even before the legal bars had been lifted people had trickled in and begun to shape their lives in one common mold of daily existence. . . . (13)

When the first colonists stepped in 1607 upon the green peninsula they called Jamestown, the land forming the south bank of th wide James River was the home of numerous Indian tribes. Betwwn two creeks that eventually received the names of Upper and Lower Chi[okes. Dwelt the Quioughcohanock, whose town Chawapo, Quioughcohanock, and Nantapoyac, and surrounding fertile corn fields looked down on the ebb and flow of the river tide. Over this tribe ruled Pepiscumah (Pipisco), a friendly chief who invited the adventurers of 1607 to visit his town even before they settled at Jamestown.

In the shadowy pine forests surrounding this strip of land lived other tribes of Algonquin stock, the Powchay-ick, Weyanoke, Coppohank, and "the nations of Seacocks." South of these were the Nottoway, an isolated Iroquoian group. At least two Nottoway towns lay in the area of future Sussex—one on Corroneesus Swamp and the other on Assamusick Swamp. In recent years bowls, pipes, and other relics have been found at these two sites. . . . In 1617 . . . the colonists began to select plantations along these lonely shores. Martin Brandon on Upper Chippokes Creek, settled that year by reason of a special patent, became the first wedge in an attempt to establish private plantations. Not until 1618 was another laid out on the south side of the James. (14)

In the spring of that eventful year Christopher Lawne's ship arrived with one hundred immigrants and settled at Warrasquoyake in present Isle of Wight County; and Sir George Yardley arrived as governor with authority to put in effect "the Great Charter of privileges, orders, and Laws," which brought about representative government. . . . each "hundred and particular plantation" in these divisions was granted the right to elect burgesses for the General Assembly. That met July 30, 1619 at Jamestown. The "hundred," a term borrowed from the name used to designate subdivisions of the English shire, was an extensive area that had been granted to a society. A "plantation" was a large single farm or a group of farms granted to one of more individuals. The House of Burgesses, which began its career in 1619, was the first democratically elected legislative body in the New World (14-15). . . .

In the several years that followed, many grants were sealed to the colonists. The London Company meanwhile undertook to transport great multitudes of people and cattle to Virginia. Many of these were settled on the southside of the James, where stability and peace prevailed until March 22, 1622, the day the Indians, in one concerted effort, did their utmost to wipe out the English colonists on both sides of the river. Jamestown, fortunately, escaped. Chanco, a young Indian, belonging to a tribe on the south bank of the James, unfolded the plot to Richard Pace . . .

In 1634 The General Assembly discarded cumbersome corporations as political divisions of the colony and created in their place eight counties, one of which was James City, including the present county and extending across the James southward. In this territory lay the future county of Sussex. . . . (16)

[In 1633] an act required the inhabitants of the south side of the river to bring their tobacco, long the "money crop,' to the public warehouse at Jamestown. Marriages were a natural result, and the people on both sides of the river were blended at an early date. . . .

In 1652 Surry County was created, a vast territory beginning at the muddy south side of the James and slanting southwest through limitless pine forests cut by the sinuous length of three rivers—the Blackwater, Nottoway and Meherrin. . . . To the south lay unexplored forests, threaded with Indian trails, filled with bear and deer, and dotted here and there with Indian villages. Through these woods for three days in 1609 Quioughcohanock braves had led Nathaniel Powell and Anas Todkil in a vain search for Sir Walter Raleigh's lost colony. (18-19)

The area that is now Sussex, occupied as it was by Indians, contained no white settlers to suffer from the Indian Massacre of 1644, which was led by the aged Opechancanough—brother of Powhatan and chief whose diabolical cunning had been responsible for the slaughter of 1622. Directly as a result of the second massacre, however, the county that was later known as Dinwiddie saw the establishment of Fort Henry, a stronghold established against Indian attacks. . . .

By the time Sir William Berkeley started on his unhappy second administration in 1660, the Indians on the Surry Side had become ineffectual. . . . The pine-covered land that was to become Sussex County was still a wilderness from which death in Indian guise had ceased to issue, for the ignominious decline of the

aborigines had already set in. A forerunner of subsequent vassalage occurred in 1654, when a boy of the "nation of Seacocks" was indentured for "fower years" (19).

The Surry Side Indians, by 1662, had become mere pilferers, required by law, whenever they came "within English bounds," to wear badges of bright cloth bearing the name of their town. The Weyanoke, the great tribe that had migrated from both sides of the James after the treaty of 1646 and settled south of the Blackwater River, had lost their strength, like the others; and their property had been absorbed by the English. By 1670 the Weyanoke had only 15 "hunters," the Maharineck (Meherrin) 50, and the two Nottoway towns but 90, all of which did not prevent the south side of the James from being caught in the tangle of defenses planned against the menace of rising Indians in 1676, when Surry contributed 40 men, under Captain Roger Potter, who were "garrisoned at one ffort or defenceable place neare Richard Atkins upon the black water."

[Under] Sir William Berkeley . . . [with] the restoration of Charles II . . . [the] right to elect representatives to the House of Burgesses, which the colonists had won and held by the hardest of struggles, was utterly lost during the 1660s. . . . [the] House . . . passed heavy and unfair assessments in the making of which the rank and file of Virginians had no part. In 1670 . . . an act was passed limiting the voters to landowners only, though the per capita tax was levied against all persons—truly taxation without representation. As a result the poor became poorer and the rich richer. In addition, tobacco was bringing a low price.

* * * * *

Bacon's Rebellion

Leadership for the revolt was found in the person of Nathaniel Bacon, who settled at Curles Neck in Henrico County in 1674. The young man came of an old and distinguished English family. He had been educated at Cambridge, and he had traveled extensively before migrating to Virginia. Almost immediately upon his arrival in the colony he was made a member of the Council . Though an aristocrat, he at once-espoused the cause of the people (20).

The Indians, whose atrocities alarmed the colonists and against whom there was demand that the governor take action, were the militant Susquehannock and Doeg of Maryalnd and northern Virginia. A concerted campaign by the colonists against the Idians who lied along Piscataway Creek and in Maryland and who ahd been pillaging in Northern Virginia resulted in the defeat of the Susquehannock. Where upon Colonel John Washington—the great grandfather of George Washington—and Colonel Isaac Allerton of Westmoreland County joined with Colonel John Truman of Maryland, determined to put an end to marauding. When—during a truce—several Indians were unjustifiably murdered by the whites, the Susquehannock attacked Virginia's entire western frontier, enlisting other tribes as allies (20-21).

The governor . . . disbanded the militia. . . . Then it was that Nathaniel bacon took matters in his own hands and demanded that the governor grant him a commission to proceed against the marauders. The governor refused and declare Bacon a rebel. Many people on the Surry side of Charles city County then rallied to the support of the young leader. A band of Bacon's followers fortified themselves in "Allen's Brick House," now known as Bacon's Castle.

For months disaster had been predicted for the omens had been bad. During many nights a blood red comet had flashed through the sky, "streaming like a horse's tail westward . . . and settling towards the northwest." Thousands of pigeons in flight had darkened the sky and, roosting at night, had broken the limbs of great trees. Swarms of flies "as big as the top of a man's little finger," had risen from the holes in the earth and had eaten the leaves of the trees. Apparently the time had come for action, for certainly no calamity could be worse than the plight of Virginians in that year of 1676 (22).

When the governor saw the people meant business, he ordered an election—the first that had been held since 1661. Bacon was elected to the House of Burgesses, pardoned by the governor, and reinstated as a member of the Council. That the rebellion was not brought about solely by the uprising of the Indians is proved by the record of Bacon's activities in the legislative halls of Jamestown, for immediately he sought to right the wrongs the people were suffering. Through his efforts universal suffrage was restored, and laws were

enacted requiring frequent election of the vestries of parishes and auditing of public counts, and prohibiting trade with the Indians, long terms if office, excessive fees, and the sale of liquors (21-22).

The rebellion was not to end so quickly, however. Bacon learned that the governor was plotting against him, left Jamestown—not having received the commission to proceed against the Indians—and concentrated his attack upon the government rather than upon the savages. During the struggle that followed, the governor signed the commission that bacon had been seeking and shortly thereafter fled to the Eastern Shore. The young leader, then in control, put the liberal laws into practice.

Emboldened by his success, he sent a British guardship to the Eastern Shore to capture Berkeley. The captain, however, betrayed the rebels and turned over the ship and crew to the governor. When Berkeley returned to Jamestown, bacon stormed the capital, burned it, and issued to the people a proclamation to the effect that, if England should champion the governor's cause, the people must defend their liberties or abandon Virginia. Then he set upon a tour of the colony. In Glouchester County he died of a fever. Though the rebels, having lost their leader, were apparently defeated, a spark was ignited that ahs never been extinguished in Virginia.

The fury of the old governor knew no bounds. Charles II, hearing the news, is said to have exclaimed, "That old fool has hanged more men in that naked country than I have done here for the murder of my father." But Sir William Berkeley was recalled to England, where he died within a year. As a result of the rebellion, better days dawned for the colony (22). . . .

* * * * *

Opening Up the Blackwater Lands

King William and Queen Mary . . . granted, in 1693,their royal charter for the College of William and Mary . . . for sources of income for the institution was one directing that 10,000 acres in Pamunky Neck and 10,000 acres south of the Blackwater be held for the college in free and common soccage—only upon the quit rent of two copies of Latin verses delivered annually at the governor's house on every 5th day of November. The tract south of the Blackwater lay altogether in territory that subsequently became Sussex County. . . .

Queen Anne, in response to the petitions of the people, finally revoked that part of the college charter assigning the two tracts for support of the college, and Governor Edwart Nott on June 22, 1706 announced to the General Assembly that as soon as he could advise with "ye Councill in settling proper Rules for preventing all disputes that may happen about priority of Entries," he would "forthwith give directions for Laying open the Land in Pomunky Neck and whenever the bounds of ye Counties on ye South side black water swamp are settled according to the Act agreed on, this session, the Like permission" would be given "for making Entries there."

Soon thereafter the straight north-south lines that form the boundaries of the south-side counties were run, the General Assembly having enacted: That "whereas many inconveniencys attend the inhabitants of . . . Prince George, Surry, Isle of Wight and Nansemond, by reason of the uncertainty of the bounds . . . on the south side of Black Water swamp," the surveyors of the several counties shall "lay out the Black Water Swamp . . . and . . . reduce the same into one straight line, from which said line so reduced, a perpendicular shall be raised, and a line run parallel to that perpendicular from the head of the bounds of each of the said counties . . . shall hereafter be the dividing line of each county backwards as farr as this government extends."

With the defining of boundaries, there was an immediate influx of patentees to the territory that was to be Sussex County, for "Sir Edmund Andros opened the tracts to all mankind so that we could have no tenants, since every man was free to take Land in fee in the same place" (17-28). . . .

As early as 1701 patents for Blackwater lands had been granted to Francis Epes, William Epes, Littlebury Epes, Richard Smith, William Parham, Edmund Irby, Robert Carlisle, Thomas reeves, and George Pierce. . . . On March 17, 1801 John mason, William Harrison, and Hugh Belsches, writing to the college, mentioned the following persons as owners of the lands once intended to yield dividends for the encouragement of

genius: William Harrison, Lucy Atkins, John Mason, William underhill's estate, Thomas Moss, lewis Parham, Samuel Smith, Richard Christian, and Peter Jennings. . . .

In 1733 Surry County and its two parishes had ceased to sprawl southwest to North Carolina, when a line was run from the Nottoway at the mouth of Chetacrie Creek straight south to the Meherrin, thence east along the Meherrin. Then that part of Surry southwest of this line was Brunswick County and the ends of Surry's two long parishes were annexed to St. Andrew's Parish (31-32).

* * * * *

Chapter 2—Years of Youth (1754-1776)

Sussex was organized as a county when resentment against Robert Dinwiddie was at its height. The governor had reached Virginia on November 20, 1751. . . . he had inaugurated a policy so unpopular as to cause several counties to send petitions to the General Assembly of 1753. Two men later associated with Sussex were among those appointed to inform the governor of the protest . . . Augustine Claiborne, later clerk of the Sussex Court, and Benjamin Harrison. When Gray Briggs and John Edmunds went over to Williamsburg early in 1754 to be the first burgesses from Sussex County, the assembly was waiting word from the King that would either condemn or uphold the governor. . . . Dinwiddie had sought to pick up a bit of change by charging one pistole (a gold coin equivalent to about $3.60) for affixing his name to land patents; and the colonists were no end upset (34). . . .

As usual the battle was eventually won by the colonists. . . .

* * * * *

Sussex Men in French & Indian Wars

Under Governor Dinwiddie, Virginia was divided in 1752 into four military districts, each with its own officer. Sussex county, falling into the Southern District, was commanded by George Washington. . . . France . . . was planning a line of forts to extend from the Great lakes to the Spanish Floridas. . . .

Having obtained from the Indians permission to erect a fort at the confluence of the Monongahela and Allegheny rivers, Dinwiddie in 1753 had appointed the 21 year old George Washington to acquaint the French with his plans. The young man delivered the warning message that paved the way for the French and Indian war, in which he was later to achieve his first fame and the military preparation that enabled him later to command the American forces during the Revolution. By the death first of Colonel Joshua Fry and then of the British General Edward Braddock, Washington succeeded to the command of two important expeditions (35)

Sussex County . . . furnished its share of volunteers to accompany Washington. Captain Henry Harrison was a member of the military expedition led by General Edward Braddock against the French in Western Pennsylvania and was present at Fort Duquesne in 1755 when the British general was killed and George Washington assumed command. Captain Harrison, the son of Benjamin Harrison (. . . 1745) of Berkeley, lived at Hunting Quarter in Sussex. He was a brother of Benjamin Harrison (1726-1791), signer of the Declaration of Independence, and uncle of President William Henry Harrison (1773-1841). Certain it is that captain James Wyche was paid for conducting Sussex soldiers to Fredericksburg. The captain, moreover, was one of the first gentlemen of Sussex to subscribe to the oath of justice for the new county. . . . (35-36)

* * * * *

Developing Sussex

Sussex County, immediately after its creation, entered upon an expansion that was to continue for many years without interruption. The new county developed its resources: cleared land and built unpretentious dwellings surrounded by dairy, smokehouse, and other buildings; planted tobacco, wheat, and corn; erected water grist mills on the sinuous Nottoway and Blackwater rivers; worked the slaves it could not profitably hire out; raised cattle, hogs, and sheep; laid out apple and peach orchards; railed against the abuses and

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barker/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0004.html

Joel Barker (b. Bef. 1672, d. Aft. 1748)

Joel Barker (son of ***John Barker*** and ***Unknown ?***) was born Bef. 1672 in Surry Co., VA, and died Aft. 1748. He married (1) **? Blunt** on Abt. 1695, daughter of **Thomas Blunt**. He married (2) **Katherine Harrison** on Abt. 1709, daughter of **Benjamin Harrison** and **Hannah Churchill?**.

Notes for **Joel Barker**:
BIRTH: Abt 1665
(Based on the fact that he was a tithable in 1688, and would had to be 16 yrs. old to be a tithable. Therefore, he could have been born as late as 1672.)

MARRIAGE:
Abt 1695 (Based on age of birth and because he bought land from his brother Jethro in 1693.

DEATH:
After 1748 (Based on deeds recorded in Surry Co. in 1748)

INFORMATION PERTAINING TO JOEL BARKER
***Joel Barker first appears as a tithable in 1688 along with Mr. John Barker, Jethro Barker, and Thomas Barker. A list of tithables taken June 10, 1694 for Southwark Parish and Lawnes Creek Parish included Joel Barker, George Barker, and John Barker.
Joel Barker, Jethro Barker, and Mr John Barker were also tithables in 1698, and Joel and Jethro Barker were listed in 1702.
NOTE: In order for Joel Barker to be a tithable in 1688 he would have had to been born by 1672 or before. List of tithables Surry Co., VA June 10, 1694. List Joel Barker with Howell Edmunds (b. 1678?) living with him, and also list George Barker with George Briggs living with him.

Charles City County, VA Orders, 1687-1695, p. 328.
Dated 5 Jan 1690: Judgement is granted Joel Barker against Jno Good of Martin Brandon for 8000 pounds of tobo & casq. which appears due from ye sd Good to the sd Barker by ye will & testament of Jno. Barker, dec'd, father to the said Joel. he the said (Good) having intermarryed with the admtrx of the said decedent & it is ordered ye upon receipt of the said tobaco both ye sd Joel & Jethroe Barker singe a sufficient discharge therefore, & also allwin discount from this judgement what tobo: already record from ye goods on this acct...
Note: This court proceeding indicates that Joel had come of age and was suing Jno Good for his inheritance from his father's estate, which suggest that his birth may have been closer to 1769. This entry also proves Joel & Jethro were brothers.

LAND PATENTS FOR JOEL BARKER
Cavaliers and Pioneers, vol III, 1695-1732
p. 187...Joel Barker, 170 acs. (N. L,) Uppper Parish of Surry Co. on S. side the main Blackwater

Sw; beg. at the Wild Catt Br; on the College Line; 31 Oct 1716, p.308. 20 shill.
p. 273...Joel Barker, 100 acs. (N. L.) Surry Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., adj. his own land; 9 Jul 1724, p. 98. 10 shill.
p.422...Joel Barker, 100 acs. (N. L.) Surry Co., S. side of the main Black Water Sw., & on both sides of the Wild Catt Br; adj. Thomas Edmunds; & his own land; 28 Sept 1732, p. 497. 10 shill.
Total 370 acres

***Land OWNED BY JOEL
+ (1693) 100acs. bought from brother Jethro on Otterdam Sw. bounded by Jethro Barker, William Killingworth,
+ (1716) 170 acs. on S. side of Blackwater Sw., at Wild Catt Br, on the College Line
+ (1724) 100 acs. on S. side of Blackwater Sw. & adj. his own line
+ (1732) 100 acs. on S. side of Blackwater Sw. & both sides of Wild Catt Br. adj. Thos. Edmund
Total land owned 470 acres
***LAND SOLD BY JOEL
- (1706) 100 acs. Southwarke Parish adj. to W. Killingsworth & Otterdam Sw.
- (1748) 185 acs. bounded by Broad Bottom Br., the Wild Catt Br., Edmunds & the College Line. Sold to Simon Stacy.
-(1748) 185 acs. to Thomas Tomlinson, two tracts; one of 85 ac. bounded by Wildcatt Br. & John Edmunds. (granted to Joel in 1716); 100 ac. granted to Joel in 1732.
Total land sold 470 acres.

DEEDS & WILLS PERTAINING TO JOEL BARKER

***Jethro Barker of Southwarke Parish to Joell Barker of the same for 1000 pounds tobacco... 100 acres (Part of a patent for 260 acres granted Jethro Barker on 30 Oct 1680) bounded by said Jethro Barker, William Killingworth and the Otterdam Swamp. (Mary Barker, wf of Jethro Barker, relinquished her Right of Dower) Wit: Benjamin Harrison and Silas Smith. Rec'd 2 May 1693.
Source: Surry Co. Deed & Will Bk 4, p. 298.

***1 Nov 1707... Charles Briggs of Surry to William Sander of Waynoake Parish in Prince George... 100 acs. at Otterdam Swamp bounded by Mr Thomas Hunt, Samuel Briggs, Patrick Lashly and Henry Briggs. Wit: Henry Harrison & Joel (X) Barker. Rec'd 4 Nov 1707.
Source: Surry Deed bk 4, p. 376.
Note: Joel Barker and Henry Harrison (son of Benjamin Harrison) witnessed the above deed in 1707. I have inserted this deed as evidence of the relationship between Joel Barker and the Harrison family. There is also evidence of a possible relationship between the Barkers and William Killingsworth and John Harris. I think a Cotton may have married a Harris.

***Will of Thomas Blunt, Surry Co., dated 21 Sep 1708, prob. 7 March 1709.
I give unto Howell Edmunds and unto Joel Barker ye remaining part of ye pat. of land which lyeth on ye side of sd swamp to be equally divided between them and then Howell Edmunds to have his first choice.
Wit: William Killingsworth, Hincha Gilliam, Samuel Briggs, Henry Floyd.
Source: Surry County, Virginia Wills 1671-1750 By Eliza Timberlake Davis, 1955.

MISC NOTE
1711 Surry Co., VA Court Records, judgement is granted Joel Barker against William Cook, Adm. Will. The will annext of the Est. of John Cook Dec'd for a 1060 pds of tobac, Wm. Cook Adm. ordered to pay.
1711 Howell Edmunds, Joel Barker, Hinchea Gilliam sworn by Crt. to value & appraise the Est. of Thomas Figures dec'd.

...15 May 1718...Thomas Blunt late of Southwarke Parish in Surry Co. left in his will dated 21 Sept 1708 to John Flood and wife, Mary Flood, 100 acres on the east side of Whitewood Swamp and south side of Nottoway River and; also, left to Howell Edmunds and Joell Barker the rest of a patent lying on the east side of Whitewood Swamp to be equally divided between them. Thomas Blunt, son and Heir of the deceased Thomas Blunt deeds the land to Howell Edmunds. Wit: James Benn and Joell (X) Barker. Recorded 26 May 1718.
...22 May 1718....Joell Barker of Surry County to Howell Edmunds of the same...? acres on Whitewood Swamp (being the land willed him by Thomaw Blunt, dec'd., and was part of a patent for 710 acres granted said Blunt on 16 Dec 1714). Wit: James Benn and Thomas Blunt. Rec'd 26 May 1718.
Source: Isle of Wight Co. VA Deed 1647-1719, Court Orders 1693-1695 and Guardian Account 1740-1767 by William Lindsay Hopkins.
Note: The above two deeds were made seven days apart and both were recorded on the same date.

**Will of Benjamin Harrison, Surry Co., VA dated 16 Apr 1711
"I give unto Joel Barker that part of my land at ye Wild Catt that leyes on ye south side ye branch whereon he now lives to him & to his Heirs for Ever."
Wit: Thomas Cocke, William Short, George Rochill, & John Tyus.
(Virginia Will Records [From the Virginia Magizine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly] indexed by Judith McGhan, Genealogical Pub. Co. Inc.

***Surry Deeds, Wills, etc., Bk 5, 1694-1709, 6 May 1706...Joel Barker & wf. Katherine Barker, of Southwarke Parish to William Killingsworth of the same for 2000 pound tobacco...100 acres in Southwarke Parish adjoining said Barker, and Killingsworth and the Otterdam Swamp. Wit; William Edmunds and Francis Clements. Rec'd 6 May 1711, Surry Co. Deed Bk 5, p.370.
Note: This 100 acres of land was bought from brother, Jethro, in 1693. The above deed was witnessed by William Edmunds whose daughter, Sarah, married a Joel Barker after 1730.

Note: Thomas Blunt, Sr. in his will dated 21 Sept 1708 made his wife, Priscilla Blunt, executor of his estate, Priscilla was the second wife of Thomas Blunt and married William Thomas before 1716. Thomas Blunt, Jr. was established as executor of his father's will 20 Mar 1716. Thomas Blunt, Jr. made his will in Surry Co. 9 Feb 1718. He mentions his nieces Anne Edmunds and Jane Flood in his will, but mentions no children for Joel Barker. The fact that no children were mentioned for Joel Barker is good evidence that this was possibly a short and childless marriage. Thomas Blunt, Jr. died before 15 April 1719 when his will was probated. On 15 May 1718, in Isle of Wight Co., Thomas Blunt, Jr. made a deed to John Flood, Howell Edmunds, and Joel

Barker for the land they inheired from his father's will. I believe Joel Barker's wife, who was a daughter of Thomas Blunt, Sr., died shortly after her father made his will. Joel Barker remarried before 16 April 1711 to a daughter of Benjamin Harrison. Benjamin Harrison named Joel Barker in his will of that date giving him the land that he lives on that leyes on ye Wildcatt. On 6 May 1711, just two months after Benjamin Harrison made his will, Joel Barker & wf., Katherine, sold the 100 acres of land to William Killingsworth that Joel had bought from his brother, Jethro, in 1693 . In 1716 Joel Barker patented 170 acres Uppper Parish of Surry Co. on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. at the Wild Catt Br; on the College Line. This may have been the land he received from Benjamin Harrison. In 1724 Joel patented an additional 100 acs in Surry Co. on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., adjoining his own land, and in 1732 Joel patented another 100 acres on the south side of the Blackwater Swamp at the Wildcatt Branch adjoining the land of Thomas Edmunds.

DEEDS

***17 Mar 1748...Joel Barker to Simon Stacy for 25 pds current money....185 acres bounded by Broad Bottom Branch, the Wildcatt Branch, Edmunds and the College Line. Wit: John Lamb, Thomas Tomlinson, (John Barker). Surry Co. VA Deeds Bk 5, p. 361.

*** 21 Mar 1748... Joel Barker to Thomas Tomlinson for 37 pds current money...two tracts of land with one containing 85 acres and bounded by Wildcatt Branch, said Barker and John Edmunds. The 85 acres tract was granted said Barker on 31 Oct 1716 and the 100 acres tract was granted said Barker on 28 Sept 1732. Wit: James Chappell, Jr., William Rogers, and Simon Stacy. Surry Co. VA Deeds bk 5, p. 364.

Note: Joel Barker lived on the South side of the Blackwater Swamp at the Wildcatt Branch in Albemarle Parish in that part of Surry Co. that became Sussex Co. in 1754. He lived on the same land from 1711-1748 when he sold his land to Simon Stacy and Thomas Tomlinson. Joel would have been about the age of 76-80 years in 1748. The above two deeds account for all of the 370 acres of land patented by Joel Barker, and since his wife was not mentioned in the deeds she may have already passed.

Assuming Joel married about 1693 and his 1st wife died about 1709 he could have sired at least eight or more children over the 16 year period. However, considering the fact that he deeded to Howell Edmunds the land he inheired from Thomas Blunt might indicate that he had no children heirs to Thomas Blunts estate. His second marriage to Benjamin Harrison's daughter would have taken place between 1709 and Apr 1711.

I have found no other deeds for Joel Barker, Sr. which leads to the conclusion that after selling his land he was living with one of his sons.

Joel Barker never made a Will and he never deeded any land to a son or daughter, which makes it impossible to prove a descendancy from Joel. However, I theorize that children of Joel Barker can be determined by the process of elimination.

By using deeds and wills to follow the disposition of land from one generation to the next for John and Jethro Barker I have not been able to attach Joel & wf Sarah, John & wf. Elizabeth, and William & wf. Priscilla as children of John or Jethro Barker. The fact that Joel & John Barker were listed in the Albemarle Parish Register in Sussex County adds additional prove to this theory. Also, they both lived on Pigeon Roost Creek in Brunswick County for a while. Joel migrated to Wake Co., NC where he died in 1779. Some of the children of William & Priscilla

settled in Wake Co. John Barker & wf. Elizabeth left Brunswick Co. in 1791 and moved to Iredell Co., NC where he died in 1808. His son Howell named a son Joel and the names of other descendants are alike with the descendants of William Barker, who died in Orange Co., NC.

The only other Joel Barker I have found in Surry Co. records was the son of John Barker and wf Mary (Moring- Barker) Morris, who's will was probated in 1742. The following court records for Surry Co. appear to be for this Joel.

Surry Co., VA Court Record 1741-1745, Book VIII, by Weynette Parks Haun.
(225(-225 May 1744, Joel Barker son of Mary Morris is by the court exempted from payment of county levy and also from working on the highway the year ensuing.
(358)-113 Jan 1745/46, William Andrews Plaintif against Joel Barker junor Defendt: In Trespass. Dismissed neither party Appearing.
Surry Co., VA Court Record 1741-1745, Book VIII, by Weynette Parks Haun.
(358)-113 Jan 1745/46, William Andrews Plaintif against Joel Barker junor Defendt: In Trespass. Dismissed neither party Appearing.

SURRY COUNTY, VA COURT RECORDS 1749-1751, BOOK X, BY WEYNETTE PARKS HAUN.
(2)-258, Apr 1749, Ordered that Joel Barker a poor infirm person be exempted from the paiment of courty & publick levies during his present indisposition.

OTHER DEEDS PERTAINING TO THE LAND OF JOEL BARKER
*** 21 Oct 1757... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, (trustees of David Hunter, who deeded his lands in VA, NC, & SC to the above and William Hunter and Robert Jones) to John Lamb... 214 acs. in Sussex Co. bounded by the College land, Capt. Howell Briggs, the said John Lamb and Joel Barker. This part of the land was granted to David Hunter on 10 Oct 1755. Rec. 21 Oct 1757. (Source: Sussex Co. Dd Bk A, p. 259, by Wm. Hopkins)
*** 21 Oct 1757... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, as trustees of David Hunter (see deed on page 259) to William Hunter for 8 pds 2 shilling.... 200 acs. in Sussex Co. bounded by the College land, Joel Barker now Thomas Tomlinson's land) and Thomas Vaughan (now John Warburton's land). Land granted on 20 Aug 1741 to John Andrews and by hom conveyed to said David Hunter. Rec. 21 Oct 1757. (Source: Sussex Co. Dd Bk A, p. 264, by Wm. Hopkins)
Note: William Willie was the Rector of Albemarle Parish in Sussex Co., VA 1738-1776.

FACTS OF INTEREST
The following facts occur when you attach Joel, John, & William as sons of Joel Barker.
1-Joel Barker, Sr. becomes father-in-laws to William Edmunds, Hincha Gilliam, & Henry Briggs.
2-Wm. Edmunds' wf Mary & Hincha Gilliam's wf Faith are daughters of Samuel Briggs.
3-Joel Barker, Jr's wf. Sarah, daug. of Wm. Edmunds & wf Mary Briggs, & John's wf. Elizabeth, daug. of Hincha Gilliam & Faith Briggs, are grand daughters of Samuel Briggs and therefore 1st cousins.
4-William Barker's wf Priscilla, daug. of Henry Briggs, is a niece of Samuel Briggs and therefore a 1st cousin to Sarah & Elizabeth.
SURRY CO. TITHABLES

http://www.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barkre/FILE/0005text.txt

NOTE: Census of Tithables in Surry Co., VA in 1688, 1678, 1688 and 1698. Until after the Revolution, taxes in Virginia were imposed chiefly according to the number of tithables in each county. The tithables consisted of all male natives of the county, and imported free persons, above sixteen: and all male and female Negro and Indian servants, whether above or under sixteen. The population was generally estimated at four times the tithables.
***Joel Barker first appears as a tithable in 1688 along with Mr. John Barker, Jethro Barker, and Thomas Barker. A list of tithables taken June 10, 1694 for Southwark Parish and Lawnes Creek Parish included Joel Barker, George Barker, and John Barker. Joel Barker, Jethro Barker, and Mr John Barker were also tithables in 1698, and Joel and Jethro Barker wer listed in 1702. NOTE: for Joel Barker to be a tithable in 1688 he would have had to been born around 1670 or before. List of tithables Surry Co., VA June 10, 1694 list Joel Barker with Howell Edmunds (b. 1678?) living with him. Also, list George Barker with George Briggs living with him.

LAND RECORDS FOR JOEL BARKER
***1693, Jethro Barker of Southwarke Parish to Joell Barker of the same for 1000 pounds tobacco... 100 acres (Part of a patent for 260 acres granted Jethro Barker on 30 Oct 1680) bounded by said Jethro Barker, William Killingworth and the Otterdam Swamp. (Mary Barker, wf of Jethro Barker, relinquished her Right of Dower) Wit: Benjamin Harrison and Silas Smith. Rec'd 2 May 1693. Signed Jethro (X) Barker, Mary (X) Barker. (Surry Co. Deed & Will Bk 4, p. 298, by Hopkins.)

***Cavaliers and Pioneers, vol III, 1695-1732
1716...p. 187...Joel Barker, 170 acs. (N. L,) Uppper Parish of Surry Co. on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. at the Wild Catt Br; on the College Line; 31 Oct 1716, p.308. 20 shill.
1724...p. 273...Joel Barker, 100 acs. (N. L.) Surry Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., adj. his own land; 9 Jul 1724, p. 98. 10 shill.
1732...p.422...Joel Barker, 100 acs. (N. L.) Surry Co., S. side of the main Black Water Sw., & on both sides of the Wild Catt Br; adj. Thomas Edmunds; & his own land; 28 Sept 1732, p. 497. 10 shill.

LAND OWNED BY JOEL
+ (1693) 100acs. on Otterdam Sw. bounded by Jethro Barker, William Killingworth,
+ (1716) 170 acs. on S. side of Blackwater Sw., at Wild Catt Br, on the College Line
+ (1724) 100 acs. on S. side of Blackwater Sw. & adj. his own line
+ (1732) 100 acs. on S. side of Blackwater Sw. & both sides of Wild Catt Br. adj. Thos.
Edmund

LAND SOLD BY JOEL
- (1706) ...p.370, 6 May 1706...Joel Barker & wf Katherine, of Southwarke Parish adj. to W. Killingsworth of the same for 2000 pds tobacco, 100 acres in Southwarke Parish adj sd Barker, sd Killingsworth and the & Otterdam Sw. Wit: William Edmunds and Francis Clements. Rec: 6 May 1706. Signed Joel (X) Barker (Surry Co. Deed Bk 5, p.370, by Hopkins.)
1748...17 Mar 1748...Joel Barker to Simon Stacy for 25 pds current money....185 acres bounded by Broad Bottom Branch, the Wildcatt Branch, Edmunds and the College Line. Wit: John Lamb, Thomas Tomlinson, (John

Barker). Signed Joel (X) Barker. (Surry Co. VA Deeds Bk 5, p. 361, by Hopkins.)
*** 21 Mar 1748... Joel Barker to Thomas Tomlinson for 37 pds current money...two tracts of land with one containing 85 acres and bounded by Wildcatt Branch, said Barker and John Edmunds. The 85 acres tract was granted said Barker on 31 Oct 1716 and the 100 acres tract was granted said Barker on 28 Sept 1732. Wit: James Chappell, Jr., William Rogers, and Simon Stacy. Signed Joel (X) Barker (Surry Co. VA Deeds bk 5, p. 364, by Hopkins.)

Note: Simon Stay's wf was named Katherine. She may have been a daughter of Joel Barker. Also, this could be the land Joel received in the will of Benjamin Harrison in 1711.
DEEDS RELATED TO JOEL BARKER
*** 21 Oct 1757... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, (trustees of David Hunter, who deeded his lands in VA, NC, & SC to the above and William Hunter and Robert Jones) to John Lamb... 214 acs. in Sussex Co. bounded by the College land, Capt. Howell Briggs, the said John Lamb and Joel Barker. This part of the land was granted to David Hunter on 10 Oct 1755. Rec. 21 Oct 1757. (Source: Sussex Co. Dd Bk A, p. 259, by Wm. Hopkins)
*** 21 Oct 1757... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, as trustees of David Hunter (see deed on page 259) to William Hunter for 8 pds 2 shilling.... 200 acs. in Sussex Co. bounded by the College land, Joel Barker now Thomas Tomlinson's land) and Thomas Vaughan (now John Warburton's land). Land granted on 20 Aug 1741 to John Andrews and by him conveyed to said David Hunter. Rec. 21 Oct 1757. (Source: Sussex Co. Dd Bk A, p. 264, by Wm. Hopkins)
Note: These deeds indicate that the land owned by Joel was located in Sussex Co.

Theory: Joel Barker would have been about 80 yrs of age in 1748. I believe that the John Barker, who witnessed the above deed, was Joel's son. John would have been between 28-32 yrs of age at this time and was possibly living with his father. I have not found any deeds in Surry Co. that appear to pertain to this John. Since I have found no other deeds for this Joel, I believe Joel sold his land and moved to Brunswick Co., VA and lived with his son John until he died. In 1791 John Barker, who died in 1808, sold his land in Brunswick Co. and moved with his son Hinchea to Iredell Co., NC.

NOTE:
***Will of Thomas Blunt, Surry Co., dated 21 Sep 1708
I give unto Howell Edmunds and unto Joel Barker ye remaining part of ye pat. of land which lyeth on ye side of sd swamp to be equally divided between them and then
Howell Edmunds to have his first choice. Joel Barker sold his share of the land to Howell Edmunds ten years later in May 1718. Howell Edmunds and Joel would have been brother-in-laws.
Joel Barker was also listed in the will of Benjamin Harrison dated 1711 and received land on the Wild Catt that leyes on ye south side ye branch whereon he now lives. This indicates that Joel was a son-in-law of Bemjamin Harrison. It appears that Joel may have been married twice. I have researched the Harrison and the Blunt families and to date have not found any information that would identify Katherine (wf of Joel) as a daughter of either family.

DEEDS PERTAINING TO OTHER JOEL BARKERS

1745, p. 352, 16 Oct 1745...Joell Barker and wf Sarah Barker, to Richard Parker, Jr. for 45 pds current money....280 acres on norht side of Nottoway River (being the land sd Barker lives on and was a patent granted to William Edmunds on 30 Oct 1727) bounded by the south side of Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Wit: Thomas Washington, Moses Johnson, and John Harrison. Rec: 16 Oct 1745. Signed Joell Barker. (Surry Co. Dd Bk #4, 1741-1746 by Hopkins)

1747, p. 161, 17 Oct 1747....Lemuel Lanier and wf Hannah Lanier, to Thomas Peters, Jr. for 10 pds current money...300 acres (in two tracts) on north side of Nottoway River and one is bounded by Amos Times (being land taken up in 1723), the Cabin Branch and John Barker while the other is a patent for 200 acres for Lemuel Lanier dated 1741 on the north side of Cabin Branch and bounded by Charles Hayes, the Nottoway Indians land and Joell Barker. Wit: Harrood Clary, James (X) Massingall and Joseph (X) Hix. Rec. 20 Oct 1747, Signed Lemuel Lanier & Hannah Lanier. (Surry Co. Dd Bk #5, 1746-1749, by Hopkins)

Note: The above Joel Barker married a daughter of William Edmunds. William Edmunds witnessed a deed for Joel Barker, Sr. in 1706, which is another indication that this Joel may have been a son of Joel. The father of William Edmunds has not been determined and therefore the relationship between him and Howell Edmunds has not been established. This Joel had two sons (Edmund & Lewis) and was living on Pigeon Roost Creek in Brunswick Co., VA along with John Barker who died in 1808 in Iredell Co., NC. Joel moved to Wake Co., NC where he died in 1779.

More About **Joel Barker** and **? Blunt**:
Marriage: Abt. 1695

More About **Joel Barker** and **Katherine Harrison**:
Marriage: Abt. 1709

Children of **Joel Barker** and **Katherine Harrison** are:

i. +**William Barker**, b. Bet. 1711 - 1715, d. Bef. August 1761, Orange Co., NC.

ii. +**Joel Barker**, b. Bet. 1711 - 1715, d. 1779, Wake Co., NC.
iii. +**John Barker**, b. Abt. 1720, Surry Co., VA, d. 1808, Iredell Co., NC.

Joel Barker Sr
s/o
John Barker Sr
1690
21
1669

1745 Joel Barker & Sarah
1745 Joel Barker Jr.

Capt. Hen Batte and Mr. Robt. Bolling to take bonds of Tho. Deven and Hen. King for the several administrations obtained in this ct.

Presentment exhibited by the vestry of Wyanoake agst Edwd. Gilly referred to next court

Ordered that Hugh Davis draw a deed from Mr. Jno. Taylor to the feoffees in trust in this county for the Town Land

Capt. Goodrich impowered to seize his arrears for levys, quitrents, officers fees and other dues incumbent on him as late sherr. to collect

Mr. Edwd. Brain vs Edwd. Slater referred to next court

p.326 Edwd. Slater confessed judgt. to Mr. Edwd. Braine for 486 lbs tobo.

Order for attachment on return of non est inventus granted Giles Web agst estates of Jno. Baxter and Jno. Lett, for £ 6/2

Memorandum: In 1688 Capt. Dan'll Lewellin did overlist the widow Hodges, a freeman, which is deemed by the court to be an insolvent

Judgt. granted Wm Jennings agst estate of Elias Osborne, dec'd, for 900 lbs tobo.

Judgt. granted Richd. Newman agst estate Elias Osborne, dec'd, for 340 lbs tobo.

Judgt. granted Capt. Cha. Goodrich agst Wm Mastin for 1121 lbs tobo. Capt. Jno. Hamlin and Adam Tapley to value a boat charged by Mastin to Goodrich, and report.

Judgt. granted Coll. Edwd. Hill agst Jno. Limbry for 490 lbs tob.

Capt. Cha. Goodrich vs Hercules Flood referred to next court

Suit of Richd. Fluellin vs Mr. Jno. Everitt referred to next court

In suit of Capt. Cha. Goodrich vs Tho. Harnison, the deft not appearing, judgt. granted Goodrich agst present sherr. for 1083 lbs tobo.

p.327 Sarah Munford, Exec'x of James Munford, dec'd, confesses judgt. to Capt. James Bisse for 277 lbs tobo.

Judgt. granted Anthony Wyatt, Sen'r. agst estate of James Munford, dec'd, for 1700 lbs tobo.

Mr. Jno. King vs Geo. Peters referred to next court

Mr. Ja. Minge vs Capt. Goodrich referred to next court

Henry Harman and Adam Tapley to value estate of Jno. Walmsley, dec'd, and Capt. Pr. Perry and Mr. Jno. Taylor to swear them and to take oath of Elizabeth Limbry to will of dec'd.

Jeffrey Cummins makes oath he valued a crop of tobacco standing on ground belonging to one Tho. Bolton, dec'd, to 600 lbs tobo. and has order agst Mr. Jno. Everitt, who is dec'd's trustee, for 2 days attendance.

Order for attachment on return of non est inventus granted Capt. Cha. Goodrich agst estate of Walter Nunnelly for 533 lbs tobo.

Order for attachment on return of non est inventus is granted Capt. Cha. Goodrich agst estate of Robt. Abernathy for 1800 lbs tobo.

In case of Geo. Hughes agst Joshua Wynn, Exec. of Samson Ellis, dec'd, a non suit granted

Sarah Munford, late Sarah Wallis, widow, confesses judgt. to Capt. Jno. Hamlin, assignee of Capt. Cha. Goodrich, for 608 lbs tobo.

Jno. Limbry swears he hath attended 2 days as evidence for Jno.. Lett agst Mr. Brain, in 2 suits

p.328 The suit of Edwd. Clarke, by his mother Mary Clarke, agst Dan'll Clarke referred to next court. In interim all pretended proprietors are hereby forbid to commit waste on land, commonly called Windsor, in this county.

Judgt. granted Joel Barker agst Jno. Good of Martins Brandon for 8000 lbs tobo., due from Good to Barker by will of Jno. Barker, dec'd, father of said Joel, Good having intermarried with Adm'x of dec'd. It is ordered that on receipt of tobacco, said Joel and Jethroe Barker sign a discharge therefor.

Judgt. granted Anne Varnum agst estate of Jno Allen and Sarah his wife for 15 shillings in hands of Lodo. Weeks

Judgt. granted Tho. Whitmeal agst estate of Mogrough for 44 shillings, levy on a horse and chest belonging to Mogrough

p.329 At a Court Holden at Westopher 3rd Day Feb. 1690

Present:	Coll. Hill	Capt. Lewellin	
	Capt. Perry	Capt. Goodrich	JUSTICES
	Mr. Taylor	Mr. Bolling	

Order for attachment continued to Coll. Hill agst estate of Robt. Abernathy, for 20 shillings and 90 lbs tobo.

Order for attachment continued to Capt. Chas. Goodrich agst estate of Watt. Nunnelly for 533 lbs tobo.

Order for attachment continued to Capt. Cha. Goodrich agst estate of Robt. Abernathy for 1800 lbs tobo.

Coll. Edwd. Hill vs Edwd. Slater , and also his case agst Richd. Fluellin, continued to next court

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
Clayton Library, Center for
Genealogical Research

CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

COURT ORDERS 1687-1695

WITH A FRAGMENT OF A COURT ORDER BOOK FOR THE YEAR 1680

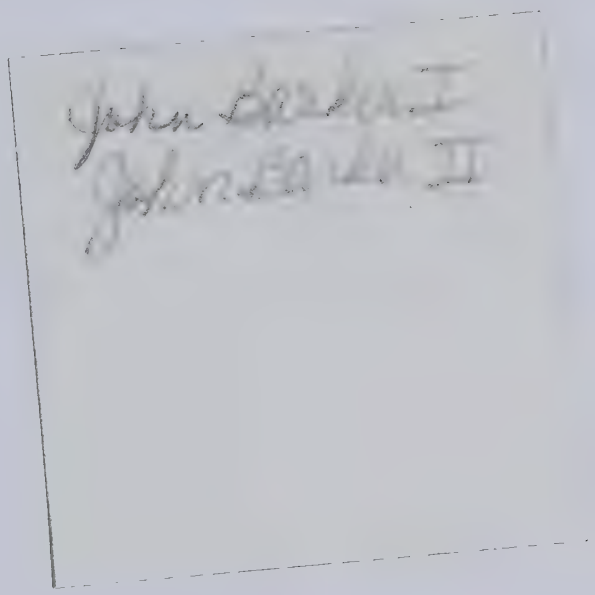
Conrad Library
975.562
MAC

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Benjamin B. Weisiger III

© 1980


John Bradley I
John Bradley II

thing due to Majr. Nicho. HILL for ye. Horsebridge at HARDINGS Mill & give report thereto to ye. next Levy.

Whereas it doth apeare to this Cort that theire is thirty five pds. of Tobo. p: pole levied upon ye. tithables of this County towards ye. satisfyeing ye. Charge of ye. ffort att James Citty & sevRall of ye. LabourRs. makeing Complt. yt. they are not ordrd. theire due by ye undRtakers it is therefore ordrd. yt. ye Shef. of this County deteyne in his hands sufficient to satisfye ye. Just Claimes of all ye. LaborRs. yt. went out of this County to work att ye. ffort.

Surry County Dr.
To. Rich. RAWLINGS & SPENSOR.....0500
to Mr. Wm. RANDOLPH.....1200
to Col. JORDAN.....1500
to Capt. KIRKMAN.....2030
5630
SalRy.....0565
6195
Cr p: 413 tithables att 15£ P: pole is.....6195
9?br. 20th. 73. Ordrd yt. this tobo be paid to ye. sevRll Psons afforesd. being due from ye. Publiqe. Test. James MINGE ____ ____

Surry County Dr.
to Maj. HONE & Mr. DRUMOND.....12041
to Mr. Wm. WHITE.....01100
to ye. Shf. for salRy.....01844
14455
Cr:
P: 413 tithables att 35 P: pole.....14455
This Leavy of 35£ P: pole agreed on & laid by ye. Assosciation for ye. Fort at James Citty & ye. Sherife of Surry County ordrd. to Collect & pay ye. same as above. Test. Fra. KIRKMAN Cl.

[33]-33

Novembr. 25?th. 1673. Psent as on ye. other side.

Surry County Dr. to 443? Tithables att 56 P: pole is.....23316
To be pd. (viz:)
To Capt. BAKER p: Burgess Charge.....3800
To Capt. BROWNE p: Idem.....3800
To Capt. BAKER p: Line of Capt. SWANS drawne.....0060
To Wm. OLDESS p: 2 Cheeses.....0060
to Coll. SWANN p: expences at Randavouz in ye. Duch Invation.....3000
to Wm. FFOREMAN for Carreing ye. Govrnors. ordrs to Coll. WOOD.....0100
to Coll. JORDAN for his paines care & attendance about ye. Assosiation.....0400
to Capt. Robt. SPENSOR p: his Nessessary? Charge at Towne in late Invasion.0500
to Lt. Rogr. POTTER p: idem.....0400
to Serg. CLEMENTS p: Idem.....0200
to Serg. EMERSON p: ditto.....0200
to Wm. FFOREMAN p: horse bridge.....0400
to Wat. BARTLEY for his mans beating Drum.....0150
to Coll. SWANN PRasence? at Militia & Laying ye. Levy.....0700
to Mr. Geo. PROCTER p: his Drumer & hands to Cleare Warenick feild.....2150
to Jno. HARRIS p: ditto feild.....0050
to Mr. SHERWOOD p: Insolvt. Psons.....73
to Phill PARDO p: bridge at HARDINGS mill.....0300
to Jno. WHITSEN p: peere head at Wareneck Mill.....0100
14523
to Shr. p: salRy 1452 & Cask 1452.....02904
Sume?...17727
to Rogr. RAWLINGS & Wm. ALDRSON p: 1 Wolfes head.....00200
to Rich. ATKINS 1 head.....00200
to Mr. Jno. BARKER 1 head.....00200
to Jno. BARKER Junior 1 head.....00200
to Rich. JORDAN 1 head.....00200
to Mr. Tho. BUSBY 2 heads p: Indyans.....00200
to Tho. FFOSCRAFT 1 head.....00200
to Jno. WARREN 1 head.....00200

Exit. Tho. HUNT Confesseth Judgmt. to Geo. PROCTER for ffower hundred fivety five pounds of tobo. & Cask wth. Costs Ali. Exec.

Judgmt. granted Tho. BARLOWE agst. Joseph RODGERS for pRsent delivRy of six P: mens fr. fall shooes & two P: of womens fr. fall Shooes he ye. sd. RODGERS haveing priviledge to discount so many P: as he can make appear already pd. wth Costs Ali. Exec.

Capt. Tho. PITTMAN haveing made appear to this Cort yt. he hath pd. Mr. Wm. SHERWOOD ffour hundred pounds of tobo. & Cask wch. ye. Estate of JUDKINS deced. was Indebted to ye. sd. SHERWOOD, Judgmt. is therefore granted ye. sd. PITTMAN agt. ye. Estate of ye. sd. JUDKINS wth. Costs Alias Exec.

[48]-48

pRsent as on ye. oth_ ___ (torn)

Exit. Jno. LIDFORD confesseth Judgmt to Capt. Robt. SPENSER assig. of Jno. SALWAY for three hundred fivety & six pds. tobo. & Cask wth. Costs al. ex.

Exit. Judgmt. granted Capt. Robt. SPENSOR agt. Jno. LIDFORD for paymt. two hundred pounds tobo. & Cask Ali. Exec.

Judgmt. granted ye. Honable Coll. Tho. SWANN Esqr. agt. Capt. Cha. BARHAM Joynt Exor. of Capt. Geo. WATKIN deced. for paymt. of ffower hundred & two pounds Tobo & Cask, (being ye. ball. betweene ye. sd. Coll. SWANN & Capt. WATKIN deced.) wth. cost Ali. Exec.

The HonRble Coll Tho. SWANN Esqr. pRsent.

It appeareing to ye. Cort by ye. Confession of Wm. CHAMBERS & other good Testimony, yt. he ye. sd. CHAMBERS did Lett ye. one halfe of a plantacon (given by Richd. JARRETT deced unto his relict, ye. now wife of Wm. CHAMBERS) unto Walter BARTLY, untell Charles JARRET sonn of ye. sd. Richd. deced doe come of Age, for ye. yRly. rent of two hundred & fivety pds. of tobo & Cask Itt is therefore ordered yt. ye. sd. BARTLY doe Injoy ye. sd. halfe of ye. sd. plantacon untell ye. sd. Charles JARRETT doe come of age, payeing yeRly. unto ye. sd. Wm. CHAMBERS, ye. sd. Rent of two hundred & fivety pounds of tobo & Caske & if ye sd CHAMBERS shall happen to dye before ye. sd. Charles doe come of Age, that then ye. sd. BARTLY doe pay ye. sd. rent unto Margery the now wife of ye. sd. CHAMBERS untell ye sd Charles doe come of age as aforesd

Geo. CORPE Conffesseth Judgmt. to Capt. Law. BAKER for paymt of ffowerteene hundred & two pounds of tobo. & Cask wth. Costs ali. Ex__

Joseph ROGERS Conffesseth Judgmt. to Capt. Law. BAKER for paymt. of Eighteene hundred fivety seaven pounds of tobo. & Cask wth. Costs Ali. Exec.

It is this Courts opinion yt. Capt. Charles BARHAM & Mrs. Eliz. WATKIN Joynt Exor. & Exectrix of ye. Estate of Capt. Geo. WATKIN deced. shall forthwith lay out ye. Land given to Jno. PRISE by ye. sd. WATKIN deced. upon the pet. of Jno. PRICE (sic).

Judgmt. granted Wm. KITTO agt. John TOMS for paymt. of five hundred thirtie & two pounds of tobo & Cask & three pounds of Soap wth. Costs Ali. Exec.

[49]-49

March 3d. 1673 pRsent _____ side (torn)

This day appeared Jno. BARKER SenR. in Cort & Signe_ _ acknowledged a deed of resurrendR of a Pcell of Land to Jno. BARKER JunioR by him ye. sd. BARKER JunioR sold to ye. sd. BARKER SenoR & acknowledged in Charles Citty County Cort 3d. day of 8br. 1673.

Jno. BARKER Junior did this day acknowledge in Cort a deed of resurrendR of a Pcell of Land to Ann BARKER by her ye. sd. Ann formRly sold to ye. sd. Jno. BARKER Jun. & acknowledged in Surry County Cort 2d. 7br. 1673.

Charles AMRY pRsents Mr. John GOREING & Mr. Wm. SEWARD securitys for ye. Estates of Capt. Wm. COCKERHAMS orphts. wch. ye. Cort accepts & ye. ClRk. ordrd. to take bond.

Mr. Ni. MERRYWETHER pSent.

This Cort doth request & Impower Lt. Coll. Geo. JORDAN to prosecute ye. sute agst. Mathew SWANN at ye. next Genll. Cort for ye. preservation of the Kings peace, And the peace of the Court of this County.

It is ordrd. yt. Capt. Robt. SPENSOR & Mr. Ffra. MASON appraise ye. Estate of John NORTH deced & yt. they appoynt a time betweene this & ye. next Cort as they shall see Convent:

The difference inter. Jno. STOCK plant. & Wm. ROOKEINGS defendt. is referred to Mr. Wm SHERWOOD to audite their accts. & make report thereof to ye. next Cort.

Mr. Wm. THOMSON plt. Impleadeing Tho. WARWELL deft. at this Cort for damage for turneing his ye. sd. WARWELLS Cattle into ye. tobo. house Now belonging to Tho. SENIOR where ye. plt. had a considRable quanty (sic) of tobo lyeing in bulk for want of Cask, & for takeing ye. plts. boate & carrieing her ovR. ye. RivR. to James towne where she was staved in peces ye. Cause is referred to a Jury whose Names are Mr. Ar. ALLEN fforeman Mr. Jno. BRADY

Mr. Edwd. PETWAY	Mr. Tho. PITMAN	Mr. Rich. SKINNER	Mr. Mat. MARRIOTT
Mr. Wm. FFOREMAN	Mr. Tho. SOURSBYE	Mr. John CLEMENTS	Mr. Wm. CHAMBERS
Mr. Jer. ELLIS	Mr. Geo. FORSTER.		

Theire Virdict as to ye. first clause concerning ye.

Rich. PARKER Confesseth Judgmt. to Lt. Coll. JORDAN asee. of Capt. Tho. MALORY for six hundred thirty & six pds. tobo. & Ca. with Costs ali. Exec.

In the diff. betweene RogR. RAWLINGS & Wm. ALDERSON plt. agt. Mrs. WATKIN & Capt. BARHAM Exors. Capt. WATKIN deced. defts. It is ordrd. that both plts. & defedts. doe meete before Capt. Law. BAKER & Capt. Robt. SPENSER, who are requested to Examine theire SevRall accts & make report thereof to the next Cort.

In the difference betweene David WILLIAMS plt. & Albert ALBERTSON deft. It is ordrd. that they meete before Capt. Law. BAKER & Capt. Robt. SPENSER, who are requested to meete & Examine theire sevRall accts. & make report thereof to the next Cort.

Exit. Judgmt. is granted Jno. PRISE against the Estate of Wm. HARE attached by the Shrfe for paymt. of three hundred Ninety two pds. tobo. & Ca. with Costs alias Exec.

[85]-85

JanRy. 26th. 1674. pRsent as on the other side.

Jno. DUNFORD marying the Adminstx. of Jno. WARREN deced. Exhibiting an acct. agt. the said Estate for three hundred pounds tobo. & Ca. & makeing oath in Cort that he never brought the same agt. the said Estate before, It is ordrd. that it be allowed him out of the said Estate.

Judgt is granted Ralph ROTCHELL agt. Ffra. GREY for one hundrd. pds. tobo. & Ca. for the Cureing of the said GREYS Childs head wth. Costs ali. exec.

Nonsuite is granted Jno. STOCK with Costs agt. Mrs. An BLAND she haveing noe Cause of accon. agt. him. ali. Exec.

Mr. Elias OSBORNE attorney of Mr. Wm. ROCKEINGS Confesseth Judgmt. to Mr. Rich. HILL ~~for~~ for a barll. porke weighing gr.? two hundred & twenty? pds. three hundred sixty three pds. tobo. & Ca. with Costs ali. Exec.

Judgmt. is granted Mr. Rich. HILL agt. Jno. STOCKE for ffower hundrd. forty pds tobo. & Ca. with Costs ali. Exec.

Attachmt. is granted Mr. Rich. HILL agt. the Estate of Tho. HUNT for fower hundred thirty & six pds. Neate porke, he being _____ arested by Note left.

the diff. inter. Mr. HILL & Wm. BLACKBORNE is dismist the said HILL haveing noe cause of accon agt. him.

Judgmt. is granted Mr. Rich. HILL agt. Jer. ELLIS for two hundred tenn pds. drest porke with Costs alias Exec.

It is ordrd. that John ROGERS doe betweene this & next Cort give Mr. PROCTER good security for the paymt. of One thousand pounds drest porke & three hundred & Ninety pds. tobo. & Caske the 10th day 9br. next, and pay Costs ali. Exec.

The difference betweene Mrs. Ann BLAND & Mr. Geo. PROCTER is dismist Mr. PROCTER haveing made oath that he doth not owe the said Mrs. BLAND one pd. tobo. Neither on the acct. of Theodrick BLAND Esqr. deced nor Mr. HOLMEWOOD.

The diff. betweene Mr. Ri. WEST plt. & Mr. Walter BARTLETT defendt. Consisting of Sundry tedious Artickles is reffered to the audite of Capt. Law. BAKER, Mr. Arthr. ALLEN & Mr. Henry BAKER, who are requested to meete betweene this & the next Cort & Examine theire severall accts. & make report thereof to the next Cort Capt. BAKER is desired to take any deposicons that may Concerne the said ____.

[86]-86

JanRy. 26?th. 1674. pRsent as on the other side.

Attachmt. is granted Mr. Jno. BARKER Senr. agt. the Estate of Rich. WEST for what he shall make appRe. due at xt. Cort wth. Costs.

Upon the humble request of RogR. DELKE it is ordrd. that Richd. WEST pay him for one days attendance at Wareneck as an evidence & pay Costs alias Exec.

Joseph FFARLOW Confesseth Judgmt. to Wm. SHERWOOD for One thousand Ninety & Eight pds. tobo. & Ca. wth. Costs it being pte. due for levys & fees ali. Exec.

Judgmt. is granted Mr. SHERWOOD attorny of Tho. MARSTON agt. Wm. ROWLAND for five hundred pounds tobo. & Ca. wth. Costs als. Exec.

E___ _____. Mr. Thomas BARLOW Confesseth Judgmt. to Mrs. Elizabeth MASON attorny of her husband Mr. Ffrancis MASON for Eleven hundred Eighty & six pounds tobo. & Caske with Costs alias Exec.

Exit. Judgmt is granted Jno. COSSAR agt. Wm. NANCE for seaven hundred & twenty pounds tobo. & Ca. with Costs als. Exec.

The difference inter. Tho. MUGGETT & Jno. ORCHARD is dismist Tho. MUGGETT haveing noe cause of accon.

Upon the humble request of Henry FFRANCIS it is ordrd. that Tho. MUGGETT pay him for three days attendance at Wareneck as an Evedence wth. Costs alis. Exec.

Upon the humble request of An LIFTREE? (LISTREE?) it is ordrd that Tho. MUGGETT pay her

[89]-89

March 16th. 1674. pRsent (viz:) Coll. Tho. SWANN, Esqre., Lt. Coll. Geo. JORDAN, Capt. BARHAM, Capt. SPENSER, Mr. HARRISON, ComRs.

Major Wm. BROWNE pRsents himselfe security wth Lt. Coll. Geo. JORDAN for paymt of thirty thousand pounds tobo. & Caske to Wm. BRADRIB orpht. of Mr. Wm. BRADRIB of James Citty deced. wch. said sume was to be paid the said Orphan by Mr. Wm. WHITE but is now in the hands of the said Lt. Coll. JORDAN wch. is accepted and the (sic) according ordrd. to take bond.

These are to Informe & Certifie the Worpll. Cort of James City County that Lt. Coll. George JORDAN hath given bond with good & able Security for the paymt. of thirty thousand pds tobo. & Ca. to Wm. BRADRIB the orphan of Wm. BRADRIB of James Citty deced. wch. said sume of tobo was to be paid to the said orphan by Capt. Wm. WHITE but is now in the hands of the said Lt. Coll. Geo. JORDAN wch. is hereby Signified to the End that the said Capt. WHITE may have in ~~his hands~~ all Ingagemts. Concerneing the same, & stand discharged from the same upon yoR. Records.

Joseph ROGERS Confesseth Judgmt. to Coll. Tho. SWANN Esqre. for three hundred forty & fower pounds tobo. & Ca. wth. Costs ali Exec.

Attachmt is granted Coll. Tho. SWANN Esqre. against the Estate of Mr. George PROCTER for twelve barrells of Indyan Corne being the remaindR. of Eighteene barrells, & fower thousand two hundred & od pounds tobo. & Ca. wth. Costs ut in ali.

It doth appeare to this Cort that the Nottaway Indyans being at Towne aboute publiqe business had Entertainemt. at the house of Mr. LYNNEY to the value of two hundred pds. tobo. wch. this Cort doth not adjudge Mr. Jno. KING lyable for but that Mr. LYNNEY be repaired out of the publiqe. (sic)

Judgmt. is granted Coll. SWANN Esqre. against Law. MIZELL for what he shall make appeare due at the Next Cort wth. Costs ali. Exec.

Mr. Ar. JORDAN peticoning against the Mill of Mr. BRASHEIRES in this County for a Certaine quantity of Indyan meale, it is resolved by this Court that the Miller now in possession of the said Mill, shall pay all the Corne due to the sevRll. Ppsons Conserned.

[90]-90

mRch. 16th. 1674. prsent as on the other side.

Judgmt. is granted Ralph RETCHELL ntr. Tho. GREY for two hundred pds. tobo. & Ca. with Costs alias Exec.

Exit. Certificate is granted Mr. Benj. HARRISON to the Secret. office for ffower hundred & fivety Acres of Land, due for the importacon of these Psons undR. named into this Collony, he haveing made oath that theire was nevR. any Land taken up for them (viz: Samll. ALSBROOKE Tho. WILKESON, Rubin THORNEDILL, Margarett & James BOHON, Charles THOMAS, Mary SHREBRIGE, Mary HOWARD, Ann DAYKINS &c.

The Waynoake Indyans with sevRll Inlish (sic) have this day appeared in Cort, and the Indyans doe testifye that theire hath beene sevRll. Hoggs of the English Killed by the Nottaway Indyans, It is therefore ordrd. that Mr. Jno. KING doe goe and hereby is impowered to Charge the Nottaway Indyans upon theire Allegiance to make theire appeareance at the next Cort, where all other Indyans Concerned are to make theire appeareance alsoe.

Reff. is granted Mr. ROOKEINGS ntr. Mr. LYNNEY to xt. Cort. Capt. BARHAM Absent.

Part of the Jury for pRsentments have this day peticoned to be discharged, & part not appeareing it is ordrd. that Mr. Jno. SALWAY doe sumon them that have failed in makeing theire appeareance to? next Cort, where the whole Jury are to make theire pRsentmts.

This Cort being informed that theire is a great quantity of Timber falled upon the Land of Wm. MARRIOTT orphan of Major MARRIOT deced. doe ordr. that Mr. Ni. MERIWETHER who is Conserned in the Will of the decedent, doe cause the said Timber to be veiwed, & that Mr. Geo. PROCTER make use thereof to pRseve it from perishing and give an acct. thereof to this Cort.

[91]-91

March 16th. Ao. Dom. 1674. pRsent as on the other side.

The difference betweene Mr. Jno. BARKER Senr. plt. & Mr. Rich. WEST defendt., consisting of an acct. of severall goods sent by the said BARKER to New England by the said WEST, the acct. of wch. haveing been debated in Cort was reffered to the Audite of Major Wm. BROWNE, Mr. Rich. WELBECK & Mr. Francis MERIWETHER, who have returned an Equitable rationall State of the acct. undR. theire hands, wherein theire appeeares due the said BARKER seaven pounds tenn shillings & six pence on ballance, Judgment is therefore granted the said BARKER against the said WEST for the said sume with Costs als. Exec.

Mr. Rich. WEST hath appealed from this Ordr. to the 3d. day of the next genll. Cort.

Att a Cort holden at Southwarke for the County of Surry May 4th. 1675. pRsent. Coll. Tho. SWANN Esqre., Lt. Coll. Geo. JORDAN, Capt. Law. BAKER, Capt. Samll. SWANN, Capt. Robt.

peticon, Judgmt. is granted Mr. Robt. CAUFIELD plt. agt. Jno. ROGERS Senr. deft. for ye. sd. sume of ffower hundred pds. tobo & Ca. wth. Costs al. Exec. Jno. ROGERS Senr. deft. appeales to ye. 3d. day next Genll. Cort wch. is granted giveing caution according to Law.

Mr. Robt. CAUFIELD plt. peticoning agt. Robt. BURGESS deft. for yt. dureing ye. late most Horrid Rebellion he with others _____ had plundered & carried away ye. plts. household & mRchtable goods whereby he was damnified above five hundred pds. Sterl. & praying a Jury to ConsidR. ye. damadge & award satisfaccon ye. same is Therefore refferred to a Jury Mr. Jno. MORING Foreman Mr. Richd. DREW
Mr. Wm. NEWSUM Mr. Jno. WATKINS Mr. Wm. GREY Mr. Jno. DUNFIELD
Mr. Cha. AMRY Mr. Samll. CORNWELL Mr. Edwd. TANNER Mr. Geo. FOSTER
Mr. Fra. SOWERBY Mr. Tho. SOWERBY, JuroRs. Theire Virdict, wee finde for ye. plt. two thousand pds. tobo & Ca. upon ye. plts. peticon Judgmt. is granted Mr. Robt. CAUFIELD plt. agt. ye. sd Robt. BURGESS deft. for ye. sd. sume of two Thousand pds. tobo & Ca. wth. Costs al. Exec

Mr. Robt. CAUFIELD plt. peticoning agt. Jno. CLEMENTS deft. for yt. dureing ye late most Horrid Rebellion he with others of the like Evill temper had plundered & carried away the plts. household & mRchtable goods whereby he was damnified above five hundred pds. Sterl. & praying a Jury to considR. his damage & award satisfaccon the same is Therefore reffered to a Jury Mr. Jno. MORING Foreman Mr. Rich. DREW ___ Mr. Wm. NEWSUM
Mr. Jno. WATKINS Mr. Wm. GREY Mr. Jno. DUNFIELD Mr. Cha. AMRY
Mr. Samll. CORNWELL Mr. Edward TANNER Mr. Geo. FOSTER Mr. Fra. SOWERBY
Mr. Tho. SOWERBY, JuroRs. Theire Virdict, Wee find for the plt. ffower hundred pounds tobo & Ca. Upon ye. plts. peticon Judgmt. is granted Mr. Robt. CAUFIELD plt. for the sd. sume of ffower hundred pds tobo & Ca. agt. the sd. Jno. CLEMENTS deft. with Costs alias Exec.

The difference betweene Mr. Arthr. ALLEN plt. & Mr. Tho. BUSBY defendt. is by the Cort refferred to the Next Cort.

The difference betweene Mr. Ar. ALLEN plt. & Jno. BARKER deft. is by the Cort refferred to the Next Cort.

[166]-166

7br. 6th. 1677. pRsent Lt. Coll. JORDAN, Major. BROWNE, Mr. ALLEN, Capt. BARHAM, Mr. MERRIWETHER, Mr. MASON, ComRs.

Judgmt. is granted Wm. SEWARD attur. of Mart. THORNE agt. ye. Shrrfe for ye. Nonappeareance of Xpher. SMITH, for soe much as he shall make appeare due at next Cort wth. Costs.

Attachmt. is granted the Shrrfe agt. ye. Estate of Xpher. SMITH for soe much as Mr. THORNE shall make appeare due at ye. xt. Cort he ye. sd. SMITH haveing failed to appeare to answere ye. sd. THORNES suite.

Exit. Martin THORNE Nonsuites Xpher. SMITH he not appeareing to Psecute his accon agt. ye. sd. THORNE and damadge is granted according to Law wth. Costs al exec.

Judgmt. is granted Mr. Geo. PROCTER agt. the Shrrfe for the Non appeareance of Mathias MARRIOTT for ffower hundred sixty nine pds. tobo & Ca. wth. Costs ut in als.

Exit. Attachmt. is granted the Shrrfe agt. ye. Estate of Mat. MARRIOTT for fower hundred sixty Nine pds. tobo & Ca. the sd. MARRIOTT haveing failed to appeare to answere ye. sute of Mr. PROCTER, & Mr. PROCTER haveing Judgmt. agt. ye. sd. Shrrfe therefore wth. Costs ut in als.

Mr. CAUFIELD pRsent.

The difference betweene Mr. PROCTER and Ffra. GRAY is refferred to the Next Cort.

Upon the humble peticon of Jno. & Mary SKINNER the Ordr. agt. Mary for Whipping is respited to the Next Cort where the said Jno. & Mary are both to appeare.

Mr. CAUFIELD, & Mr. ALLEN absent.

Mr. Jno. RUTHERFORD doth in Cort wthdraw his appeale against Mr. Robt. CAUFIELD.

[167]-167

7br. 6th. 1677. pRsent as on the other side.

Mr. Arthur ALLEN plt. peticoning agt. Jno. CLEMENTS deft. for that he dureing ye. late most horrid Rebellion ~~he~~ had often times been Capt. or Comander in Cheife of the Rebells Engarrisoned at the plts. house, by wch. Garrison the plt. was greatly damnified & praying a Jury to ConsidR. the damadge and award satisfaccon, the same is therefore refferred to a Jury Mr. Jno. MORING Foreman Mr. Rich. DREW ____ Mr. Wm. NEWSUM Mr. Jno. WATKINS
Mr. Wm. GREY Mr. Jno. DUNFIELD Mr. Cha. AMRY Mr. Samll. CORNWELL
Mr. Edwd. TANNER Mr. Geo. FOSTER Mr. Fra. SOWERBY Mr. Joseph FORD, JuroRs.
Theire Virdit, Wee find for ye. plt. three hundred pds. tobo & Ca. Upon ye plts peticon, Judgmt. is granted Mr. Arthur ALLEN plt. agt. Jno. CLEMENTS deft. for the sd. sume of three hundred pds. tobo & Ca with Costs als. Exec.

Mr. Arthur ALLEN plt. peticoning agt. Jno. ROGRS. Senr. deft. for that dureing the late most horrid Rebellion he with others had seized ye. sd. plts. house killed & destroyed his

Probate granted Wm. COCKEN who married Mary ye. Relict of Wm. WHITE deced. on the sd. WHITES Will Pved by the Oath of Mr. Rob. PARKE.

Mr. Rob. RUFFIN Informeing agt. Mr. Tho. CLARKE for Concealeing a Servt. Maide Named Mary PARLETT & haveing made it Evidently appear yt. shee is tithable It is therefore Ordrd. yt. the sd. Servt. be Imediatly delivered to the sd. RUFFIN according to law.

Upon the peticon of Martin THORNE It is Ordrd. yt. ye. sd. THORNE quietly & without Mollestacon fetch his Catle from ye. house of Christopher SMITH & sd. SMITH pay Costs als. Exec.

Mr. ALLEN absent.

Mr. Robt. CAUFIELD & Owen MIRICK haveing in Cort agreed (vizt:) yt. ye. sd. MIRICK pay ye. sd. CAUFIELD fiveteene P: mens & womens fr. fall shoes & Costs of suite in full of his tresspass agt. the said CAUFIELD.

Mr. Fra. MASON & Owen MIRICK have in Cort agreed (vizt:) yt. ye. sd. MIRICK pay the sd. MASON twelve P: of good Mens ffr. fall shoes in full of his Tresspass agt. ye. sd. MASON.

Wm. EDWARDS Informeing agt. Jno. HUNICUTT for not Listing himselfe and it appeareing yt. ye. sd. HUNICUTT did not willfully Omitt, It is therefore Ordered yt. he be added to Major BROWNES List, & pay Costs als. Exec. Capt. BAKER pRsent.

Judgmt. is granted Capt. Robert SPENSOR agt. Geo. BRANCH admr. of Capt. Wm. CORKERS Estate deced. for two thousand & Eighty pds. tobo & Ca. wth. Costs als. Exec.

Judgmt. is granted Mr. Jno. SALWAY for three hundred pds. tobo agt. ye. Estate of Jno. MINIARD returned seized by the Shrrfe, It being for Levys fine & fees & is to be paid in the first place.

It is Ordered yt. ye. Estate of Jno. MINIARD (who is privately departed ye. County) & seized by the Shrrfe for this pRsent yRs. Levys be Lyable for the said Levy.

[174]-174

9br. 16th? 1677. pRsent Lt. Coll. JORDAN, Mr. HARRISON, Capt. BAKER, Mr. MERIWETHER, Major BROWNE, Mr. MASON, Mr. CAUFIELD, Mr. ALLEN, pRsent? Justices.

It is ye. Judgmt. of this Cort yt. ye. Cow & heyfer bound over to Rich. ATKINS by bond dated 7br. 6th. 1677 for paymt. fowre hundred & fivety pds. tobo & Ca. by Jno. MINIARD, are lyable for paymt. of ye. sd. tobo & yt. it is a good bond.

Judgmt. is granted Coll. Tho. SWANN Esqre. agt. ye. Estate of Jno. MINIARD attached by the Shrrfe & returned for paymt of Eleaven hundred seaventy three pounds tobo & Ca with Costs.

It is Ordrd. yt. ye. Shrrfe deliver unto Sarah ye. Wife of Jno. MINIARD who is privately departed this County three barrells of Indyan Corne for her Necessary Maineteyneance, out of the Corne now in ye. sd. MINIARDS house.

Capt. BAKER, Major BROWNE, Mr. MERIWETHER absent. Mr. CAUFIELD & Mr. ALLEN pRsent.

Judgmt. is granted Mr. Ar. ALLEN agt. ye. Shrrfe for ye. Nonappeareance of Mr. Wm. SHERWOOD for five hundred & Eighty pds. tobo & Ca. wth. Costs als. Exec.

Attachmt. is granted ye. Shrrfe agt. ye. Estate of Mr. Wm. SHERWOOD for five hundred & Eighty pds. tobo & Ca. It being soe much Mr. ALLEN obteyned Ordr. for agt. ye. sd. Shrrfe for ye. SHERWOODS Nonappeareance wth. Costs ut in als.

Mr. HARRISON absent, Mr. MERIWETHER prsent.

Mr. Arthur ALLEN & Owen MIRICK have in Cort agreed (vizt:) yt. ye. sd. MIRICK pay unto ye. sd. ALLEN One thousand pds. tobo & Ca. wth. Costs in full satisfaccon of his Tresspass agt. ye. sd. ALLEN.

It appeareing to this Cort by ye. Evidence of Katherine CIRVATT? & Jno. THOMPSON (wch. are ordered to be recorded) yt. Edward DICKESON in his life time & att his Death did bequeath his Estate unto Nicholas WITHERINGTON the same is adjudged a Nuncupative Will & resolved yt. he Enjoy the said Estate accordingly.

[175]-175

9br. 16th. 1677. pRsent as on the other side.

Mr. Elias OSBORNE Confesseth Judgmt to Lt. Coll. Geo. JORDAN for Eight hundred pds. tobo & Ca. wth. Costs als. Exec.

Exit. Certe. Judgmt. Confest by Mr. Elias OSBORNE to Mr. Nicholas MERIWETHER admr. of his Bro. Fra. MERIWETHER for Nine hundred pounds tobo & Ca. wth. Costs als. Exec.

Major BROWNE, Capt. SWANN & Mr. HARRISON pRsent.

It is Ordered yt. Rich. HARRIS doe Imediatly give Thomas BLUNT quiet possession of the Land he now Lives on it appeareing to the Cort yt. ye. sd. BLUNT is Lawfull heire to ye. same.

Mr. Ar. ALLEN & Jno. BARKER have agreed in Cort (vizt:) yt. ye. sd. BARKER pay ye. sd. ALLEN foure hundred & fivety pds. tobo & Ca. ye. Next yeare & Mr. ALLEN pay Costs in full of his Tresspass agst. ye. sd. ALLEN.

Mr. Robert RUFFIN & Mr. Wm. NEWSUM pRsent themselves security wth. Mr. Wm. GRAY for ye. Orpts. Estate of Mr. Wm. CHAMBERS deced & ye. Clk. Ordered to take bond.

Mr. Jno. SALWAY & Tho. HYARD have agreed in Cort (vizt:) yt. ye. sd. ~~SALWAY~~ HYARD pay

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS

1672 – 1682

BOOK III

Weynette Parks Haun
243 Argonne Drive
Durham, North Carolina 27704

Sept. 1732, p. 489. 325 acs. part granted him by former patent. 35 Shill.

ROBERT MUNFORD, 400 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on up. side of the Rockey Run; adj. Thomas Hardyway; & Hawkins' line; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 490. 40 Shill.

JOHN FARGUSON, 400 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; S. side of Flatt Cr; adj. Cobb's line; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 490. 40 Shill.

JAMES POWEL, COCKE, GENT., of Henrico Co; 1050 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; in the main fork of Knibb's Cr; adj. Capt. Henry Anderson's Beach Tree Tract; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 490. 5 Lbs., 5 Shill.

GEO. (or Yeo) AVERY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; bet. brs. of Beaver Pond Br. & West's Cr; adj. Robt. Tompson; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 491. 40 Shill.

JOHN HILL, of Henrico Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on up. side of Beaver Pond Br. of Flatt Cr; adj. Wm. Hatcher; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 491. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM JACKSON, of Henrico Co; 454 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; N. side of Flatt Cr., above Neal's Br; on line of *his brother* Ralph Jackson; to up. side of May's Br; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 492. 35 Shill.

SAMUEL PINCHAM, of Henrico Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on brs. of Knibb's Cr; adj. John & Henry Anderson, on low. side of the Dividing Br; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 492. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM EATON, 204 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Tomaheton Sw; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 492. 20 Shill.

CHARLES BURKE, of Henrico Co; 1000 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; bet. the Beaver Pond Br. of Flatt Cr. & the up. fork of Knibb's Cr; adj. Henry Anderson's Beach Tree Tract; Peter Jefferson; James Powel Cocke; & Samuel Cobbs; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 493. 5 Lbs., Money.

JOHN MAYES, 845 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Deep Cr; beg. on a br. of Woody Cr; at the open Beaver Ponds; to br. of the Seller fork of Deep Cr; on Wm. More; & Vaughan's line; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 493. 243 acs. part granted him, 9 July 1724; the residue never before patented. 3 Lbs., Money.

JOHN GILLUM, JUNR., 297 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; bet. the main Deep Cr. & the Seller fork thereof; adj. Daniel Sturdivant; & his own line; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 494. 150 acs. purchased of Thomas Whood; 147 acs. part never before patented. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM EDMUNDS, 75 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; N. side of Nottoway Riv., & on both sides of Austin's Br; adj. Richard Parker; John Hunt; & his own land; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 494. 10 Shill.

THOMAS FELTS, 285 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on NE side of the Poplar Sw; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 495. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM HINES, 180 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Atsamoosock Sw., just below the bridge; adj. Mr. John Cargill; Francis Eppes; Nathaniel Tatum; & his own land; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 495. 20 Shill.

JOSIAH BARKER, 195 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of the Old Town Sw; adj. Johne (or Jehue) Barker; Wm. Cook; & his own land; over run of the Licking Marsh Br; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 496. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM WINKLES (Winckles), 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on E. side of Parker's Br., on line of Daniel Turner; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 496. 10 Shill.

JOEL BARKER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw., & on both sides of the Wild Catt Br; adj. Thomas Edmunds; & his own land; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 497. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM EPES, of Pr. Geo. Co; 185 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the Poplar Sw; at mouth of the Crooked Pole Br; by the Myery Br; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 497. 20 Shill.

PETER GREEN, 50 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; N. side of Nottoway Riv., in the fork of the Woodyard Sw; adj. Lewis Green; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 498. 5 Shill.

JOHN HANCOCK, JUNR., 620 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of the Little Sw., adj. Samuel Hargrove; Wm. Cripps; & William Bradly's line; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 498. 3 Lbs., 5 Shill.

JOHNE or Jehue) BARKER, 145 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of the Reedy Br; adj. Jethro Barker; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 499. 15 Shill.

NATHANIEL TATUM, of Pr. Geo. Co; 50 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Atsamoosock Sw; just below the bridge, cor. of Wm. Hines' land; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 499. 5 Shill.

SIMON MURPHEY, 140 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on E. side of Atsamoosock Sw; adj. Mr. Philip Ludwell; Charles Briggs; & Samuel Briggs; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 499. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM BARKER, 95 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of Jeremy's Br., in line of Col. Henry Harrison, & cor. of Nicholas Jones; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 500. 10 Shill.

JOSEPH MOODY, 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on S. side of the Racoon Sw., cor. of his own land; adj. Silvanus Stokes; Charles Judkins; & William Harris; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 500. 15 Shill.

RICHARD MOORE, 650 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on both sides the Gr. Swamp; on Cock's Br; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 501. 3 Lbs., 5 Shill.

PETER BAGLY, 170 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; adj. his own; William Cook; Josiah Barker; Johne (or Jehue) Barker; & Jethro Barker; 28 Sept. 1732, p 501. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM EDMUNDS, JUNR., 50 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Atsamoosock Sw; on S. side the Meadowy Br., cor. of Mr. Philip Ludwell; adj. Nathaniel Tatum; John Worsden; & his own land; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 502. 5 Shill.

JAMES WASHINGTON, 225 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw; on E. side the Gr. Branch of Seacock Sw; adj. Robert Savidge; over run of the Long Br; to land of Thomas Fort; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 502. 25 Shill.

HENRY BARKER, 175 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw; on S. side the Old Town Sw; adj. Josiah Barker; on the Licking Marsh; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 502. 20 Shill.

EDWARD SCARBURGH, 100 acs. (Lapsed L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 503. Granted James Mclemore, 16 Dec. 1714; on condition of seating, &c. adj. Richard Washington. 10 Shill.

RICHARD BULLOCK, 80 acs. (Escheat L.), Surry Co., in Southwark Par; on E. side of Matt's Br; adj. William Short; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 504. Escheated from Thomas Green, dec'd., for 100 acs., by inquisition under Henry Harrison, Gent., Esch'r; survey returned by John Allen, Surveyor, found to contain but 80 acs. 2 Lbs., Tobacco.

SAMUEL BRIGGS, 250 acs.. (N L.), Surry Co; on S. side the Hunting Quarter Sw; adj. Richard Woodroof; by the Indian Br; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 50. 150 acs. part purchased from Alex'r. Horton, 18 Jan. 1724; 100 acs. being waste land adj. 10 Shill.

of Mr. Benjamin Harrison, dec'd; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. Imp. of 3 pers: John Bruce, Elizabeth Plain, & Thomas Stafford.

SOLOMON BUTT, 82 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; on N. side of the Southern Br., joyning to the Bridge; beg. at Robt. Butt's' old patent; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. Imp. of 2 pers: Timothy Rourquee & John Kelley.

WILLIAM ASHBEE, 87 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; at head of the Muddy Cr; adj. John Brukes' land; Thomas Smyth (Smith); & line of James Dasmore (Pasmore); 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. Imp. of 2 pers: Charles Kensey & his wife.

JOHN SIMMONS, of Surry Co; 710 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Nottoway Riv; on W. side of the Cabbin Br; adj. Wm. Cock's land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. 3 Lbs., 15 Shill.

THOMAS TOMLINSON,195 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. on land of Col. Wm. Randolph, dec'd., to line of the *Colledge Land,* &c; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 303. Imp. of 4 pers: Petition Mountjoy, John Medcalf, Robt. Voane, & John Fife.

CASON & HENRY MOORE, 296 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in the back bay of Corotock, being part of Long Island; beg. at head of Milbone's Cr., behind John Molbon's (Malbone's) house; adj. John Bonny's marsh; & down the great Narrows; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 304. 30 Shill.

JOHN BONNEY, 259 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in the back bay of Corotuck, being part of Long Island; beg. at head of a cr. dividing this & marsh of Cason & Henry Moore; & land of John Malbone; a creek dividing this from Little Ceader Island; on Colechester Bay, to mouth of the gr. Narrowes; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 304. 60 acs. being part of 294 acs. granted John Molbone, 28 Apr. 1711. 20 Shill.

JOSHUA PRICHARD, 147 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Butterwood Sw; on Cooper Run; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 304. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM GIBBS, 82 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Joseph Sw., adj. Epes' line; to a br. above the Bridge in the main Road to Nottoway River; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 304. 10 Shill.

GEORGE HUNT, 226 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. John Perkinson on W. side of a br. of Cattail Cr; to fork that makes the Western Br; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 305. 25 Shill.

GEORGE HANCOCK, 200 acs. (O. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par., called the *Woolfe Neck;* on head of a br. of the Bever Dams dividing this & land of Leml. Holmes; adj. land of the Roberts'; & Lemuel Thelaball; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 305. Part of 250 acs. granted Wm. Crouch, 6 Apr. 1639.

GEORGE FLOYD, 353 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; beg. at John Woodson on N. side of Tuccahoe Cr; to N. side of Allen's Cr; on Col. Edward Hill's line; to Charles Evans' land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 305. 35 shill.

JOHN WILLIAMS, 425 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Capt. John Cox; & Wm. & Abraham Womack's lines; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 305. 45 Shill.

JOHN MOLBONE, 480 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; in the back of Corotock, & being part of Long Island; beg. at head of Malbone's Cr., behind Malbone's house; to John Bonner's cor., dividing this & marsh of the *said Bonny;* to a cr. dividing this from little Cedar Island; to mouth of the little Narrows; to Cason & Henry Moore's marsh; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 306. 234 acs. being part of 294 acs. granted John Molbone, 28 Apr. 1711. 25 Shill.

JOHN DENSON, 295 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. on S. side of Black Cr., cor. of his old land; by Boon's br; on Barnaby Mackenny's line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 306. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 3 pers: Philip Gunnery, Fra. Bridle, & Mary Bridle.

JOHN HIGGINSON, 2087 acs. (O. & N. L.), New Kent Co; beg. on N. side of the South River, cor. of Henry Duke, Esqr., to Newfound River, on line of Thomas Bradley & Charles Fleming; on Charles Chiswell; to line of Scot & Drumond; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 306. 834 acs. is all that is found within bounds of patent granted sd. Higgison, 26 Oct. 1699 for 2087 acs., & the adj. land to that is now surveyed pursuant to order, &c. Imp. of 42 pers: John Gilford, Thos. Edmundson, John Garner, Wm. Johnson, Joan Owens, Margt. Morehead, Hen. Foster, Samll. Pearsons, Geo. Jarvice, James Branefoot, Pat. Gilimount, Eph. Jenkins, Jno. Frizell, Jno. Gibbins, Geo. Boyce, Hen. Marr, Mary Cudd (or Cadd), Mary Danford, Eliza. Croxon, Wm. Borne, Hugh Mady, Morris Haley, James Jordyan, Antho. Even, Esther Turke, Robt. Marlow, Thos. Francis, Wm. Stuard, Danl. Marlow, Henry Rouse, Anne Scott, Anne Titty, Thomas Witts, Cha. Brunstone, Phil. Mark, Thos. Collins, Henry Collins, Jane Clarke, Jane Crisp, Margt. Tapp, Robt. Eddgings, & Richd. Stiles.

EDWARD CURD, 531 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on W. side of the N. br. of Beaver Dam Cr; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 307. 55 Shill.

ROBERT HIX, 1070 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Maherin River; near Arthur Kavenaugh's house; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 307. 3 Lbs., 15 Shill., & Imp. of 7 pers: Saml. Bushel, Edward Evans, John Engles, Jno. Verrell, John Bunch, David Crawly, & Robert Hix.

WILLIAM WYCHE (Wiche), 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway River; on N. side of the Hunting Quarter Sw; adj. land of Mr. Benjamin Harrison, dec'd; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 307. 15 Shill.

JOHN PALLETT, 30 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par; near *London Bridge,* at the head of Lynhaven River; adj. Roger Fountin; Smith's line; & Cook's land; down the Miry Br; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 307. Imp. of: John Thomas.

JOEL BARKER, 170 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Surry Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. at the Wild Catt Br; on the *Colledge Line;* 31 Oct. 1716, p. 308. 20 Shill.

JAMES THWEAT, of Pr. Geo. Co; 180 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of Maharin Riv; on E. side of the Island Swamp; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 308. Imp. of 4 pers: Anne Gyles, Catherine Phillips, Eliza. Laie, & Sarah Murfie.

THOMAS HOLLIDAY, of James City Co; 120 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on SE side of the Three Creeks, cor. of Jno. Vawhan's land; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 308. Imp. of 3 pers: James Hayles, Thomas Wollen, Nicho. Sessums.

RICHARD LEWIS, 150 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side the main Blackwater Swamp; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 308. 15 Shill.

THOMAS SIMMONS, Minister, 299 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of the Second Sw; beg. in the Horse Br; cor. of James Greatian; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 30 Shill.

PETER WYNNE, GENT., 355 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of the Butterwood Sw; below the Occonunche Path; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 35 Shill.

NATHANIEL TATUM, SENR., 321 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; adj. Nathl. Tatum, Junr., on S. side of Joseph's Sw; & John Doby's line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 35 Shill.

DANAEL MALONE, 99 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Jones' Hole Swamp; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 309. 10 Shill.

NATHANIEL PERRY, 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Maherin Riv; on S. side of the Dutchman's Meadow; 9 July 1724, p. 88. 10 Shill.

RICHARD KIRBY, 150 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; N. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. on SW side of Atsamoosock Swamp; 9 July 1724, p. 89. 15 Shill.

GEORGE IVY, of Pr. Geo. Co., 100 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on SW side of Occaneecy Swamp; 9 July 1724, p. 89. 10 Shill.

THOMAS JONES, 440 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; & on N. side of the Long Branch; adj. his own, & land of Phillip Rayford; 9 July 1724, p. 90. 45 Shill.

RICHARD BLOW, 300 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on S. side of Seacock Sw; adj. his own; & land of Edmund Barrow; 9 July 1724, p. 90. 30 Shill.

COL. JOHN ALLEN, GENT., of Surry Co; 2350 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on S. side of the Round Gutt, cor. of Doctor Samuel Brown; down run of Arthur's Swamp; above Arthur Whitehead's cornfield; & on line dividing Isle of Wight Co. & Nanzemond Co; 9 July 1724, p. 91. 10 Lbs., 15 Shill., & Imp. of 4 pers: Josiah Snow, Elizabeth Snow, John Allingan, Susan Armorer.

ROBERT PROCTOR, 95 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of Chincopen Sw., corner of Thomas Horton; 9 July 1724, p. 92. 10 Shill.

JOHN HALLYMAN, 78 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; adj. Mr. William Edwards & his own land; 9 July 1724, p. 92. 10 Shill.

RICHARD WOODROOFE, 250 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on both sides of Hunting Quarter Sw., on S. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. *said Anderson's* other land; 9 July 1724, p. 93. 25 Shill.

ROBERT WHITEHEAD, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Nottoway River; 9 July 1724, p. 93. 10 Shill.

MAJ. BENJAMIN HARRISON, GENT., of Chas. City Co; 290 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on Harry's Sw., on N. side of Nottoway River; 9 July 1724, p. 94. 30 Shill.

JOHN BARLOW, 175 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; bet. the Three Creeks & the Otterdam Sw; adj. his own land; in Ryer's branch; 9 July 1724, p. 94. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM PARKER, 250 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on N. side of Maherin River, 9 July 1724, p. 95. 25 Shill.

LEMUEL HARGROVE, 340 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on N. side of the Little Swamp, 9 July 1724, p. 95. 35 Shill.

JOHN RICHARDSON, 75 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on N. side of the Spring Swamp, 9 July 1724, p. 96. 10 Shill.

THOMAS DUNN, 125 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on N. side of Guillum's Branch, on S. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. John Guillum's land, &c; 9 July 1724, p. 96. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM CRIPS, 300 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on NW side of Hart's Branch, 9 July 1724, p. 96. 30 Shill.

ROBERT HIX, 140 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on N. side of the Myery Branch, 9 July 1724, p. 97. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM READ, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on N. side of Nottoway River & on both sides of Sappony Cr; adj. John Jones; 9 July 1724, p. 97. 10 Shill.

CAPT. HOWELL EDMUNDS, GENT., 230 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. on W. side of the Wild Cat Branch; 9 July 1724, p. 98. 25 Shill.

JOELL BARKER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., adj. his own land; 9 July 1724, p. 98. 10 Shill.

CHARLES BRIGGS, 230 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. on S. side of Seacock Sw., cor. of John Fort, Junr; 9 July 1724, p. 99. 25 Shill.

ANDREW SIMON, 115 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on S. side of the Old Town Marsh; 9 July 1724, p. 99. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM ROSE, JUNR., 130 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on both sides of the Myery Br., on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; adj. Nicholas Jarrard's land; 9 July 1724, p. 100. 15 Shill.

ADAM TAPLEY, of Pr. Geo. Co; 75 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on S. side of the Spring Swamp; 9 July 1724, p. 100. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM PITTMAN, JUNR., 240 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; adj. land of Richard Hallyman, dec'd; 9 July 1724, p. 101. 25 Shill.

HENRY HART, 185 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co., on NW side of the Lightwood Swamp; 9 July 1724, p. 101. 20 Shill.

JOHN HIGGS, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; adj. James Massingall's land; 9 July 1724, p. 102. 10 Shill.

SAMUEL BLACKGROVE, 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. on N. side of Seacock Sw., cor. of Charles Savidge; adj. Richard Wall's land; 9 July 1724, p. 102. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM LEE, 300 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway River, & on both sides of the gr. branch of Hunting Quarter Sw; adj. Capt. Henry Harrison's land; 9 July 1724, p. 103. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM BRITTLE, 215 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on S. side of Snake Branch; cor. of William Smith; 9 July 1724, p. 103. 25 Shill.

WILLIAM HARPER, 290 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; N. side of Nottoway River, & on both sides of Sappony Cr; cor. of William Read; 9 July 1724, p. 104. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM SIMES, 95 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of Scacawris Swamp; 9 July 1724, p. 104. Imp. of 2 pers: John Kitchin & Thomas Barker.

JOSEPH CARTER, of Pr. Geo. Co; 63 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. at Thomas Thomlinson's land in the *County* Line dividing Surry & Pr. Geo. Counties; adj. Thomas Taylor; & land of Charles Gee; 9 July 1724, p. 105. 10 Shill.

JOHN SIMMONS, 240 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on S. side of the Cattail Br; adj. Thomas Blunt's land; 9 July 1724, p. 105. 25 Shill.

NATHANIEL CORBIT, 640 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on E side of Joseph's Sw; adj. Col. Harrison's land; 9 July 1724, p. 106. 65 Shill.

GEORGE HAMILTON, of Pr. Geo. Co; 135 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on E. side of Lewis' branch; 9 July 1724, p. 106. 5 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: John Rigby & Richard Byrd.

CAPT. SALVATOR MUSCOE, 100 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Ann's Parish; adj. Mr. James Garnet's, land by head of a br. falling into mouth of Occupation Cr; & land of Mr. Robert Jones, formerly called Henry White's; 9 July 1724, p. 107. 10 Shill.

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS

Abstracts of
Virginia Land Patents and Grants

Abstracted and Indexed by

NELL MARION NUGENT

VOLUME THREE: 1695–1732

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
RICHMOND • 1979

County & Johnston County on the North side of White Oak Creek Joining his own Line & the Lines of Sylvanius JOHNSTON Including the Improvement whereon Issaac GRIFFIN now Lives. 300: 50/: 7.10.

Warrt. Issd.
288. May 15th. 1778. Thomas WALTON Enters Two hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake County & in Johnston County lying on both sides of the Newberne road Including BUCK-INGHAM Pond. 200: 50/: 5.

98-99

Warrt. Issd.
289. May 15th. 1778. John HUMPHRIES Enters One Hundred & Fifty acres of Vacant Land in Wake County Lying on the Waters of Turkey Creek & Hairy Snipe Creek Joining his own Line & Nathl. KIMBROUGHS Line. 150: 50/: 3.15.

Warrt. Issd.
290. May 15th. 1778. John RUE? (RICE?) Enters Two hundred & Thirty five acres of Vacant Land in Wake County on the south side of Neuse River Joining the Lines of Joshua SUGG Abraham HILL Henry HUBBARD & his own Line Including an Improvement made by William WARD. 235: 50/: 5.17.6.

Warrt. Issd.
291. May 15th. 1778. William MOORE Enters Three hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake County Lying on both sides of lower BARTONS Creek Joining his own Line & the Lines of Henry WARREN including his own Improvement. 300: 50/: 7.10.

99

Warrt. Issd.
292. May 15th. 1778. James MADKIN Enters Two hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake County Lying on the West side of Beaver Dam Creek on Logaster Branch Joining MCCULLOCKS Line & including the Improvement whereon he now Lives. 200: 50/: 5.

Warrt. Issd.
293. May 15th. 1778. Mary PATERSON Enters Two hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake County Lying on the West side of Beaver Dam Creek Joining MCCULLOCKS Line & an Entry Made by James MADKIN Including the improvement whereon She now Lives. 200: 50/: 5.

Warrt. Issd.
294.
May 15th. 1778. Jacob PRIVITT Enters Two hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake County lying on the West side of Beaver Dam Creek Joining David DARNALLS & Charles BRUMFIELDS Line Including the Improvement whereon he now Lives. 200: 50/: 5.

100-101

Warrt. Issd.
295. May 15th. 1778. Richard MASSEY Enters Two hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake County Lying on the upper BARTONS Creek on both sides Joining his own Line on two sides including his own Improvement. 200: 50/: 5.

Warrt. Issd.
296. May 15th. 1778. David LOWRIE Enters Twenty acres of Vacant Land Lying on both sides of Crab Tree Creek Joining his own & James LANES Lines. 20: 50/: -.-.10.

Warrt. Issd.
297. May 15th. 1778. Henry WARREN Enters Three hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake County Lying on the North side of Lower BARTONS Creek Joining his own Lines & Including his own Improvement. 300: 100/: 7.10.

Warrt. Issd.
298. May 15th. 1778. David DANIEL Enters Four hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake Coun on the North side of the Beaver Dam Creek Joining the Lines of Charles BRUMFIELD & Isaac DAWSON & his own Line Including his own Improvement. 400: 50/: 10.

101

Warrt. Issd.

of Vacant Land in Wake County on the North Side of Nuce River and on the Waters of Buffalow Creek Joining the Lines of Elisha PEOPLE and his Own Lines.

335-11

No. 21. Aprlile the 26th 1785. Robert TEMPLES Enters for Sixty two acres of Vacant Land in Wake County on the North Side of ~~North~~ Nuse River and on the Water of Mill Creek Joining the Lines of William AMBROS, Jone DAVIS and his Own Lines.

~~April th-27th.-1785.-Joseph BRA FORD-Enter-for-one-Hundred-Aeres-of Vacant-Land in-Wake County-on the North side-of Nuee-River-Joining-the-Lines-of John-baptis SHAW-and-his-Own Lines and said-River.~~

336-12

Warrant Issued.
No. 22. May 2nd. 1785. Sion PERRY Enters for three Hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake County on the South side of Nuese River Joining the Lines of Thomas COLER?, David SPAIN and (blank) CAMPBELL.

Warrant Issued.
No. 23. May the 26th. 1785. John baptis SHAW Enters for Two Hundred acres of Vacant Land in Wake County on the south side of Nuce River and on the Waters of Little Lick Creek, Joining the Lines of David BRASFEAD and his Own Lines.

337-13

Warrant Issued.
No. 24. May the 26th. 1785. John Baptis SHAW Enters for fifty acres of Vacant Land in Wake County on the South side of Nuce River and on the upper side of Little Lick Creek, Joining his Own Lines and the River.

Warrant Issued.
No. 25. May the 30th. 1785. Peleg ROGERS Enters for fifty acres of Vacant Land in Wake County on the south side of Nuce River Lying betwen Lines of his Own Land for Complemen

338

Warrant Isshued.
No. 26. July 14th. 1785. Moses HICKS Enters for Two Hundred acres of Vacant Land Lying in Wake County on both sides of Tomjack's (Tom JACK'S?) Branch Joining his own line.

Warrant Issued.
No. 27. October 29th. 1785. Moses WOOD Enters for Tree Hundred acres of Vacant Land lying in Wake County on the Waters of of Great White Oak and BRASWELLS Creek, Joining th Lines of Benjamin BLAKE and Lewis BARKER.

339

Warrant Issued.
No. 28. November 3d. 1785. Jacob HARTSFIELD Enters for 80 acres of Vacant Land Lying in Wake County on the South side of Crab Tree Creek, Joining his own line and a line formerly the Widdow CARDINS.

Warrant Issued.

No. 29. November 8th. 1785. Britain FULLER Enters for Two? Hundred & Sixty acres of Vacant Land Lying in Wake ----- County on both sides of Buck Horn Creek Including the Improvement whereon Isaac BLEDSOE now lives.

340

Warrent Issued. Entry withdrawn & Warrant Returned.
No. 30. November 14th. 1785. Sanders RIDING Enters for Fortyfive acres of Vacant Land l ing in Wake County on the Southside of Nuse River and on the Wates of Little Creek Joir ing the Lines of James HINTON and the County Line.

Warrent Issued.
No. 31. January 13th. 1786. Jeptah TERRILL Enters for Fifty Acres of Land & Water Lying in Wake County on Nuse River Between the Lines formerly call'd John MAYS and William

COLORS USED BY HOUCHEN BINDERY ARE:

386

Rich land Entry Office.
Warrant Issued.
No. 103. 14th. day of January 1793. John NORRIS Entred one Hundred and Fifty acres of vacant land in Wake County on the waters of CARY'S Creek on the south side Joining his own lines. M. HOLDING, E. T.

Warrant Issued.
No. 104. 3rd. February 1793. John SPENCE Entred one Hundred and thirty three and one third acres of vacant land in Wake County on the waters of NEILS Creek, Joining the lines of Jesse JONES & Cumberland County, bounded by a branch called the long branch. M. HOLDING, E. T.

Warrant Issued.
No. 105. 4th. day of March 1793. Lewis BARKER Entred one hundred acres of vacant land in Wake County on the Waters of little White oak Creek on The south side, Joining the lines of William BARKER and Lewis LASHLEY. M. HOLDING, E. T.

Warrant Issued.
No. 106. 4th. day of March 1793. William BARKER Entred Two hundred acres of vacant land in Wake County, on the waters of little bever Creek, on the West side, Joining his own lines and the lines of Sampson HOLLON? (HOLLOW?). M. HOLDING, E. Taker.

387

Rich land Creek Entry Office.
Warrant Issued.
No. 107. 5th. day of March 1793. John GOUR Entred one Hundred acres of vacant land in Wake County Joining The lines of Benjamin WADE, William WALTON, Edward STEPHENS and William TURNER. M. HOLDING, E. T.

Warrant Issued.
No. 108. 5th. day of March 1793. Thomas BUSBEY Entred Thirty three and one third acres of vacant land in Wake County on the waters of White oak Creek, on the South side, Joining the lines of Thomas BUSBEY Senr. William JONES and Plyer BARBER. M. HOLDING, E. T.

Warrant Issued.
No. 109. 5th. day of March 1793. Robert CHAMBERS Entred Five Hundred acres of vacant land in Wake County Joining the lines of James CHAMBERS, William BROADIE and his own lines. M. HOLDING, E. Taker.

Warrant Issued.
No. 110. 5th. day of March 1793. Edmund BUSBEY Entred Fifty acres of vacant land in Wake County, Joining the lines of Barney LANE, William JONES and his own lines, part in Wake County and part in Johnston County. M. HOLDING, E. T.

388

Richland Creek Entry Office.
Warrant Issued.
No. 87. 19th. March 1793. Henry LANE Esquire Entred Two Hundred acres of vacant land in Wake County on the waters of the Rocky branch on the North side, Joining his own lines and the lines of Joel LANE Esquire. M. HOLDING, E. T.

Warrant Issued.
No. 111. 19th. day of March 1793. Joel LANE Esqr. Entred Four Hundred acres of vacant land in Wake County, on the Waters of the Rockey branch on both sides, Joining his own lines and the lines of Henry LANE Esquire. M. HOLDING, E. T.

Warrant Issued.
No. 112. 29th. day of March 1793. Mark BARKER Entred one hundred acres of vacant land in Wake County, on the waters of a branch called the Great branch, Joining his own lines and STRAETS Lines, the great branch the waters of Great White oak Creek.M.HOLDING, E. T.

This Entry drawn by Wm. JONES 17th. June 1794 & paid his money it being previously Entered by Thomas BUSBY. M. H., E. T.
No. 113. 29th. day of March 1792. William JONES Entred Forty acres of vacant land in Wake

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00715 9015

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA LAND ENTRIES

1778-1846

WEYNETTE PARKS HAUN
243 ARGONNE DRIVE
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA
27704-1423

1980
MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

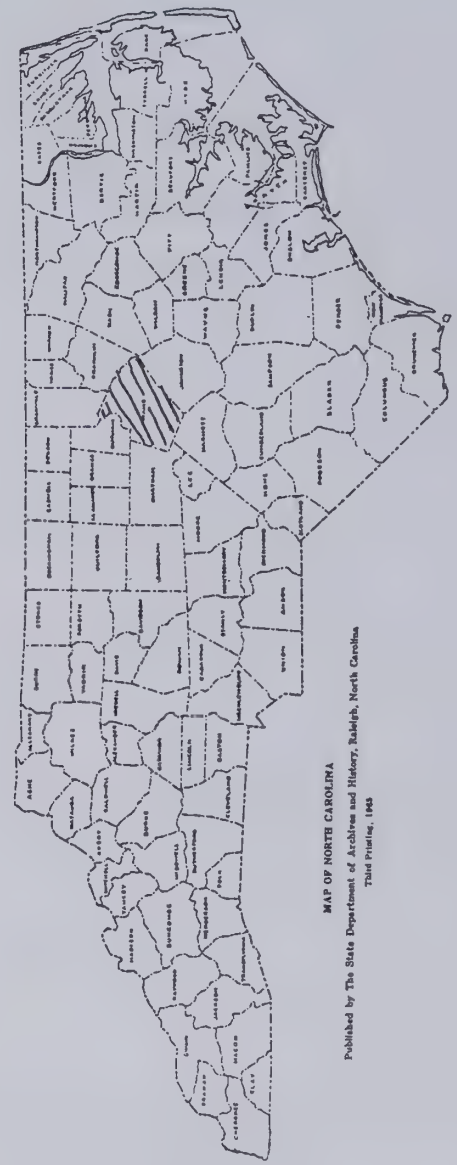
Civil District Map

Towns and settlement dates:

Apex	1873	Leesville	1800
Cary	1863	Morrisville	1840
Fuquay Springs	1860	Rolesville	1837
Garner	1800	Wake Forest	1823
Holly Springs	1826	Wendell	1895
Knightdale	1927	Zebulon	1907

Outline Map of North Carolina with County Incorporation Dates

Wake	1771
Durham	1881
Johnston	1746
Harnett	1855
Chatham	1771
Nash	1777
Franklin	1779
Granville	1746


MAP OF NORTH CAROLINA
Published by The State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina
Tate Printing, 1965

3 3543 00716 5285

ABSTRACT
OF
RECORD OF WILLS,
INVENTORIES,
SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES
1802—1812

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

VOL. II

BY

FRANCES HOLLOWAY WYNNE

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

Jas. Barnes, Eust. Grimes & Jos:	3
Wm. Peacock	1
Nich: Passfeild	1
Tho: White & Ar: Long	2
Jno. Collins	1
Rogr: Delk	1
Tho: Waller	1
Jno. Shugar	1
Jos: Seale & Tho: Wright	2
Wm. Hancock, Jno. Hancock, Geo: Peters & Tho: Hevell	4
Waltr: Bartlett, Tho: Cooke, & Tho: Follwell	3
Samll. Newton	1
Tho: Patridge for 1 Negro Wo: & Abraham a free Negro	2
Fra: Tayler	1
Wm. Cockerham, Thomas Cockerham & Robt. Inman	3
Ja: & Wm. Bruton	2
Robert Reynolds	1
Michaell Upchurch	1
Jno. Greene	1
Edwd. Rowell	1
Wm. Hinch	1
Tho: Wolves	1
Rob: Lacy	1
Jno. Finly	1
Wm. Goodman	1
	60

Mr. Ro: Caufeild, Jos: Thorpe, Davd. Meleary, Sam., Cherynoe, Jack, Dick, Nando & Mary Negroes	9
Major: Ar. Allen, Jeffry, Simon, Tony, Manuel, Dick, & Mary Negroes	7
Tim: Walker, Peter, London, & Mat Negroes	4
Ja: Kilpatrick & Ja: Ely	2
Wm. Prosser	1
Martin Thorne	1
Wm. Harris	1
Ja: Griffin	1
Peter Fiveash & Tho: Harebotle	2
Cha: Jarret & Rob: Fellows	2
The Wido. Tanner for Edwd. Tanner and Geo: Howell	2
Jno. Page & Jno. Bishop	2
Jos: Pitt Runaway	0
Wm. Bumfeild & Jno: Morgan	2
Cha: Williams & Ar: Bowen	2
Xto. Smith	1
Wm. Sweard	1
Mrs. Eliz: Holt for Wm. Holt, Tho: Clary, & Rich: Shaw	3
Mr. Jno. Holt, Jno. Mackletosh, and Rich: Pearce	3
Edwd. Newby & Dennis Rethden	2
Michll. Ezell & Wm. Clary	2
Geo: Ezell	1
Tim: Ezell Junr.	1
Edwd. Tayler	1
Antho: Cornish	1
Tho: Edwards	1
Ar: Davis	1
Jno. Lewis	1
	57
	60
	61
	38
	216
Edwd. Tanner taken out by ordr. of cort from Wido. Tanner	−1
	215

Added by ordr: of cort 9 br 1686

Wm. Little	1
Mr. Robert Parks for Nath: Munger	1
Wm. Cocken	1
Mr. Ja: Reddick for his Son Robert	1
	[?219]

Vera Record: P[er] WE ClCt

A List of tithables taken by Samll. Swann June 9th 1686

Lt. Coll: Wm. Browne, Mr. Wm. Browne, Tom, Pedro, Will, Frank, Jack Mary, Kate, Mary. 7 [sic] Negroes	9
At Tho: Jordans plantacon, Symon, Dick, Bunker	3
Maria Mr. Norwoods Negro	1
Mr. Water Flood, An a Negro Wo:	2
Mr. Ar: Jordan, River Jordan, Jno. Broxwell, Charity a Negro	4
Wm. Houlford	1
Cha: Marriott	1
Tho: Ironmonger & Jno: Ironmonger, Jno: Clarke, Jno. Seward	4

Geo: Foster, Wm. Foster, Wm. Howell, Robt. Ross, Morriss Jones	5
Jno. Golledge	1
Mr. Robt. Randall, Jno. Cowood, Jno. Rofe, Tho: Gaton, Tony, Kate, Jack Negroes	7
At Mr. Wm: Thompsons plantacon, Jno. Latho [?], Bashaw, Atta, Jack Negroes	4
Luke Mizle, Jonah Bennet	2
Mr. Jno. Moring, Xto. Moring, Peter Martin, Jno. Atwood	4
Charles White	1
Walter Tomkins, Wm. Wray	2
Roger Williams	1
James Chessett	1
Danll. Regan Senr., Danll. Regan Junr., Francis Regan	3
Joshua Procter	1
Robert Owen	1
Rich: Smith	1
Tho: Watson [?]	1
Geo: Branch, Jno. Dunston	2
Geo: Blow	1
Nat: Roberts	1
Samll: Swann, David Beard, Jno Browne, Mollatto Tom, Will: Low a Negro	5
	69

to ye pish
Mr. Wm Norwood
Tho: Andrews Senr.
David Andrews Senr.

Wm. Rogers	1
Law: Mizle	1
Ja: Dykes	1
Rich: Jordan Junr: & his Son Richd.	2
Wm. Draper	1
Capt. Rogr: Potter	1
Wm. Foreman, Walt: Haire, Jno. Greene, Sambo & Doll 2 Negroes	5
Wm. Gray, Wm. Nash	2
Samll. Maggett	1
Mr. Ni: Meriwether, Will & Alice 2 Negroes	3
Mr. Tho: Flood, Tho: Collier, Wm. Rose	3
Rich: Rose	1
David Andrews Junr.	1
Tho: Andrews Junr.	1
Rich: Blow, Jno. Byneham	2
Jno. Smith	1
Law: Fleming	1
Mr. Ralph Hill	1
Jno: Dine, Elias Fort, Tho: Booth	3
Nich: Smith	1
Wm. Allyot, Jno. Higgs	2
Sion Hill	1
Tho: Crews, Wm. Crews	2
Jno. Byrd	1
Tho: Harris, Robt. Elton	2
Jno. Vincent, Fra: Sowerby	2
Tho: Sowerby, Joan Little	2
Tho: Andrews Senr: for Rob: Andrews	1
Tho: Bage, Bat. Andrews, Jno. Target	3
Xto. Foster, Tom & Jone 2 Negroes	3
Mr. Edwd. Bayly	1
Ewd. Granthum	1
Cha: Digby	1
Bartho: Brittle	1
Mr. Jno. Watkins	1
Mr. Ja: Jordan	1
	58
	69
	In All 127

Sam. Swann

Vera Record: p[er] WE ClCt

A List of the Tithables above Sunken Marsh

Mr. Jno. Barker, Joell Barker, & two Negroes	4
Tho: & Water Cotten	2
Jethro Barker	1
Wm. Also & Nathan Joyce	2
Rich: Greene	1
Tho: Wiggins	1
Rich: Washington, Cha: Briggs	2
Mr. Jno. King & Jno. Indyan	2
Mr. Symons & Mach: Mansell, Jno. Wapool, Jno. Titmash, Fra: Grigory, & a Negro Woman *[sic]*	5
Jno. Tayler, Tho: Bently, Wm. Wheeler	3
Rich: Jones, Rob: Dowling, Tho: Perrior	3
Wm. Pope	1

Kate and Mary 9 Negroes	11
Jno. Byrd	1
Mr. John Wattkins	1
Nich: Smith, Jno. Higgs	2
William Elliott	1
Barth: Brittle	1
Fra: Everett	1
John Smith	1
Jonas Bennett	1
David Andrews	1
	46
Tho: Ironmonger, John Ironmonger	2
William Nash	1
John Greene	1
Maria Mr. Norwoods Negroe Woman	1
Law: Meazell, Luke Meazell	2
Will Draper	1
John Steward	1
Rich: Jordan Senr., Richard Jordan Junr., John Morris	3
Joshua Procter	1
Robt. Owen	1
William Rogers	1
James Dykes	1
John Dine, Elias ffort	2
Capt. Roger Potter	1
Geo: Foster, Wm: Foster, Will Howell, Jno. Lather	4
Will Gray, Robt. Spittless	2
Tho: Crews, William Crews	2
Bashaw, Atto & Jack	3
Walter Tomkins	1
William Foreman, Wm Hare, Sambo & Dorothy Negroes	4
Wm Wray	1
	36
	47
	46
	129
Geo: Branch, Xto. Bly	2
	131

To the Parrish

Tho: Andrews Senr.	– 1		
Wm. Arnold	– 1		
Mr. Wm: Norwood	– 1		
Fra: Everett	– 1	Everett	– 1
	4	taken out	130

p. Sam. Swann
Recorded Test W E ClCt

A List of the Tythables from upper Sunken Marsh upwards

John Warren	1
Nath: Dennis	1
Richd. Greene	1
Tho: Besson	1
Mr. Jno. King and James Case	2
Humphrey ffelps	1
Richd. Jones & Rob: Dowling	2
Tho: Sidway & Henry ffrancis Junr.	2
Hen: Francis Senr.	1
Patrick Lashley	1
Geo: Jordan	1
Jno: Atten	1
Wm: Knott	1
Peter Bagly	1
Mr. Tho: Bird, Jno. Middleton and George Nichollson	3
Jno. Wilkerson and Wm: Killingworth	2
Adam Heath & Saml. Misana [Mirana]	2
Wm. Harvey	1
Mr. Richd. Washington, Charles Briggs & a Negro Woman	3
Jno. Roberts	1
Wm: Lucas & Wm. Denis	2
Edward Greene & Jno. Barton	2
Hne [sic] Bagley	1
Tho: Wiggins	1
Richd. Hide	1
Tho: Cooper	1
Tho: Hiard	1
Richd. Smith & Hen: Crow	2
Wm. Harrington, James Porch, and Jno. Lucers [?]	3
	43
Brought over	43
Jno. Harris	1
Wm Pickrell	1
Tho: ffarmer	1
Danll. Roome	1
Mr. Wm. Simonds, James Morris, Jno. Tittmash, Fra: Griggory, one negroe man & Negro Wo	7
Hezekiah Bunell	1
Owen Mireck & Jno. Gardner	2
Jno. Sharp	1
Rob: Ostin	1
Tho: Battle	1
Timothy Izzard	1

Tho: Tabor	1
Mr. Tho: Clarke is['s] Jno. Warpoole & Wm. Bently	2
Tho: Bentley Junr., Wm. Holford and a Negro Woman	3
Tho: Bently Senr.	1
Tho: Hux	1
Tho: Adkins	1
Richd. Adkins	1
Tho: Jolly & James Jolly	2
Rob: Nichollson	1
Wm. Carpinder, Wm. Homes, and a Negro man	3
Wm: Pope	1
Tho: Parrior	1
Henry Wych	1
Tho: Cotton & Water Cotton	2
Mr. Jno. Barker, Joell Barker & two Negroes	4
Mr. Tho: Blunt, Henry Briggs & Jno. Bishup	3
John Barker	1
	90
brought over	90
Abraa: Evins	1
Tho: Hunt	1
Mrs. Briggs is['s] Hintia Gillam, Charles	2
Mrs. Sidway is['s] Peter Kersey, Jno. Kersey & a negro man	3
Jno. Rawlings & Jno. Collier	2
Tho: Tyas, Water Holsworth, and Edward Scarbrough	3
Wm Blackborn	1
Wm Chivers	1
Jeremiah Ellis & Jer Ellis	2
Wm Hunt, Richd. Barker, and Wm. Wheeler	3
Gesper Gransom	1
Tho: Pedington	1
Jno. Battle	1
James Watkins & Math. Mansele	2
Jno. Rogers & Nath: Phillips	2
Rob: Nathan, Jno. Wallis, and Jarvis Newton	3
Tho: Gibbins	1
Wm Halsoe & Nathan Joyce	2
Anthony Haviland and Daniell Harrison	2
Mr. Tho: Busby, Jeffrey Busby, Nath: Halles [?], Con an Indian, and Jone a negro	5
Bartho: ffiggirs	1
David Phillips	1
Benja: Harrison, Richd. Tayler, Samll. Alsobrook, Richd. Bullock, 16 Negroes & an Indian Garl	21
	152

To ye Parrish

Mr. Tho: Clarke	001
Geo: Midleton	001

June the 10th 1867
p Benja. Harrison
Vera record Test W E ClCt

A List of Tythables taken the 11th June 1687 in the west[?] precinct of Southwark pish, viz

Mr. Mason, Mr. Hargrove, Jno. & Robt. Mala[tos?], & 4 Negroes	8
Mr. Wm. Edwards, Edward Cut, Kiquetan & 4 Negroes	7
Mr. Tho: Binns & 5 Negroes	6
Mr. Edward Pettway & Tho: Barker	2
Wm: Peteway	1
Jno. Fiveash	1
Jno. Minor	1
Mr. Plow[e?], Wm: Warren	2
Tho: & Robt: Warren	2
Allen Warren	1
Peter Deberry	1
Geo: Williams, Jno. Clark	2
Wm. Rivers	1
Noah Barefoot	1
Tho: Hye	1
Jno. Puleson, Geo: Hewson	2
Jno. Hunicutt	1
Richd. Jelks	1
Robt. Judkins, Bluitt Beamont, Charles Judkins	3
Ja. Forbush, Theoph. Furbush	2
Samll. Judkins	1
Jno. Cawood	1
Ja: Ellis	1
Nic: Withrington, James Mooney	2
Rob: House, junr.	1
Samll. Tomson, 2 Negroes	3
Tho: Davies, Stephen Stanton [?]	2

1688

A List of ye Tithables from Sunken Marsh upwards

Mr. Jno. & Joell Barker & 2 Negroes	4
Tho: & Water Cotten	2
Jno. Battle	1
Tho: Peddington	1
Jethro: Barker	1
Jno. Warrin	1
Rob: Hathan, Jarvis Newton	2
Richd Smith	1
Rob: Nicholson, Jno. Midleton	2
Wm: Flint, Rich: Parker, & Charls. Merritt	3
Tho: Bently junr., Wm. Wheler, a negro man	3
Tho: Bently Senr.	1
Phillip Burrow	1
Hen: Briggs, Jno. Williamson	2
Jno. Rivers, Charles Briggs	2
Mr. Tho: Blunt	1
Pat: Lashley, Hintia Gillam	2
Geo: Jordan	1
Tho: Hux	1
Tho: Sidway, Jno. Kersey	2
Gesper Gransom	1
Nath: Denis	1
Jno. Wilkesson, Wm. Killingsworth	2
Tho: Adkins	1
Richd. Adkins	1
Peter Bagly	1
Wm. Lucas	1
Richd. Hide	1
Tho: Wiggins	1
Bartho: Figgers	1
Tim: Isard	1
Richd. Jones, Rob: Dowling	2
Tho: & Geo: Midleton	2
Tho: Battle	1
	51
Brought over	51
Rob: Ostin	1
Owen Mirick	1
Ed: Greene & Jno. Barton	2
Hen: Francis	1
Tho: Bird, Jno. Wheeler	2
Geo: Nicholson, Tho: Preston	2
Humfrey ffelph	1
Jno. Rallings, Jno. Collier, Richd. Shelley	3
Jno. Roberts	1
Adam Heath, Fra. Sealoe	2
James Wattkins, Math. Manell	2
Wm. Harvey, Nich: Whiskin	2
Hugh Bagly	1
Mary Clark is ['s] Jno. Wapoole and Wm. Bentley	2
John Allen	1
James & Tho: Jolly	2
Tho: Hiard senr., Tho: Heard junr.	2
Tho: Tyas, Ed: Scarbrough, Wm. Scarbrough, Jno. Indian	4
Wm. Carpinder, Tho: Homes, Robt. Cartright, A Negro woman	4
Wm. Knott	1
Daved Phillips	1
Jer: Ellis senr., Jer: Ellis junr.	2
Wm: Holeford	1
Wm. Pickrell	1
Tho: Farmer	1
Hezekiah Bunell	1
Wm: Blackburn	1
Wm: Chivers	1
Wm. Simons, Rob: Grice, ffra: Grigory, 2 negroes	5
Jno. Sharp	1
Wm: Pope	1
Mr. Tho: & Jeffrey Busby, Nath. Hales, Con an indian, Jone a negroe wo.	5
Jno. Rogers, Nath. Harrison	2
Mr. Jno. King	1
Rich. Greene	1
Wm: Halsoe [Haksoe?], Nathan Joyce	2
	115
brought over	115
Wm: Spragg	1
Tho: Hunt	1
Abra: Evins	1
Wm: Harrington, James Porch	2
Benja: Harrison, Samll. Alsobrook, Richd. Bulloeck, Jno. Morgan, 12 Negroes, 1 indian	17
	137

June 1688
p[er] Benja: Harrison
Vera recordat: J. Edwards DpClCt

A List of Tithables taken ye 9th of June 1688 p[er] Rob: Randall

Ed: Bookey, Charles Houlsworth, Geo: Avery, Jno. Rolph	4
Mr. Tho: Flood, Wm: Rose, Rich: Rose	3
Major Swann, Jno. Browne, Tom, Will, Mary, Kate negroes	6
Rob: Gully	1
Sion Hill, Rob: Hill	2
Jno. Bird	1
Jno. Smith	1
James Jordan & Simon a negro	2
Ar: Jordan & Charity a negro	2
Walt. Tomkins	1
Jno. Lovett	1
Tho: Sowersby	1
Jno. Vincett, Fra: Shrosby [Shrogly?], Jno: Shrosby [?]	3
Tho: Collier	1
Coll: Wm: Brown, Fra: Meriwether, Tom, Mary, Jack, Kate, Will, polly, Dick ffranc[is?] & Mary at Indian Spring	11
Richd. Jordan Senr.	1
	41
Brought over	41
Richd. Jordan junr., Wm. Davis	2
Jno. Golledg	1
Xo. Foster, Tom & Jone Negroes	3
Rob: Andrews	1
Nicholas Smith	1
James Chessett	1
Rogr. Williams	1
Wm: Gray, Rob: Spittless	2
Law: Measell, Luke Meazell	2
Wm. Ellett	1
Natt: Roberts	1
Mr. Walt. Flood, Jack & Nan Negroes	3
Nichol: Meriwether, Will, Jane & Ales Negroes	4
Capt. Potter	1
Wm: Rogers	1
Jon: Dikes	1
Wm: Draper	1
Jno. Duce, Jno. ffort	2
Ed: Baly, Nichol. Davis	2
Charles Digby	1
Tho: Crewes, Wm. Crewes	2
Geo: ffoster, Wm: ffoster, Wm. Howell, John Miles	4
Tho: Ironmonger & John	2
Batt: Brittle & Peg a negroe	2
Charles White, Walt: Houlesworth	2
Saml. Magett & Son	2
Jno. Moreing, Xo. Morring, Jno. Atwood	3
Tho: Andrews junr.	1
Ed: Grantsum	1
Rob: Randall, Tho. Swann, Wm: Nash, Jno., Tony, Will, Mingo, Bess, Kate negroes	9
Fra: Regan, Danll: Regan	2
Richard Smith	1
Geo: Blow	1
Tho: Waller	1
Jno. Bineham Junr.	1
Daved Andrews Junr.	1
Jonas Benett	1
	109
Brought over	109
Wm: fforeman, Wm: Haire, Jno: Greene, Sambo, Doll, Negroes	5
Tho: Bage, Jno. Benett, Esther	3
Jno. Wattkins	1
Jno. Stward [Steward?]	1
Geo: Branch	1
Joshua Prockter	1
Rob: Owin	1
Mary a Negro of Mr. Norwoods	1
Xo. Lacey Enterd by Danl. Ward & him selfe	2
	125
for the pish	
Tho: Andrews Senr.	1
David Andrews Senr.	1
William Arnall	1
Matt: Marriott	1
William Norwood	1
	5
p[er] Robt. Randall	
Danll. Wade p[?]	1
Vera Recordat.	126
Test J Edwards Dp ClCt	

A List of Tithables taken 9 day of June 1688

Mr. Wm: Edwards, Richd. Whelehouse, Ed: Cutt, Jno. Kiketan, Will, Betty, Jone, & Betty	8

MAGAZINE of VIRGINIA GENEALOGY

Editorial Advisory Board

Northern Neck • Mrs. Bayne Palmer O'Brien, Callao, Virginia
Middle and Lower Peninsulas • Mrs. S. W. Yates, Mechanicsville, Virginia
Hampton Roads and Eastern Shore • The Rev. C. A. Joy, Norfolk, Virginia
Northern Virginia • Mr. William L. Deyo, Fredericksburg, Virginia
Central Piedmont • Mrs. Sharon B. Hamner, Charlottesville, Virginia
Southside • Mrs. Patrick Chiarito, Nathalie, Virginia
Valley • Dr. Dorothy Boyd-Rush, Harrisonburg, Virginia
Southwest • Mrs. Claude S. Fowler, Roanoke, Virginia
Maryland • Mrs. Margaret Lester Hill, Severna Park, Maryland
District of Columbia • Mr. Eric G. Grundset, Burke, Virginia
West Virginia • Mr. Rodney A. Pyles, Charleston, West Virginia
Kentucky • Ms. Nettie Watson, Louisville, Kentucky
North Carolina • Col. Ransom McBride, Cary, North Carolina
Tennessee • Mrs. T. Ogden Bigger, Tullahoma, Tennessee

EDITORIAL POLICY: The *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy* solicits unpublished primary source data of genealogical significance. Previously published material is acceptable if it is derived from rare, little-known, or hard-to-find publications not easily available to general readers. Early tax lists, tithables, church membership rolls, ship's passenger lists, buyers at estate sales, materials not included in indexes such as Swem, are welcome contributions. An effort will be made to balance material on a geographical basis and for reader interest. Seventeenth and eighteenth century sources are preferred, although the early decades of the nineteenth century will be included. Family histories should be sufficiently comprehensive to interest readers in migratory routes, in methods of research for given areas, and in possible neighbors of their ancestors. In compiling manuscripts all references of any nature should give sources, including locations of Bible records, cemeteries, etc. Manuscripts submitted for publication are judged for factual accuracy, clarity of thought, documentation, readability, and appeal to the membership of the Society. While the material will be checked for accuracy and originality, neither the Virginia Genealogical Society, its Editorial Advisory Committee, its Editorial Advisory Board, nor the Editor of the *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy* can assume responsibility for errors on the part of its contributors. Corrections of proved errors will appear in subsequent issues of the magazine.

COPYRIGHTS: All material appearing in the *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy* will be copyrighted in the name of the Society. This copyright is used for the protection of original material published herein, and is not intended to interfere with copyright held on, or inherent in, materials quoted or cited by our authors. Contributors who wish to do so may retain secondary publication rights in submitting their material. The notation "First serial publication right only" will suffice. It is understood, however, that records in the public domain, such as tombstone inscriptions, tax records, or deeds, cannot be copyrighted; abstracts or transcriptions of such material may be protected in the form in what they are submitted, and the form this material takes in the *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy* will be covered by the general copyright in the name of the Society. Contributors should be careful not to infringe on the copyright of others. Researchers are reminded that photocopied material has frequently been obtained from copyrighted sources. Careful attention to proper acknowledgements will usually prevent copyright violations. Neither the Society nor its officers are responsible for the infringement of copyrights by contributyors. The borrowing of material from the *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy* for subsequent publication must have the written approval of either the Editor or the contributor who has retained secondary publication rights.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS: Please notify the Society promptly when changing an address. The Society is required to pay for undeliverable returned magazines and newsletters and for re-mailing to a new address. When this occurs, appropriate charges have to be made.

Copyright 1985 by The Virginia Genealogical Society.

MAGAZINE OF VIRGINIA GENEALOGY

• VOLUME 23 • MAY 1985 • NUMBER 2 •

Contents

Stafford County Records 3
Louis H. Manarin

Accounts from the Store of Thomas Partridge & Co., Hanover Co., Virginia, 1734–1756 14
Richard Slatten and James Bagby

Virginia–North Carolina Migrations 30
Jo White Linn

Halifax County, Virginia, Pleas No. 1, 1752–1755 36
Marian Dodson Chiarito

Prince George Co., Court Orders and Returns of Executions 45
Benjamin B. Weisiger

A Tithable List for Botetourt Parish, Fincastle Co., Virginia 48
Richard Slatten

Surry County Tithables, 1686, 1687, 1688 56
Edgar MacDonald & Richard Slatten

Miscellanea 70
Marian Dodson Chiarito, Helen K. Yates, Sharon B. Hamner, Ann Lawrence McAlister, Richard Slatten

Two Who Contribute 75
the Editor

An Appendix of Maps [77]

Joseph Francis Inman [81]
Joicey Haw Lindsay

Correspondence pertaining to the *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*, such as submissions, should be addressed to the Editor, care of the Society. All other correspondence, such as membership, dues, back issues, queries, books for review, should be addressed to the Secretary. The address of the Virginia Genealogical Society is Box 7469, Richmond, VA 23221.

Court for probate and duly proven by the oath of Johnson BRITT and at the same time the said Elender HOCUT being in Court: It is ordered that George BRASFIELD esqr: a Justice of the Peace for the County of Wake be appointed to take the private examination of the said Elender seperate and apart from her said Husband touching the execution of said Deed. Who reported that she executed the same freely without the coertion of her said Husband: Ordered that the same be registered:

A Deed from Edward HOCUT and Elender his wife to James ROBERTS was duly proven by the Oath of Edward LEE and at the same time the said Elender HOCUT being in Court: It is Ordered that George BRASFIELD Esqr: a Justice of the Peace for the County of Wake be appointed to take the private examination of the said Elender seperate and apart from her said Husband touching the execution of said Deed Who reported that she executed the same freely without the coertion of her Husband. Ordered that the same be registered:

A Deed from Nicholas LEWIS to Ransom SUTHERLAND was duly acknowledged.

A Deed from Bullard FOWLER to John FOWLER was duly acknowledged:

A Deed from Richd. WOODWARD to Robt. T. DANIEL was duly proven by the Oath of Pleasant WOODWARD:

A Deed from Josiah DILLIARD collector of the City of Raleigh to William GLENDENNING was duly proven by the oath of Niel BROWN:

A Deed from Jesse RHODES to Josiah CRUDUP was duly acknowledged:

A Deed from Jesse JONES Snr:? to William HORNSBEE was duly proven by the oath of Joel POPE:

[15]-109 FEBY. TERM 1808

A Deed from Bennet BODIE to Thomas MIAL was duly proven by the oath of Johnson BRITT:

A Deed from Needham SHORT to Wm. SPEIGHT Jnr: was duly proven by the oath of Robt: T. DANIEL:

A Deed from Henry DUPRRE (sic) to Francis YOUNG was duly acknowledged.

A Deed from Bennet BODIE to Thomas MIAL was duly proven by the Oath of Johnston BRITT:

A Deed from Joel POPE to John CRAWLEY was duly proven by the oath of Richard SMITH.

A Deed from Joseah BROWN to Andrew PEDDY was duly proven by the oath of Matw: MCCULLERS.

A Deed from Lewis JONES to Richard WOODWARD was duly proven by the oath of Pleasant WOODWARD:

A Deed from John W: CASSE? (CAPE?) to Matthew JOINER was duly proven by the Oath of Allen MOBLEY:

A Deed from Peyton NORRIS to John NORRIS was duly acknowledged:

A Deed from William FOWLER & Mary FOWLER to Bullard FOWLER was duly proven by the Oath of William FOWLER:

A Deed from Jesse HORTON and Sarah HORTON his Wife to Elisha SHAMBLEE was duly proven by the oath of Benjamin TEMPLE the above named Sarah HORTON came into open Court And it is ordered by the Court that Nathl: JONES (WP) esqr. one of the Justices of said Court take the private examination of said Sarah HORTON she being a Feme covert seperate and apart from her said Husband the above named Jesse touching her executing the above conveyance the above named Nathl. JONES esqr: Reports that he has examined the above named Sarah HORTON as above directed and that she sayeth that she executed the said Deed freely and without coertion. It is thereupon Ordered that the same be recorded:

A Bill of Sale from David DUNN to James COMAN was duly proven by the Oath of Willie JONES:

[16]-110

A Bill of Sale from Benjamin W. MEDEARUS to William GLENDENNING was duly proven by the oath of Abisha HORN a Witness thereto & ordered to be registered:

On the Petition of sundry inhabitants to turn the Road from SWIFT? Creek near Mrs.? WALTONS to Henry HUNTERS leading to Raleigh It is Ordered that the following persons be summoned to attend and turn and mark out the said Road as they may think most advisable (To Wit),

Moses SUGG,	Ica ATKINS,	William CLIFTON,	Hutchins ATKINS,
Richard KING,	John WALTON,	William WALTON,	Saml. WALTON,
Littlejohn UTLY,	Walter RAND,	Haily DUPREE,	Isaac ATKINS,
Nicholas ATKINS,	Josiah ATKINS, and	Henry HUNTER and that the Sheriff summon the same	

and report to the next Court. issd.

issd: On Application Ordered that Philips ADAMS have leave to build a Mill on the Beverdam Creek on his own Lands:

Then the Court adjourned 'till to morrow Morning 10 Oclock The Court met Tuesday Morning the 16th: of Feby. pursuant to adjournment. Present the Worshipful Nathl. JONES (WP), James HUCABBE (sic), Augustus TURNER Esquires:

The Sheriff returned the venire facias and on balloting the following persons were ap-

issd: Ordered that William PEACE, Wm. PECK and Isaac HUTCHINS be appointed a Committee to settle the account Current of Wm: JONES Guardian to John NUTT and report to next Court:

The Petition of Charles PENNY for leave to build a Grist Mill on BEDDINGFIELDS Creek being opposed by John BAUCOM, both parties being heard by Counsel (To Wit) Henry SEAWELL Esqr: for Petitioner & Henry POTTER Esqr: for Deft: It was ordered by the Court that said Petition be dismissed; the Court having no Jurisdiction of the Case: The Petitioner to Pay Costs.

issd: Ordered that Walter RAND, Willie FENNELL & Thomas BUSBEE be appointed a Committee to settle the Acct: Currt: of Richd: A: SMITH Guardn: to Betsy WHITE & Report to next Court.

[233]-43 NOVEMBER TERM 1809

William MCCULLERS came into open Court and took the necessary Oaths for the qualification of public Officers: And also the oath of a Deputy Sheriff of this County under Willie JONES Esqr.

William LOVE is appointed Guardian to his son Allen LOVE, who entered into bond in the sum of £160 with Ica ATKINS and Richard LIGGON his securities:

issd: On Motion of Tingnall JONES, it is Ordered that a Notice issue to Penny JONES Senr the Mother of John JONES decd: and Francis JONES, Redding JONES and Fanning JONES Brothers of said John JONES decd: to appear at our next County Court to be held on the third Monday of February next and Administer on the Estate of said decd: or shew cause why administration thereof should not be granted to the said Tingnal JONES:

Ordered that John GREEN be appointed Guardian to Elisha and Merrell THOMAS Orphans &c: in the room of William SPEIGHT who has removed the said John GREEN accepted thereof and entered into Bond in the sum of one hundred pounds in each Case with Wm: UTLEY and Needham NORRIS his Securities:

issd: Ordered that Matt: MCCULLERS, Walter RAND and Simon TURNER be appointed a Committee to settle the account Current of Wm: WALTON late Guardn. to the orphans of Wm: WALTON decd: and Alexr: MYATT present Guardian and report to next Court: And

[234]-44

and that they examine the accounts of Mrs: WALTON and allow her what they may deem just, if any thing:

The following Deeds & Bills of Sale were then proven in open Court (towit):

A Deed from James WILLIAMS to Francis YOUNG was duly acknowledged:

A Bill of sale from Lewis POOL to Henry FINCH was duly proven by the Oath of Woodson CLEMENTS:

A Deed from Joel HALL to Jacob HALL was duly proven by the Oath of Allen MOBLEY Esqr:

A Bill of Sale from Slade PEARCE Sheriff of Beaufort County to Seth JONES was duly proven by the Oath of Fredk: GRIST Esqr:

A Deed from John HALL to John WESTBROOK was duly proven by the Oath of Mede ROGERS:

A Deed from Joseph SEARS to Barber SEARS was duly proven by the Oath of George BARBEE:

A Deed from Landman SHORT to Alexander TAYLOR was duly proven by the Oath of Robert T: DANIEL:

A Deed from Silas GREEN to George COLE was duly proven by the Oath of Edward PRIDE Esqr:

A Deed from Elijah BARKER to Mark BARKER was duly proven by the Oath of Britain BARKER:

A Deed from George HOBBS to Nathan BAGWELL was duly proven by the Oath of Saml: HIGH Junr:

A Deed from James EDINS to George WARREN was duly proven by the Oath of Lodwick ALFORD:

A Deed from David STONE to Wm: POOLE was duly proven by the Oath of Joseph ROSS:

A Deed from Wm: BRIDGES to John BURT was duly proven by the Oath of Richard JONES:

[235]-45 NOVEMBER TERM 1809

A Deed from William SPEIGHT to John BURT was duly proven by the Oath of Richard JONES:

A Deed from William SPEIGHT to John BURT was duly proven by the Oath of Richard JONES:

A Deed from Wm: SPEIGHT to John BURT was duly proven by the Oath of Richard JONES:

A Deed from Frederick JACKSON to Jacob RICH was duly proven by the Oath of James RICH:

A Deed from Jacob RICH to Henry HOWELL was duly proven by the Oath of Woody MARTIN:

A Deed from Henry TOWNLEY to John LEWELING was duly proven by the Oath of George BRASFIELD Esqr:

A Deed from John MAY to Charles MAY was duly proven by the Oath of George BRASFIELD Esqr

A Deed from Abraham JONES & James JONES to Saml: JONES was duly proven by the Oath of Josiah JONES:

A Deed of Gift from John MOORE to Counsel MOORE was duly ~~proven by the~~ acknowledged:

A Bill of Sale from John BURT to Counsel MOORE was duly proven by the Oath of John MOORE

A Bill of sale from Jonathan DODD and William DODD to Counsel MOORE was duly proven by

pointed a Grand Jury To Wit:

Batt FOWLER foreman	William WARD	Simon STEPHENSON	Jonathan STEPHENSON
James B: LEE	John GREEN	William TURNER	John HARTSFIELD
John UTLEY	Azel CLIFTON	Henry RHODES	Henry HINTON
Uell WATTS	Hutchins ATKINS and		

Ransom HOUSE who were duly sworn & charged.
Isaac HUTCHINS sworn as Constable to attend the Grand Jury.

[17]-111 FEBY TERM 1808

2: Dukey SKELTON survg. partner &c: vs: David MABERA: The following Jury being impaneled and sworn &c: To Wit:

Allen ROGERS	Henry COCKE	Parris PEARSON	Aaron ROGERS
Isaac WHITHEAD	Richd: OLIVE	Preston PEARSON	Young ALLEN
Willie FENNEL	Joseph LANE	Robt: WHITAKER	

William WARREN Jur: Find for the Plaintiff and assess his damages to eleven Pounds twelve Shillings and 1 1/4d. and Costs: from which Judgement the defendant prayed an Appeal. Granted and gave for his securities John BUTLER and Griffin RANDOL: (Appeal made out)

4: James HEFLIN vs: Thomas EDWARDS: The following Jury being impaneled and sworn &c to Wit:

Nicholas ATKINS	David FOWLER	Hartwell KING	Ica ATKINS
Dempsey HUBBERD	6: James NUTT	Robt: N: JEFFREYS	John BELL
James PETERS Jnr:?	John SPAIN	Soloman GEORGE	Merrit DILLIARD

the Plantiff failed: Non Suit:

6. Godfrey HARTSFIELD vs: Samuel GUTHRIE: The same Jury as in No: 4 being impaneled and sworn &c: find that there is no payment or set off and that the defendant does detain the sixty three dollars as mentioned in the Plaintiffs declaration of the Value of Thirty one pounds Ten shillings and assess his damages by reason of the said detention to Ten Pounds twelve Shillings and nine pence & Costs.

Account of Sales of part of the Estate of Hardy SANDERS decsd: was on oath returned into Court and Ordered to be recorded:

[18]-112

issd: Ordered that Matw: MCCULLERS esqr. Ellick MYATT and Jonathan UTLEY be appointed a Committee to settle the Account Current of the Estate of Jacob UTLEY decsd with the Executors and report to the next Court:

issd: Ordered that Matthew MCCULLERS esqr: Ellick MYATT and Jonathan UTLY be appointed to settle the Acct: Current of the Estate of Phebe UTLY decsd: with the Executors and report to the next Court:

John DAVIS Admr: &c of John RAY decsd vs: The Heirs & representatives of John RAY decsd: On Petition: Judgement proconfesso: Upon hearing of this case and examination of the exhibits bonds and Judgements by the Petitioner produced to the Court: It is Ordered adjudged and Decreed that the Petitioner recover the sum of forty pounds twelve shillings and Costs And that he have Execution for the same against the Lands of the decsd: (except the widows Dower) in the hands of the Heirs of the said decsd: and Guardian of the Heirs of the said decsd: as set forth in the Petition.

23: Nathaniel JONES (WP) vs: Joel LANE: The same Jury as in No: 2 except James HENDON in the room of Joseph LANE being impaneled and sworn &c: Find the Defendant not Guilty.

Isaac WHITEHEAD vs: Elisabeth MIALS & Lee WILDER: The same Jury as in No: 23 except Joseph LANE in the room of Isaac WHITEHEAD being impaneled & sworn &c find that there is no payment or setoff and assess the Plaintiffs damages to seven Pounds nineteen shillings and Costs Judgment accordingly: Principal £66.4.9, damages 7:19:

[19]-113 FEBY TERM 1808

issd: The following persons were drawn to attend the next Superior Court as Jurors (To Wit)

Henry HINTON	Nathl: JONES (WP)	Sherwood HAYWOOD	William WYNN
Absolem ALSTON	Mark COOKE	Blount COOPER	Solomon JONES
Ellick MYATT	William TURNER	Peyton ALFORD	Joshua SUGG Jnr:
John JONES	Henry HOWELL	Freeman CRENSHAW	William PECK
Jonathan UTLEY	Jesse POWELL	Jesse OLIVE	William PHILIPS + Road Dist
William MERRIT	Isaac WHITHEAD	Needham NORRIS	John S: RABOTEAU
William WARD	Littlejohn UTLEY	Andrew HARTSFIELD (Little River)	
Preston PEARSON	James COMAN and	James RAY	

The following Deeds and Bills of Sale were then exhibited in open Court for Probate (To Wit): A Bill of Sale from John THORTON (sic) to Jeremiah BAILEY was duly proven by the oath of Phil SOUTHERLAND.

A Deed from Lewis BAUCOM to Charles STEPHENS was duly proven by the oath of Lewis POOL.

A Deed from Esaac HICKS to Samuel HIGH was duly acknowledged.

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

COURT MINUTES

1808-1811

BOOK VII

Weynette Parks Haun
243 Argonne Drive
Durham, N.C. 27704

(p.252) 25 Oct 1757.... Richard Rawlings to Richard Rose for 5 pounds.... 125 acres on south side of Racoon Swamp and bounded by the mouth of the Maple Branch, the Church Road and the Lower Branch.
Wit: James Jones, William Pratt and John Jones, Jr. Richard Rawlings
(Note in the margin states "Original delivered James Pennington for John Key on 18 Apr 1799".)
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.253) 4 Oct 1757.... William Green of St. Andrew's Parish in Brunswick CO to Burwell Green of Albemarle Parish of Sussex CO for 20 pounds.... 212 acres on north side of Nottoway River bounded by Jones Branch, William Richardson, the Miry Meadow, the Jonakin Swamp and the Glebe.
Wit: Robert Ferrington, Joel Freeman and Frederick Green. William Green
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.255) 11 Oct 1757.... Nathaniel Green of Brunswick CO to Joseph Ingram of Sussex CO for 30 pounds.... 100 acres on north side of Nottoway River bounded by Licking Branch, William Raney, Peter Green, decd., the Race Path and the Woodyard Swamp. (Land is 100 acres taken out of a patent of 180 acres dated 28 Sep 1734.)
Wit: Amos Love, Robert Ferrington and Nathaniel Raney. Nathaniel Green
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.256) 16 Jun 1757.... James Banks of Albemarle Parish to his son, Burwell Banks, for Love and Affection.... 133 acres bounded by the Rocky Run.
Wit: Thomas Wilkerson and John Wilkerson. James (X) Banks
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.257) 15 Oct 1757.... Richard Waterfield and wife, Susanna Waterfield, to Samuel Stokes for 20 pounds.... 180 acres on north side of Poplar Swamp and bounded by the run of Cocks Branch.
Wit: Henry Tuder, William Knight and Richard (X) Waterfield
and Thomas Respess (?). (Susanna Susanna (X) Waterfield
Waterfield relinquished her Right of Dower.)
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.259) 21 Oct 1757.... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, (trustees of David Hunter, who deeded his lands in Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina to the above and William Hunter and Robert Jones) to John Lamb.... 214 acres in Sussex CO bounded by the College land, Capt. Howell Briggs, the said John Lamb and Joel Barker. This part of the land was granted to David Hunter on 10 Sep 1755.
Rec: 21 Oct 1757 William Willie
John Hay
John Mason

(p.261) 21 Oct 1757.... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, as trustees of David Hunter, merchant, (see preceeding deed) to John Edmunds for 10 pounds.... 175 acres bounded by Joel Barker's (now Simon Stacy's) line and a branch of the Wildcat. Land is part of a patent dated 10 Sep 1755.
Rec: 21 Oct 1757 William Willie
John Hay
John Mason

(p.264) 21 Oct 1757.... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, as trustees of David Hunter (see deed on page 259) to William Hunter for 8 pounds 2 shillings.... 200 acres in Sussex CO bounded by the College land, Joel Barker now Thomas Tomlinson's land) and Thomas Vaughan (now John Warburton's land). Land granted on 20 Aug 1741 to John Andrews and by him conveyed to said David Hunter.
Rec: 21 Oct 1757 William Willie
John Hay
John Mason

(p.266) 21 Oct 1757.... William Hunter to Thomas Tomlinson for 2 pounds 16 shillings 9 pence.... 70 acres bounded by said Tomlinson. Land is part of a tract of 200 acres owned by by the Trustees of David Hunter.
Rec: 21 Oct 1757 William Hunter

(p.267) 8 Aug 1757.... Phebe Johnson to her son, Nathaniel Johnson, for Love and Affection.... all her goods and chattles left her by her deceased husband, William Johnson. (She mentions Susanna Johnson.)
Wit: Thomas Ivy (Ann Ivy appears as another witness). Phebe (X) Johnson
Rec: 19 Aug 1757

(p.268) 8 Aug 1757.... Phebe Johnson to her son, Nathaniel Johnson, and daughter, Susanna Johnson, all of her goods.
Wit: Thomas Ivy and Ann (X) Ivy. Phebe (X) Johnson
Rec: 19 Aug 1757 and 21 Oct 1757

(p.268) 16 Nov 1757.... James Hancock of Edgecomb CO, North Carolina to Nicholas Hancock of Virginia for 48 pounds 2 shillings 6 pence.... 310 acres on south side of the head of the Little Swamp.
Wit: John Presson, Richard Wren, Bird Clary, James Hancock
Lazurus Hollaway and Nathaniel Sebrell.
Rec: 18 Nov 1757

(p.270) 18 Nov 1757.... Edmund Shelton and wife, Elizabeth Shelton, of Albemarle Parish to Robert Armstrong of the same for 26 pounds.... 200 acres on the south side of Nottoway River and bounded by Robert Wallace, Gregory Rawlings, the Gaulleas Meadow and the Spring Swamp.
Wit: Robert Hancock, James Carter and Benjamin Hunt. Edward Shelton
(Elizabeth Shelton relinquished her Right of Dower.) Elizabeth (X) Shelton
Rec: 18 Nov 1757

(p.272) 18 Nov 1757.... William Hunter to John Warberton of James City CO for 5 pounds.... 100 acres bounded by Thomas Tomlinson and the College Line. Land is part of 200 acres that formerly belonged to David Hunter.
Rec: 18 Nov 1757 William Hunter

(p.273) 24 Oct 1757.... Ephraim Knight to Solomon Graves for 20 pounds.... 50 acres bounded by Solomon Graves and Hunting Quarter Swamp.
Wit: Richard Avery, Richard Avery, Jr. and Ephraim Knight
Richard (X) King.
Rec: 16 Dec 1757

SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DEED BOOKS A - E

1754 - March 1779

by

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

INDEX

Baird (*continued*)
B-011, B-018, B-021, B-061, B-063, B-076, B-101, B-113, B-198, B-201, B-231, B-232, B-239, B-277, B-284
Ephraim, A-404(2), A-538, B-006, B-076, B-212
John, A-227, A-385, A-403, A-404(2), A-469, A-502, A-538, A-585, B-252, B-280
Margaret, A-548, A-564, A-596, B-092, B-108, B-118
Mary, A-538
Reuben (Amelia Co), B-111
Reubin, A-469
Rook, A-385, A-403, A-404, A-469, A-598
Rook (of PG), B-076
Thomas, A-529(2), A-530(4), B-021
Baker
James, 1-012, 1-016, 1-018, 1-028, 1-078, 1-083, 1-085, 1-099(2), 1-103, 1-105, 1-106, 1-107, 1-119, 1-132, 1-144, 1-147, 1-152, 1-160, 1-183(2), 1-190, 1-204, 1-215, 1-226, 1-241, A-005, A-016, A-019, A-030, A-031, A-121, A-163, A-249, A-335, A-358, A-365, A-416, A-422, A-423, A-454, A-484, A-487, A-511, B-114, B-117, B-192, B-232, B-245, B-275
William, 1-133
Baldwin
Richard (of AC), A-301
Susanna (of AC), A-301
Balfour
James, 1-080, 1-085, 1-213
James (ferriage at James Town), A-321
Ballard
John (of Lun), A-556
Bamer
John, 1-001, A-003, A-061(2), B-104
Bane
James planter, A-265
John, B-026
Banks
James, 1-041, A-047, A-452, A-454, B-093, B-095(2), B-096, B-125
Barclay
Andrew, B-107
Bard
Benjamin, A-522
Barham
Mary, A-047, A-162
Barker
Agnes (w), 1-216
Arthur, A-542
Denny(?), A-383
Drury, B-209
Elizabeth, B-002
George, 1-216(2), 1-220, A-510
Grace, A-541, B-079(2)
Henry, A-303, A-391, A-392, A-468, A-536, B-080, B-180, B-209, B-210(2)
Henry Jr, 1-168
Hugh, B-082
Jehew, 1-240
Jehu, 1-142, 1-143, A-163, A-502
Jethro, 1-240, A-126, A-163, A-383, A-432, A-441, B-198
Jethro Jr, 1-240
Joel, A-091, A-535(2), A-538
Joell, 1-225, A-028
Joell Jr, A-113
John, 1-020(3), 1-032, A-034, A-335, A-383(2), A-392(2), A-425, A-432, A-454, A-457, A-458, A-479, A-517, A-529(2), A-531, A-536, A-542, B-032, B-046, B-080, B-084, B-130, B-170, B-209(2), B-254(2)
Joshua, A-107, B-045,

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00357 2872

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, COURT ORDERS, 1741-1751: AN EVERY-NAME INDEX

Copyright (c) 1992
by
T.L.C. Genealogy
P.O. Box 403369
Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369

(p.252) 25 Oct 1757.... Richard Rawlings to Richard Rose for 5 pounds.... 125 acres on south side of Racoon Swamp and bounded by the mouth of the Maple Branch, the Church Road and the Lower Branch.
Wit: James Jones, William Pratt and John Jones, Jr. Richard Rawlings
(Note in the margin states "Original delivered James Pennington for John Key on 18 Apr 1799".)
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.253) 4 Oct 1757.... William Green of St. Andrew's Parish in Brunswick CO to Burwell Green of Albemarle Parish of Sussex CO for 20 pounds.... 212 acres on north side of Nottoway River bounded by Jones Branch, William Richardson, the Miry Meadow, the Jonakin Swamp and the Glebe.
Wit: Robert Ferrington, Joel Freeman and Frederick Green. William Green
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.255) 11 Oct 1757.... Nathaniel Green of Brunswick CO to Joseph Ingram of Sussex CO for 30 pounds.... 100 acres on north side of Nottoway River bounded by Licking Branch, William Raney, Peter Green, decd., the Race Path and the Woodyard Swamp. (Land is 100 acres taken out of a patent of 180 acres dated 28 Sep 1734.)
Wit: Amos Love, Robert Ferrington and Nathaniel Raney. Nathaniel Green
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.256) 16 Jun 1757.... James Banks of Albemarle Parish to his son, Burwell Banks, for Love and Affection.... 133 acres bounded by the Rocky Run.
Wit: Thomas Wilkerson and John Wilkerson. James (X) Banks
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.257) 15 Oct 1757.... Richard Waterfield and wife, Susanna Waterfield, to Samuel Stokes for 20 pounds.... 180 acres on north side of Poplar Swamp and bounded by the run of Cocks Branch.
Wit: Henry Tuder, William Knight and Richard (X) Waterfield
and Thomas Respess (?). (Susanna Susanna (X) Waterfield
Waterfield relinquished her Right of Dower.)
Rec: 21 Oct 1757

(p.259) 21 Oct 1757.... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, (trustees of David Hunter, who deeded his lands in Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina to the above and William Hunter and Robert Jones) to John Lamb.... 214 acres in Sussex CO bounded by the College land, Capt. Howell Briggs, the said John Lamb and Joel Barker. This part of the land was granted to David Hunter on 10 Sep 1755.
Rec: 21 Oct 1757 William Willie
John Hay
John Mason

(p.261) 21 Oct 1757.... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, as trustees of David Hunter, merchant, (see preceeding deed) to John Edmunds for 10 pounds.... 175 acres bounded by Joel Barker's (now Simon Stacy's) line and a branch of the Wildcat. Land is part of a patent dated 10 Sep 1755.
Rec: 21 Oct 1757 William Willie
John Hay
John Mason

(p.264) 21 Oct 1757.... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, as trustees of David Hunter (see deed on page 259) to William Hunter for 8 pounds 2 shillings.... 200 acres in Sussex CO bounded by the College land, Joel Barker now Thomas Tomlinson's land) and Thomas Vaughan (now John Warburton's land). Land granted on 20 Aug 1741 to John Andrews and by him conveyed to said David Hunter.
Rec: 21 Oct 1757 William Willie
John Hay
John Mason

(p.266) 21 Oct 1757.... William Hunter to Thomas Tomlinson for 2 pounds 16 shillings 9 pence.... 70 acres bounded by said Tomlinson. Land is part of a tract of 200 acres owned by by the Trustees of David Hunter.
Rec: 21 Oct 1757 William Hunter

(p.267) 8 Aug 1757.... Phebe Johnson to her son, Nathaniel Johnson, for Love and Affection.... all her goods and chattles left her by her deceased husband, William Johnson. (She mentions Susanna Johnson.)
Wit: Thomas Ivy (Ann Ivy appears as another witness). Phebe (X) Johnson
Rec: 19 Aug 1757

(p.268) 8 Aug 1757.... Phebe Johnson to her son, Nathaniel Johnson, and daughter, Susanna Johnson, all of her goods.
Wit: Thomas Ivy and Ann (X) Ivy. Phebe (X) Johnson
Rec: 19 Aug 1757 and 21 Oct 1757

(p.268) 16 Nov 1757.... James Hancock of Edgecomb CO, North Carolina to Nicholas Hancock of Virginia for 48 pounds 2 shillings 6 pence.... 310 acres on south side of the head of the Little Swamp.
Wit: John Presson, Richard Wren, Bird Clary, Lazurus Hollaway and Nathaniel Sebrell. James Hancock
Rec: 18 Nov 1757

(p.270) 18 Nov 1757.... Edmund Shelton and wife, Elizabeth Shelton, of Albemarle Parish to Robert Armstrong of the same for 26 pounds.... 200 acres on the south side of Nottoway River and bounded by Robert Wallace, Gregory Rawlings, the Gaulleas Meadow and the Spring Swamp.
Wit: Robert Hancock, James Carter and Benjamin Hunt. Edward Shelton
(Elizabeth Shelton relinquished her Right of Dower.) Elizabeth (X) Shelton
Rec: 18 Nov 1757

(p.272) 18 Nov 1757.... William Hunter to John Warberton of James City CO for 5 pounds.... 100 acres bounded by Thomas Tomlinson and the College Line. Land is part of 200 acres that formerly belonged to David Hunter.
Rec: 18 Nov 1757 William Hunter

(p.273) 24 Oct 1757.... Ephraim Knight to Solomon Graves for 20 pounds.... 50 acres bounded by Solomon Graves and Hunting Quarter Swamp.
Wit: Richard Avery, Richard Avery, Jr. and Richard (X) King. Ephraim Knight
Rec: 16 Dec 1757

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00616 1079

SUSSEX COUNTY VIRGINIA

DEED BOOKS A-E
1754 - *March* 1779

BY

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
COURT RECORDS
1749-1751
BOOK X

[1]-537 Apr 1749

At a Court held for Surry County the 18th. Day of April 1749 Present Thomas COCKE, Benjamin EDWARDS, Robert GRAY and William CLINCH Gentt. Justices.

Ordered That the Sherif Summon Twenty five Freeholders to Appear at the next Court to be Sworn a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County.

William MERRIOTT Junior appear'd in Court & made Oath to an Account of his fathers William MERRIOTT Senr. against William NICHOLSON Deceased which was by the Court Ordered to be Certified.

Present Benjamin HARRISON & John RUFFIN Gentleman [sic]

William MAUNSELL Produced a Licence to Practice as an Attorney in the County Courts of this County And Thereupon having taken the Oaths Appointed by Act of Parliament to be Taken instead of the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy & Taken & Subscribed the Oath of Abjuration & also Subscribed the Test was in Pursuance of the said Licence Sworne & Admitted an Attorney of this Court.

Ordered That William MOSELEY, William LASHLEY, Thomas CLANTON & Benjamin MOSELEY or any three of them being first Sworn before George WALTON Gentt. Do Appraise in Current Money the Slaves (if any) & Personal Estate of Thomas

[2]-538 Apr 1749

WASHINGTON Deceased that lies in Brunswick county And Return the Appraisment to the next Court.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Samuel* THOMPSON & Sarah his Wife of the one part & John THOMPSON of the other part together with the Memorandum of Livery and Seizin & Receipt thereon Endorsed were proved by the Oaths of John RIGGAN, John RIGGAN Junr. & William GEORGE three of the Witnesses thereto, And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. [*name overwritten]

Absent Benjamin HARRISON & William CLINCH Gentt.

Ordered That John TOMLINSON be Appointed Surveyor of the Road in the Room of John ROSSER who is Discharged from that Office.

Present William CLINCH Gentt.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Patrick ADAMS and Sarah his Wife of the one part and John RUFFIN Gentt. of the other part was Acknowledged by the said Patrick & Sarah And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded: Previous to which the said Sarah was privily Examined as the Law directs.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between John BAIRD & Mary his Wife of the one part & Ephraim BAIRD of the other part & the Memorandum of Livery & Seizin thereon Endorsed were Acknowledged by the said John & Mary, And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded, Previous to which the said Mary was privily Examined as the Law directs./

Ordered That Joel BARKER a poor Infirm person be Exempted from the Paiment of County & Publick Levies during his Present Indisposition.

On the Motion of Frances SIMMONS Widow & Relict of William SIMMONS Gentt. Deceased who made Oath According to Law

[3]-539 Apr 1749

Certificate is Granted her for Obtaining Letters of Administration of the Estate of her Deceased Husband giving Security Whereupon she together with Henry BROWNE and William COCKE her Securities Entred into and Acknowledged their Bond for her due Administration of the said Estate.

Ordered That William SHORT, Charles LUCAS, Joshua NICHOLSON & William ROOKINGS or any three of them being first Sworn before Thomas COCKE Gentleman Do appraise in Current Money the Slaves & personal Estate of William SIMMONS Gentt. Deceased and return the Appraisment to the next Court.

An Inventory & Appraisment of the Estate of Nicholas COCKE Gentt. Deceased was return'd by William COCKE Executor of the said Deceased. And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

On the Attachment Obtain'd by William FELTS against the Estate of Philip PRESCOTT he having privately Removed himself & so Absconds That the Ordinary process of Law Cannot be Served on him for a Debt of Thirty Six Shillings due from the said Defendt. Deft. [sic] to the plaintif. This day came the Plaintif in his proper person & the Deft. altho Solemnly Called came not but made Default, And the Sherif having made Return That by Vetue [sic] of the said Writ to him Directed he had attached all & Singular the Goods & Chattels Right & Credits that are in the hands of the Plt. belonging to the said Deft. and had Summoned him to appear here on this day to render an account thereof, Whereupon the said Garnishee being Called personally did appear and on Oath Declared That he hath now & had at the time of the Levying the said Attachment in his hands Effects belonging to the said Deft. as follows, towit, one Feather Bed & Furniture, one Iron Pott, one Spinning Wheel, one Chest & some Cotten, one Water Pail & two or three Glass Bottles, And thereupon the plt.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00715 8892

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

COURT RECORDS

1749-1751

BOOK X

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

Weynette Parks Haun
243 Argonne Drive
Durham, N.C. 27704

WAKE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS 1830

Head of Family	SEX	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners
PAGE 455 (cont'd)	M																
	F																
BARKER, Lewis, Jr	M	1	1	1		3	2	2		3							
S/William	F		2		2	3	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	
PARISH, William	M	1				2											
	F	1	1				1										
HAYWOOD, Allen	M																
	F														5		
LYON, William	M		1				1										
	F		1			1											
LORD, Christopher	M	1				1											
	F	1			1												
PETIFORD, Nicholas	M																
	F															9	
KING, John	M	1				1											
	F					1						1				1	
TODD, Solomon	M					1								1			
	F					1						1					
WARREN, Henry H.	M									1							
	F		1						1								
WARREN, Susana	M			1													
	F		1				1				2						
KING, Polly	M				1	1		1							3		
	F				1			1			1						
POLLARD, Benjamin	M				1	1				1							
	F								1								
CARROLL, Murrill	M		2				1										
	F	1	1	1			1										
ALLEN, Young	M					1					1						
	F									1					13		
ALLEN, Henry	M			1				1									
	F	3	1	1	1		1								5		
ALLEN, James	M		1			1		1									
	F		2			1		1							13		
ALLEN, Renolds	M						1										
	F														7		
ALLEN, John	M	2	1		1	1		1									
	F	1			1	1	2								9		
ADAMS, Dempsey	M	1				1	1				1						
	F					1											
ABBOTT, Abraham	M			1						1							
	F			1													
BRASSFIELD, David	M	2	1		2			1									
	F	1	1	2			1								10		
	M																
	F																
	M																
	F																
	M																
	F																
	M																
	F																

WAKE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS 1830

Head of Family	SEX	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners
PAGE 461 (cont'd)	M																
	F																
UTLEY, Bradford	M	2			1		1	1									
	F	2				1									2		
CARPENTER, George	M	1					1										
	F	1				1											
ADAMS, Allen	M	1		1		1											
	F	1					1								1		
JONES, Augustin	M	1		1	1			1									
	F		1		1	1	1								2		
STEPHENSON, Henry	M	1	1	1							1						
	F	1						1									
BETTS, James	M	1	1				1										
	F	1		1		1	1								3		
BARKER, Mary	M																
	F					1				1							
GULLY, Reddick	M	2	1		1			1									
	F	1			1			1									
STINSTON, Lovel	M	2					1				1						
	F	1				1				1							
SMITH, Betsy	M		1														
	F			2				1			1						
WOMAX, Fanny	M																
	F								1		1				4		
HAMILTON, Asa	M		1	2	1				1								
	F		1		1			1									
HAMILTON, Willis	M		1						1								
	F							1									
LAMBERT, William	M	3	2				1										
	F							1									
SELBY, Frederick	M			1	1		1										
	F	2		1		1									3		
STEWART, Charles	M	1	1				1										
	F	1			1												
ASHWORTH, Kendrick	M					1											
	F																
PAGE 462	M																
	F																
FRANKLIN, Lewis	M						1										
	F																
WOOD, William	M	1		1								1					
	F	1				1				1							
MATTHEWS, Aaron	M		1		1		1										
	F	1	1		1		1										
BENNAHAM, Thomas D.	M																
	F														35		
BIRD, Jethro	M				1				1								
	F						1								6		
BAILEY, Israel	M	1		1		1											
	F				1										5		
CARTER, Thomas J.	M	1				2											
	F					1	2	1							8	2	

WAKE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS 1830

Head of Family	SEX	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners
PAGE 471 (cont'd)	M																
	F																
BARKER, Burwell	M		2	1	2			1									
	F		1	1	2		1								4		
BRIGHT, Richard	M		2				1										
	F	2	1		1		1										
BRANCH, Arthur	M		1	2				1									
	F		1	1	1		1								3		
BOOKER, Enoch	M	2	2	2			1										
	F	2		1	1		1								5		
BECKWITH, Isaac	M	1	1	2		1			1								
	F					2											
BURT, Pascal	M				1	1											
	F														2		
COTTRELL, Thomas	M		1	1	1		1										
	F		1	1			1								15		
COLLINS, Eaton	M	2				1											
	F					1											
DUPRE, William	M						1										
	F	2	1				1								4		
DUPRE, John	M				1	2											
	F	2				1											
EAVANS, Charles	M																
	F															8	
GRIFFIN, William	M	1	1					1									
	F		1					1									
HOLLIMAN, Ezra	M					1											
	F	1	1			1			1								
HOLLAND, David	M		1	1	1	1			1								
	F			1	1			1							10		
HILLIMAN, John	M	1								1							
	F						1				1				7		
HICKS, Jessee	M			1	1	2	1										
	F		1	1	1	1											
HOLLAND, Bennett	M	4	2				1										
	F		1			1									3		
HOLLAND, Thomas	M					1				1							
	F				1					1					1		
HUCKABEE, Green	M	1	1	1				1									
	F		1	1			2								14		
HUNTER, Alsey	M	3		1	1			1									
	F	2		2	1		1								6		
JONES, Henry	M	1		1			1										
	F					1											
JOHNSON, Richard	M									1							
	F		1	2				1									
	M																
	F																
	M																
	F																
	M																
	F																

WAKE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS 1830

Head of Family	SEX	Under 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners
PAGE 473 (cont'd)	M																
	F																
BABB, John	M	2	1		1		1										
	F			1			2									3	
BALCHILDER, Bennett	M						1										
	F	2	2			1											
BIRD, Jessee	M			2	1	1			1								
	F		1		1	1			1								
BARKER, William	M		3				1										
	F	2				1											
BAUCUM, Levi	M					1											
	F	1				1											
PAGE 474	M																
	F																
COLE, Henry	M	1					1										
	F						1										
COLE, Shadrack	M					1											
	F	2			1	1											
CROCKER, John	M	1	2	1					1								
	F	1		1			1										
FERRELL, Rial	M						1										
	F		1			1											
FULLER, Willie	M					1	1										
	F					1									16		
FREEMAN, Wyat	M		1		1		1				1						
	F	1	1	1	1		1			1							
GOODWIN, Jessee	M		1			1											
	F	2		1		1											
GOODWIN, Allen	M					2				1							
	F					2			1						7		
HOWELL, Henry	M			1	1				1								
	F				1			2							1		
HARWARD, John, Sr.	M									1							
	F	2		2		1									5		
HARWARD, John, Jr.	M		2					1									
	F														1		
HOWELL, Thomas	M							1									
	F							1							4		
HARWARD, William	M			1		1											
	F			1					1								
HUDSON, Isaac	M							1									
	F							1							7	1	
HOLLIMAN, Jordan	M			1	1			1									
	F	1	2	1		1		1									
HUDSON, Thomas	M				1	2				1							
	F					1				1					1		
JOHNSON, Kendrick	M			1		1											
	F		1			1											
JENKS, Seth	M	2	2		1	1											
	F					1											
JONES, Henry	M		2	1	1					1							
	F			1				1							33		

HOUSES CREEK 1840	ACRES	VALUE	POL	SLA	FC	AMT
ALLEN George B	200	800	1	0	0	2.33
ALFORD James B	1123	2200	2	4	0	8.52
ANDERSON William	000	000	1	0	0	.65
BELL William	341	852	0	1	0	2.44
BRADLY James D	40	120	1	0	0	.90
BLAKE Joseph	98	196	1	0	0	1.06
→ BARKER Lewis	30	120	0	0	2	1.55
COOPER Philip	300	375	3	0	0	2.74
CARROLL James	000	000	1	0	0	.65
COPE John	228	778	3	0	2	4.88
"	25	25	0	0	0	.05
COPE Thomas	129	258	1	0	1	1.84
CHAVIS Rachel	30	30	0	0	0	.06
COPE Matthew	50	50	1	0	0	.70
COOKE James H	000	000	1	3	0	2.60
COOPE Elizabeth	72	108	0	0	0	.23
CHAVIS Jefferson	000	000	0	0	1	.65
EMORY Ephraim	114	367	1	0	0	1.42
EMORY John	57	57	0	0	1	.77
DAWSON Catharine	254	254	0	4	0	3.23
FOWLER William	000	000	1	0	0	.65
GEAN Albert	000	000	1	0	0	.65
GOODWIN Anney	90	180	0	0	0	.38
HARTSFIELD Alfred	110	275	1	0	0	1.23
HOUSE William	250	500	1	0	0	1.70
HILL Nelson	000	000	1	0	0	.65
HOUSE Willie	133	266	2	0	0	1.86
HOLLOWAY William	319	558	0	7	0	5.72
HOLIFIELD Daniel W	000	000	1	0	0	.65
HAYES Henry B	513	1026	1	1	0	3.45
"	75	200	0	0	0	.42
HARTSFIELD Mary	155	310	0	1	0	1.30
JORDAN Calvin	162	648	1	1	0	2.66
JONES Matthew	000	000	1	6	0	4.55
" for Ready JONES	200	1000	0	0	0	2.10
JACKSON Henry	178	588	0	0	0	1.24
JONES Ransom	100	250	0	0	0	.53
JOHNS John B	375	1125	1	7	0	7.56
JOHNS Stephen S	000	000	0	0	0	.65
KING Sampson	100	150	0	0	0	.31
KING James	20	30	0	0	0	.71
KING Moses	100	200	0	1	0	1.07
KING Solomon	106	275	1	0	0	1.23
KING John Jr	240	720	1	0	0	2.16
" for Margaret KING	150	450	0	0	0	.95
KING Thomas	150	300	1	0	0	1.28
KING George	000	000	1	0	0	.65
KING William	60	120	1	0	0	.90
KING Benton	000	000	1	0	0	.65
LEE John J	825	1650	1	4	0	6.72
MULLEN William H	000	000	1	0	0	.65
MORING Merchant	220	550	0	0	0	1.15
"	260	390	0	0	0	.82
MAINORD Jos	000	000	1	0	0	.65
MAINORD (no name given)	000	000	1	0	0	.65

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

CENSUS

AND

TAX LIST ABSTRACTS

1830 AND 1840

COMPILED
BY

FRANCES HOLLOWAY WYNNE

1985

-land Comonly called Windsor lying in this County.

1690

Judgemt is granted Joel Barker agst Jno Good of Martin Brandon for eight thousand pounds of tobo: & Casq: which appears due from ye sd Good to the said Barker by ye will & Testament of Jno Barker deced ffather to the said Joel, He the said Habing intermarryed with the admtrx of the said deced: & It is ordered yt upon receipt of the said tobo both ye sd Joel, & Jethroe Barker signe a sufficient discharge therefore, & assoe allow in discount from this Judgmt what tobo: is already received from ye sd Good on this account. als &c.

Judgmt upon returne of attach: is granted Anne Varnum agst the estate of Jno Allen & Sarah his wife for ye sume of fifteen shills attached in ye hands of Lodo: Weeks ye sd Varnum swearing to ye Justnesse of her debt with costs.

Judgmt upon returne of attachmt is granted Jno: Whitmeal agst ye estate of Mogrough for ye sume of 44s sterb: lebyed upon an horse, & a Chest belonging to ye sd Mogrough, & thence to be excepted with costs, als &c.

Ex N.B.T #7

9 April, 1762, William Ruffin and Sarah Hill, dau. of Ricahrd Hill.
24 Feb., 1762, Hartwell Phillips and Jane Hancock, dau. of John Hancock, who consents to marriage.
9 June, 1762, George Rives and Sarah Eldridge, dau. of Thomas Eldridge. Sec. Wm. Eldridge.

17 June, 1763, John Blow and Mary Briggs, dau. of George Briggs. Consent of John Thomas, guardian of George Blow, who writes that John Blow was 21 July 7, 1762.
22 June, 1763, Drury Burge & Elizabeth Dunn.
26 May, 1763, Abram Mitchell & Elizabeth Hines, dau. of Wm. Hines.
19 May, 1763, Thomas Peebles and Mary Hancock, widow. Sec. John Harrison.
7 May, 1763, John Nicholson & Elizabeth Andrews, dau. of John Andrews.
28 Feb., 1763, William Biggens and Molly Biggins, dau. of Sarah Biggins, widow.
12 Feb., 1763, **Timothy Rives** X and Catherine Barker, widow of Henry Barker, dec. Sec. Wm. Chamblis.
21 April, 1764, Mr. John Peterson, of Brunswick, & Elizabeth Briggs, daughter of George Briggs, of Sussex. Sec. James Maclin, jun.

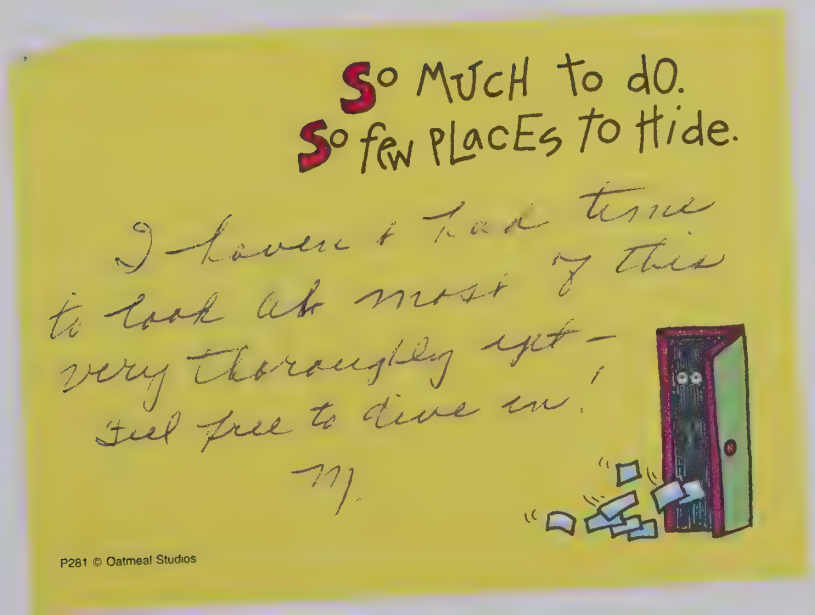
Charles City, VA Orders
Film # 0030790 C Orders, 5 January 1690

The suite Comenced by Edwd Clarke by his mother Mary Clarke agt Dan: Clarke is referred to ye next Court & in ye interim, all attended proprietors or other persons whatsoever are hereby forbid to Commit waste on ye Land Commonly called Readsor lying in this County.

Judgmt is granted Jool Barker agt Jno Good of Martin Brandon for eight thousand pounds of Tob. & Cask: which appeart due from ye sd Good to the said Barker by ye will & Testament of Jno Barker dcesd father to the said Jool, he the said Barker having intermarryed with the admx of the said dcesd: & It is ordered yt upon receipt of the said Tob both ye sd Jool, & Jotham Barker signe a sufficient discharge therefore, & also allow in discount from this Judgmt what Tob: is already received from ye sd Good on this account. alls &c).

Judgmt upon returne of attach: is granted Anne Barnum agt the estate of Jno Allen & Sarah his wife for ye sume of fifteen shills attached in ye hands of Lodo: Rooke yt Anne Barnum swearing to ye Justness of her debt with &c.

Judgmt upon returne of attachmt is granted Jno: Whitmeal agt ye estate of Mogrough for ye sume of 44s Sterl: & byes upon an horse, & a Rifle belonging to ye sd Mogrough, & thence to be executed with costs, alls &c).


So MUCH to dO.
So few PLACES to Hide.
I have a bad time to look at most of this very thoroughly yet — feel free to dive in!
M.
P281 © Oatmeal Studios

1. JOHN1 BARKER was born Abt. 1600 in Ratcliffe, England, and died Abt. 1689 in Charles City Co, Va. He married (1) **LETITIA DREW** Abt. 1630 in England, daughter of THOMAS DREW and FRANCES WARD. He married (2) ANN HARRISON Abt. 1650, daughter of BENJAMIN HARRISON and HANNAH.

This is wrong

Notes for JOHN BARKER:
William E. Pulen II, The Barkers of VA in the custody of Louisville Library; and Peter W. Coldham, Emigrants from England to America in the custody of the Filson Club

He witnessed a will of John Harrison the younger in 1618 in England

Births and Deaths 1717-1718 of Surry; Charles city County order Books 1676-1679 in the custody of the Filson Club Complete Book of Emigrants)

He was master of the ship the Abraham

More About JOHN BARKER:
Fact 11: November 20, 1635, From England to Jamestown, VA

Notes for **LETITIA DREW**:
Lea L Dowd suggests that Letitia's maiden may be Drew, dau of Lt. Col. Thomas Drew

She witnessed the following doc on 6-9-1671 Vicent Inge empowers his friend, Isiah Watson, atty. Wit: Letetia Barker, Ken Knighton
source Eliza Timberlake Davis, Surry co records, VA 1652-1684

More About **LETITIA DREW**:
Fact 6: Quakers

Children of JOHN BARKER and **LETITIA DREW** are:
2. i. JOHN2 BARKER, b. Bef. 1636, VA; d. Bef. May 19, 1714, Surry Co, Va.
3. ii. JOEL BARKER, b. Abt. 1648, Surry Co, Va.
iii. JETHRO BARKER, b. Surry Co., VA.

Child of JOHN BARKER and ANN HARRISON is:
4. iv. JETHRO2 BARKER, b. Abt. 1654, VA; d. May 1746, Surry Co, Va.

1. JOHN1 BARKER was born Abt. 1600 in Ratcliffe, England, and died Abt. 1689 in Charles City Co, Va. He married (1) **LETITIA DREW** Abt. 1630 in England, daughter of THOMAS DREW and FRANCES WARD. He married (2) ANN HARRISON Abt. 1650, daughter of BENJAMIN HARRISON and HANNAH.

This is wrong

Notes for JOHN BARKER:
William E. Pulen II, The Barkers of VA in the custody of Louisville Library; and Peter W. Coldham, Emigrants from England to America in the custody of the Filson Club

He witnessed a will of John Harrison the younger in 1618 in England

Births and Deaths 1717-1718 of Surry; Charles city County order Books 1676-1679 in the custody of the Filson Club Complete Book of Emigrants)

He was master of the ship the Abraham

More About JOHN BARKER:
Fact 11: November 20, 1635, From England to Jamestown, VA

Notes for **LETITIA DREW**:
Lea L Dowd suggests that Letitia's maiden may be Drew, dau of Lt. Col. Thomas Drew

She witnessed the following doc on 6-9-1671 Vicent Inge empowers his friend, Isiah Watson, atty. Wit: Letetia Barker, Ken Knighton
source Eliza Timberlake Davis, Surry co records, VA 1652-1684

More About **LETITIA DREW**:
Fact 6: Quakers

Children of JOHN BARKER and **LETITIA DREW** are:
2. i. JOHN2 BARKER, b. Bef. 1636, VA; d. Bef. May 19, 1714, Surry Co, Va.
3. ii. JOEL BARKER, b. Abt. 1648, Surry Co, Va.
iii. JETHRO BARKER, b. Surry Co., VA.

Child of JOHN BARKER and ANN HARRISON is:
4. iv. JETHRO2 BARKER, b. Abt. 1654, VA; d. May 1746, Surry Co, Va.

Thomas Capell

BARKER OF SURRY

John Barker, Master of the good ship, "Abraham", set sail from London "bound for Virginia about November 20, 1635 (Hotten 138) with 51 passengers. It is not known whetern or not he was any relation to William Barker, Master of the "America" who sailed from Gravesend June 23, 1635 with 88 persons. William Barker, Mariner, is known to have patented land in Charles City county 1635 (VHG-146).

A John Barker patented 300 acres in James City county, Nov. 29, 1649, "lying upon the very head of the main branch of Lower Chippokees Creek bounded upon the land of Master Dunston and William Carter for the transportation of 6 persons" (C.P.187). He may not have been John Barker, Master of the Abraham.

On Jan. 9, 1653, Theodrick Bland, of John Bland and Co., merchants, for 10000 pounds of good tobacco conveyed unto John Barker, Planter, a plantation bounding upon the main river of Upper Chippokes Creek (Surry, 1645-72, p.38) Wits: Richard Stevens, John Holmwood.

John Barker Sr. on Sept. 2, 1673, with his wife, Anne Barker, conveyed unto John Barker, Planter, a plantation bounding upon the main river of Upper Chippokes Creek (Surry Co. Wills, Deeds, Orders Vol.1671-84, p.32) "To all people whom this deed, sale or writing of Bargain & Saill shall come, wee, Joh: Barker, Senr. of the parish of Southwick in the County of Surry in Virga and Anne, my wife, the late wife and Executrix of the last will and testament of Geo. Marshall, late of Martins Brandon in Charles City County, decd. send greetings. Whereas, the sd Geo. Marshall was in his lifetime possessed ----of a certain Plantation--scituate att Martins Brandon, Containing 75 acres--which the said Geo. Marshall purchased of the wido. & orpht of one Joh: HASKER---the sd. Geo: Marshall by his last will and testament in writing p'ved in Charles Citty County Courte, 9 March 1672, did give and bequeath to the sd. Anne, his wife---and I the sd John Barker have since married with the sd Anne---wee the sd Joh: Barker Senior and Anne, my wife, for a very valuable consideration to us by Joh: Barker, the Younger, of the p'sh & county aforesd, have given----unto the said Joh: Barker, the Younger----the aforesd Plantion--scituate att Martins Brandon----"

Wits: Wm. Sherwood — Signed John Barker
Robt. Lee — Ann Barker

Mrs. Ann Barker was the "mother in law" (stepmother) of John Barker, the Younger, as proven by the following deed, dated March 3, 1673/74, in which John Barker, Junior, conveyed the previously mentioned 75 acres back to his father and stepmother:

"Whereas Mrs. Anne Barker, Mother in law to me, John Barker, Junr. did convey unto me a p'cell of land scituate in Maritins Brandon being 75 acres by a deed bearing date 2d 7br 1673---
(No witnesses) (Signed) Jno Barker Junr".

"Whereas my son John Barker Junior, did convey unto me, John Barker, Senior, both then of Surry County----75 acres lying in Martins Brandon in Charles Citty County--- John Barker
(No wits) (Id. 1671-84, pp.43,68)

On Aug. 10, 1678, John Barker, Senr. of Martins Brandon in Charles Citty County, planter, with the approbation and consent of Ann, his wife, for 16000# of good merchantable Toba conveyed unto Benjamin Harrison---of that part of Devident of land in Surry County above the head of Upper Chippokes Creek whereon I formerly lived---patent granted unto me 18 Dec. 1662 being in quantity 1800 acres.

Wits: Elias Osborne — John Barker
Jethro his B mark Barker — Ann Barker
Samuel his z mark Newell (Id-185)

Letitia Barker, probably mother of John Barker Jr. witnessed the following deed in 1671:------that I Vincent Inge doe constitute ---my loving friend, Isaac Watson To be my ---lawful attorney to sue---from any person in James City County or Surry County in Virga

Wits: Letitia Barker — Vincent Inge
Hen: Knight

John Barker, the Elder, had two sons other than John Barker, his son and heir, as proven by the following Court order: (Charles City County Orders 1687-1695, p.328, Date 5 January 1690)

"Judgement is granted Joel Barker agst John Good of Martins Brandon for 8000 pounds of Tobo & casq which appears from ye sd Good to the sd Barker by ye will and testament of John Barker father to the said Joel. He the said (Good) having intermarried with the Admtrx of the said decedent & it is ordered ye upon receipt of the said Tobacco both ye sd Joel and Jethro Barker signe a sufficient discharge therefor & allsoe allow in discount from this judgement what tobo: already received from ye Goods on this account----".

John Barker Jr. of Surry Co., Va. on Oct. 5, 1657 patented 600 acres on Upper Chippokes Creek (C.P.415). The dates of his birth and marriage are unknown. He married Grace, probable daughter of Thomas Busby and probable granddaughter of Francis (Capt.) Grey and his wife, Grace, about 1680. Since John Barker Jr. executed a deed in 1673, he was born by or before 1652. It appears that Thomas Busby and John Barker were among the "Rebels" who took possession of "Bacon's Castle" (Arthur Allen's home) during the Rebellion, for "Bacon's Lieutenant, Thomas Busby, at whose house no guard was found during the critical days of Mid-September, along with a number of Bacon's men (among whom was JOHN BARKER) agreed to pay Arthur Allen damages, Nov. 15, 1677" (Co.Surry 138-9).

John Barker Jr. died in Surry County, after the 9th Oct. 1713 and before 19th May 1714. His will was recorded in Surry County

Deeds No. 5, 1709-1715. Abstract follows:

Daughter, Elizabeth Andrews, 5 shillings (m. (1) Christopher Foster; (2) Thomas ~~Anderson~~. ANDREWS
Daughter, Sarah Lanier, 10 shillings, (m. Robert ? Lanier)
Daughter, Hannah Lashley, 20 shillings, (m. Walter Lashley)
Grandson, Robert Foster, 40 acres
Son, John Barker, 400 acres (See later)
Son, John Barker, 222 acres
Son, Josiah Barker, 400 acres (See later)
Son, Josiah Barker, 222 acres
wife, Grace Barker, 300 acres
Daughter, Grace Barker, the 300 acres plantation after her mother's death.
"My son Josiah Barker to take into his possession the Estates of Christopher, Grace and Robert Foster and not to be appraised and to pay them as they shall come of age"---I do constitue and appoint my loving wife Grace Barker my Executrix & my son Josiah Barker Ex^{r}. with her of this my last Will and Testament
Wits.: Thomas Cotten, John Johnson, Elizabeth Figures
Dated Oct.9, 1713, probated May 19, 1714.

Elizabeth, probable eldest child of John and Grace----? Barker, m. (1) Christopher Foster: (2) Thomas Andrews. Christopher Foster was the son of Mary (Jordan), sister of Lt. Col. George Jordan of Surry County. Mary Jordan m. (1) Arthur Bailey, (2) Christopher Foster, first name unknown. However, we know from the will (1678, Surry Co.) of Lt. Col. Jordan that among seven nephews one was Christopher Foster (See Jordan).

Christopher Foster, nephew of Lt. Col. Jordan, was born 1649 (Surry Co. depositions), place unknown. He died after March 27, 1711 (will) and before July 18, 1711: m. between 1689 and 1696, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Grace-----Barker. John Foster was named in his will as the eldest son and was probably the eldest child. On the 20th Feb. 1711/12, John Foster appeared in Court (Surry Co. Orders, 1691-1713, p.388) and "made choice of Edward Bailey for his guardian". Thus we know that his parents were married by 1696.

The will of Christopher Foster was recorded in Surry County Deeds, etc. No.5, 1709-1715. Abstract:

my eldest son John Foster----
my youngest son Christopher Foster----
Rest of the estate divided between wife and four children, John Foster, Christopher Foster, Faith Foster and Elizabeth Foster.
"and I do also nominate and appoint my loving wife Elizabeth Foster and her father, Mr. Jno Barker Execut^{x} and Execut^{r} Joyntly----
"Whereas the upper part of this will hath been Long made and it hath pleased God to bless me with three children more since to say Grace Robert and Fortune"----
Dated 27 March 1710/11; Proved July 18th, 1711
Teste Christopher Foster Sealed
Edward Bayley by C mark - with red wax
Tho; Ho: Andrews

Christopher Foster of Isle of Wight and Southampton, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Barker) Foster, was born about 1700; died Southampton Co., Va., before March 12, 1767; married before 1728 Alice, daughter of Elias Fort III. (His older brother, John Foster, married Mary, sister of Alice, see will of Elias Fort III, Surry Co., 1739). (See Fort in Vol.I)

The will of the above Christopher Foster is of record in Southampton Co. Will Book 2, p.191: date Nov.17, 1766; Rec. Mar. 12, 1767. Abstract:

Son, John Foster---
Grandson Richard, son of Elias Foster---
Son, Moses Foster---
dau. Amy Foster ---
wife, Alice Foster---
son, Newit Foster---
"I likewise resign the guardianship of the orphans of Jno Westbrook, decd, to them my excrs."---
Exs. sons Newit and Moses Foster.
Wit: Arthur Foster, John Fort, John Westbrook.

Alice (Fort) Foster survived her husband six years. Her will was recorded in Southampton Co. Will Book 3, p.24; Dated Aug. 7, 1770, Rec. Feb.11, 1773. Abstract:

Son Moses; daughter Amey Foster; grandson Elias Westbrook.
Ex. son Moses Foster.
Wit. Arthur Foster, Joshua Fort.

John Westbrook, son of John Westbrook and "beloved wife" (Will Book 3, p 357, I. of W) married (1) daughter of Christopher and Alice (Fort) Foster, as proved by the court records of Southampton County. There was born to them sons, John, William, Moses, James, and Elias. After the death of his first wife,---- (Foster) Westbrook, he married Honour Ramsey by whom there were sons , Burwell and Gray. John Westbrook's will is of record in Southampton Will Book One, p 391; Dated Apr.7,1761; rec.Aug. 13,1761. Wit.John Person, Joshua Cland, Richard Taylor Jr. John Westbrook predeceased his father-in-law, Christopher Foster who became guardian of John Westbrook's children by his first wife, the daughter of Christopher Foster, vis., John, William, Moses, James, and Elias. All of the children, including Gray and Burwell by the second wife, removed to No. Carolina. (For descendants see Westbrook). (Compiled from records furnished by Mr. William Blair Jones of Pell City, Alabama)

John^{3} Barker, son of Grace and John^{2} Barker, Jr., was bequeathed by his father "400 acres where he now lives joining the plantation I live on", and "my plantation on the Nottaway River, 222 acres on Indian Cabin branch after his mother's decease." On June 16, 1721, John Barker and Mary, his wife, of Southwark Parish sold Thomas Peters 223 acres on Cabbin Branch adjoining William Hunt. Wits.: Benj. Chap. Donaldson, John Mitchel, Gerald Green (BK 8-p.367) This land, consisting of 446 acres, had been patented by his father, July 12, 1718," on the north side of the Nottaway River adjoining Wm. Hunt". (P B 10,-390)

John Barker made his will may 21, 1725; probated April 21, 1742. He gave his son, JOHN BARKER land between Reedy Branch

and Cattail Swamp; to son CHRISTOPHER. "land that parts my father's and me to one Cattail Branch;" daughter Mary mentioned; other estate to be divided between wife Mary and five other children not mentioned by name. wife MARY extrix; Wits.: John Collier, Nicholas Cocke; Joshua Nicholson. Presented in court by MARY MORRIS late MARY BARKER, extrix. (W.B. 1738-54 p. 407)

Josiah[3] Barker, brother of the above John Barker, married Faith Washington, daughter of Richard Washington. On Feb.14, 1720/21 he sold to Richard Parker, Jr., 223 acres in Cabbin Creek; wits.: James Washington, Thomas Bailey, Samuel Briggs. (1715-20-p.306) On Aug.16, 1729, he bought 115 acres on Blackwater Swamp, from John Allen. (Id.967) He and wife Faith on Jan. 17, 1737, sold David Jones two tracts on Main Blackwater Swamp; one 115 purchased from John Allen, and 195 patented by him Sept. 28, 1732. (1730-38-p.800) Josiah made his will Feb.23, 1760, proven March 17, 1761. He gave son, JOHN BARKER 150 acres, where he dwells; son ARTHUR 100 acres; son RIVERS BARKER, plantation where he formerly dwelt for life, then to his son William; son SAMUEL, "plantation where I dwell and land adjoining John Barker to Trudy Branch, he to pay his sister FAITH BARKER Ł 20 and Sarah, Fathy and Mary Ellis, 20 shillings each.....Mentioned Grace Barker; wife Faithy, chattles, ect., Exrs.; sons John and Samuel; wits.: Philip Reekes, Benj. Emrey, Faith Emery (W.B. 1754-68 p.250).

Grace[3] Barker, sister of the above John Barker and Josiah Barker made her will Feb. 19, 1741, proven May 15, 1750. Her legatees were: brother Josiah; cousin Richard Barker; "my plantation with 300 acres, 100 acres to go to his brother John Barker when of age; to cousin Josiah Barker; cousin Mary Bishop; Mary Bishop's son James; cousins William, Joshua and Joell Barker; gifts to Faith and Elizabeth Barker. Richard Barker, exr.; Wits.: Robert Lanier, Josiah (C) Barker, Josiah Barker. (W.B. 1738-54 p.673.) Grace Barker died Nov. 3, 1749.

Joell[2] Barker, son of John[1] Barker, Sr., together with his brothers John and Jethro of Southwark Parish, sold him 200 acres in that parish for 1000 lbs. of tobacco. This was part of a patent of 261 acres granted Jethro Oct.20, 1689, adjoining Joell's plantation. The deed was dated April 20, 1693; wits.; Benj. Harrison, Silas Smith. (B.K.4-298). On May 6, 1707, Joell sold this land to William Killingsworth for 2000 lbs. of tobacco; wits.: Wm. Edmunds, Francis Clements. (BK.1694-1702, p.370). In 1694, Joel Barker was listed with two tithables, consisting of himself and Howell Edmunds, who was evidently between the ages of 16 and 21. The estate records of Joel have not been found, so date of his death is uncertain. From other wills and deeds it appears that his children were: JOHN BARKER, whose will was dated April 11, 1736 and proven Sept. 1740. He bequeaths his plantation to sister MARY BARKER, after her death it was to go to his brother, JOSHUA BARKER. Mary Barker, executrix; wits.: Josiah (J) Barker, Faith Barker. Will was presented in court by MARY BISHOP, executrix named. Inventory presented by James Bishop, husband of Mary. (1738-54-p.211.)

On Feb.8, 1750, WILLIAM BARKER of Southwark Parish, HENRY (Z) BARKER, of Martin's Brandon, Prince George, and Joshua Barker of Southwark Parish Surry sold 130 acres on Reedy Branch and Cattail Branch to James Bishop and wife Mary, BROTHER-IN-LAW and SISTER of the Grantors; wits.: Joseph Carter, Caleb ELLIS, Robert Ray. (D.B. 6,1749-53 p.147.)

JOELL and RICHARD BARKER mentioned in the will of Grace Barker may have been two other sons of Joell[2] Barker, Sr. The children of some of the above sons of Joell[2] Barker appear in the Albermarle Parish Register.

Jethro[2] Barker was the son of John[1] Barker, Sr., and brother of John[2] and Joell[2]. (ante) Jethro's first appearance in the county records was on Sept.10,1678, when he witnessed a deed, as Jethro (B) Barker, from his father to Benj. Harrison for 1800 acres patented Dec.18,1662, (D.B.2, 1671-84, p.186). John Barker, Sr., and Ann his wife were of Martin Brandon's Parish, Charles City County, (later Prince George) and that land was on Chippoakes Creek where they formerly lived. On the back of a patent for 240 acres, granted to John Barker, Sept.9, 1682, was an assignment by John Barker and Grace his wife, for a consideration, of all right and title, dated July 4, 1685; wits.: Benj.Harrison, Richard Taylor. (D.B. 3,p.31.) This patent was located on the north side of Otterdam Swamp, adjoining Benj. Harrison and Mr. Jordan. (P.B. 7-189).

Jethro Barker patented 261 acres Oct.20, 1689 on the south side of Otterdam Swamp at Edward Gunnell's line; 165 acres April 1, 1717 on south west side of main Blackwater Swamp and 120 acres Sept. 5, 1723 on the south side of the same place. (P.B. 8 p.7;10 p.314;11,267.)

On July 6, 1685, Jethro sold to John Harris 120 acres of a patent located above Jethro's dwelling place. This was evidently one half of the patent he received from his brother John. Jethro Barker and Mary his wife, Sept. 1, 1690, sold 60 acres on the south side of Otterdam Swamp to William Killingsworth; wits.: Adam Heath, Richard Skogeny (?). (D.B.4-158). William Harvey of Southwark Parish, Surry, Jan.15, 1694, sold him 235 acres of a Patent of 335 acres granted Thomas Cotton April 16, 1683 and sold by him Nov.3, 1685, to said Harvey, on Otterdam Swamp, adjoining Jethro Barker's own land. Wits.: Benj. and Nathaniel Harrison. (BK.1694-1709-p.51)(P.B. 7-280) (Wm. Harvey made his will in 1704.)

Jethro[2] Barker held 240 acres in Surry in 1704 Quit Rents. On Sept. 9, 1744, he deeded to Jethro Barker, Jr., 270 acres on Otterdam Swamp at Harris Branch. (D.B.4,1741-46-p.246.) He also deeded to his son, John Barker, both of Albermarle Parish, Oct.19, 1747, a patent to said Jethro April 1, 1717. (D.B.5, p.141)

Jethro Barker made his will Jan.25, 1744; proven Mar.15,1747/48 as follows: to son JOHN BARKER plantation where he lives and all land ajdoining, also Ł 3; son JETHRO BARKER, Ł 3; son HENRY BARKER, Ł 3; daughters JANE FIELD and MARY ANDROSS (Andrew) each Ł 3; to hree grandaughters, children of son GEORGE, Agnes, Mary and Elizabeth, 150 acres on north side of Otterdam Swamp where GEORGE BARKER lived; to grandaughter Sarah, daughter of son JEHU BARKER. Ł 5; to JEHU BARKER and his

heirs "plantation where I now live." Jehu Barker, exr. Wits.: Nicholas Partridge, Hugh Ivie, Nicholas Partridge, Jr. (W.B. 1738-54, p.567)

Children:

I. John[3] made his will in Sussex, July 8, 1762, and mentions following children: (W.B. "B"-16)
   1. Drury, given 265 acres where his father lived, on Feb. 14, 1775 deeded 150 acres heired by the death of his brother Joseph Barker, formerly the property of their father, John Barker, granted to him July 4, 1759. (Sussex D.B. "E"-324). He made his will July 8, 1762, proved April 18, 1782. He died without issue as he gave his sister Mary Barker plantation he lived on; and bequests of money to nephews and nieces: John Henry Barker, Charles Barker, Nehemiah Barker, Susanna and Elizabeth Barker; sisters Elizabeth and Mary Barker to divide balance of estate. Wits.: Faddo Garrad, Daniel Ivey, Nath. Barker.
   2. Mary, with will dated Feb. 7, 1779, proven Nov. 18, 1779, predeceased her brother Drury for she gave him all her estate and Drury seems not to have changed his predated will. (W.B. "C"-347.)
   3. Elizabeth, living in 1777.
   4. Joseph, d. 1771, inventory filed. (No children).

II. Jethro, Jr. His will was dated Dec. 3, 1754, proven Dec. 12, 1754, as follows: to daughter-in-law, Alice Barker, chattles; to son JOHN. 170 acres north side Otterdam Swamp where Jethro resides; daughter, SARAH BARKER, Ł 18 when 18 years old; son JETHRO Ł 5 and estate he now has; daughter ELIZABETH SHOFFEL. her estate; and son John remainder "of my estate" he to be executor. Wits.: Samuel Cocke, John Barker, (W.B. 1754-68, p. 26).

III. Jane, M. John Field.

IV. Mary, m._____Andross or Andrews.

V. George, m. Agnes____. Inventory of his estate was recorded May 16, 1744. (W.B. 1738-54-p.472.) He appears to have had three daughters: Agnes, Mary and Elizabeth.

VI. Jehu, m. Mary____. His will was dated Jan. 13, 1779, proven Feb. 21, 1782, as follows: to daughter SARAH JOLLY and her child Rachel Jolly, negroes; to daughter-in-law, Lucy Barker, (wife of son Jehu who died 1773)--(W.BK. "C"-85) "use of plantation I live on"; grandson, Richard Barker 200 acres on Reedy Branch; grandson Nicholas Barker, "plantation I now live on" at 20 years of age; granddaughters, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth Barker; Exrs.: Isham Inman, Lucy Barker, daughter-in-law; Nicholas Barker, grandson. Wits.: Jesse Wallis, Mary Jarrad, Richard Wallis. (W.B. "C"-430) (The grandchildren mentioned in will were children of Jehu Barker, Jr.)

VII. Henry[3] Barker, m. Catherine____. After Henry died, Catherine married Timothy Rives. (Henry was probably the third son of Jethro[2] Barker but is placed here for convenience because his is the line carried down). (See later).

Henry[3] Barker, son of Jethro[2], married Catherine, family

name unknown. After Henry's death she married Timothy Rives Feb. 12, 1763. She died April 4, 1772. Henry died March 21, 1759 (A.P.R.)

Henry Barker patented 175 acres, Sept. 28, 1732, on south side of main Blackwater Swamp and on July 5, 1751, he patented 800 acres on south side of Blackwater Swamp. (P.B. 14-503; 29-464) On June 19, 1738, John[3] Barker deeded Henry[3] Barker, for love and affection that he bears for his brother Henry Barker, 100 acres on south side of Blackwater Swamp where he now lives, same granted to John Barker, April 1, 1717. (D.B. 1730-38, Vol. 2, part 2, p. 863) Wits. Nicholas Partridge, Robert Jones Jr., John Tatum. Henry on Jan. 4, 1755 made three deeds to his sons. He gave to son Benjamin 225 acres on south side of Blackwater Swamp; son James 200 acres in the same place; and son Nathaniel 200 acres. (D.B. "A"-46-47-49) These gifts and 175 acres given in his will to his son Henry accounts for his 800 acre patent obtained in 1751. His will was dated Dec. 4, 1758, and proven April 20, 1759. His legatees, to whom he gave negroes except HENRY who received 175 acres, were: wife to have use of plantation during her life or widowhood; sons BENJAMIN, CHARLES, JAMES, NATHANIEL; daus. ANN and MARY. Sons Henry & James, exrs. Wits: John Irby, William Briggs, Henry Briggs. (W.B. "A"-125)

Children of Henry and Catherine Barker:

I. Mary Barker, b. Sept. 12, 1739; Robert & Mary Long, Mary Figures, Sponsors.

II. Ann Barker, b. Feb. 11, 1733. No sponsors given.

III. Benjamin Barker, m. Mary. They sold to James Barker for Ł 45, 225 acres on Sept. 18, 1766, part of patent to father Henry Barker July 5, 1751.

Children, from A.P.R.

1. Katherine, b. Jan. 26, 1745; John Irby, Kath & Jane Barker, Sponsors.
2. William, b. Oct. 22, 1747; Wm. Cook, Wm. Brown, Frances Chambliss, Sponsors.
3. Nathan, b. Jan. 13, 1749; Chas. Barker, John Baird, Eliz. Cook, Sponsors.

A Benjamin Barker Jr., died Jan. 30, 1772, death reported by John Adkins. Adkins also reported the death of Katherine Hobbs, the wife of Frederick Hobbs on Jan. 30, 1772. Katherine Hobbs was probably the above Katherine Barker born Jan. 26, 1745. She and Frederick Hobbs had the following children A.P.R.:

1. William Hobbs, b. Feb. 24, 1764, Benj. and Mary Barker, Jos. Denton, Sponsors.
2. Lucy Hobbs, b. Jan. 22, 1766, Wm. Tomlinson, Rebecca Ivy, Hannah Hancock, Sponsors.
3. Bolling Hobbs, b. July 8, 1767, Nathan Cotton, Daniel Ivy, Agnes Dunn, Sponsors.
4. Edmund Hobbs, b. Aug. 25, 1771, Don McInnish, David Lessenberry, Frances Barker, Sponsors.

The above Benjamin Barker Jr. probably had the following children attributed to Benjamin & Mary Barker:

1. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 21, 1766, Don McInnish, Thos. Johnson, Eliz. Wilkinson, Sponsors.

2. Amiss, b.Apr.20,1771, John Underhill, Nathan Barker, Frances Barker, Sponsors.

IV. Henry Barker, m. Elizabeth . On Sept. 18, 1788, he and wife Elizabeth made a deed of gift to their daughter Elizabeth of 110 acres on south side of Blackwater, part of a patent granted John Barker of 165 acres April 1, 1717. They gave to son Charles Barker 155 acres on south side of Blackwater in Sussex whereon said Henry Barker now lives.

Children of Henry and Eliz. Barker A.P.R.:

1. Susanna, b.April 30,1762. No Sponsors given.
2. Elizabeth, b.Oct.5,1764, no Sponsors given.
3. John Henry, b.Dec.26,1766, no Sponsors given.
4. Charles, b.Feb.15,1769; m. Johanna.
5. Jeremiah, b.Dec.27,1771. John and Lucy Gilbert, Richard Cook, Sponsors.
6. Katherine, b.Mar.17,1774, Fred Andrews, Lucy Johnson, Joan Hight, Sponsors.

V. Charles[4] Barker Sr., m. Ann. (See later)

VI. James Barker. On Aug.19,1763, James Barker made the following deed to his sister Mary Barker "Whereas will of father Henry Barker dated July 4, 1758, gives certain negroes to his wife during her life or widowhood, the first child to go to Mary Barker, after end of widowhood, negro Patt to go to James. James now gives title to Patt to his sister Mary (B-317).

The "widowhood" was ended by his mother, Catherine, marrying Timothy Rives, Feb.12,1763.

Benjamin Barker, and wife Mary, on Oct.18,1766, deeded to James Barker, 225 acres for £ 25, part of patent to father dated July 1, 1751. (C-207).

An inventory of James Barker's estate was filed in Sussex in 1772 (Id.-4).

The children of James Barker Jr. and wife, Johannah, are shown in the Albemarle Parish Register as given below. He may have been younger than another contemporary James Barker.

Children of James & Johanna:

1. Jesse, b.Mar.13,1758. No sponsors.
2. James, b.June 11, 1760. No sponsors.
3. Elizabeth, b.July 17,1762. No sponsors.
4. Ann, b.July 18,1771. Robt.Winfield, Mildred Wynne, Martha Rainy, Sponsors.
5. Nathaniel, b.May 11, 1769. Wm.Harrington, Joel Davis, Sarah Sheffield, Sponsors.

VII. Nathaniel Barker, m. Sarah _____. Their children were A.P.R.:

1. Lucy, b.Dec.12,1755. Jas.Barker, Ann Barker, Anne Stacy, Sponsors.
2. Rebecca, b.Feb.23,1757, Henry Barker Jr., Mary Cook, Mary Barker, Sponsors.

Nathaniel Barker died June 27, 1785. His will wherein he gave his lands to his wife during life, then to be equally divided between his two daughters, Lucy, wife of Charles Davis, and Rebecca,

wife of John Judkins, was recorded by his wife, Sally, July 21, 1785. (Bk.F-424)

Charles[4] Barker, Sr., was born about 1741 in Surry County, Virginia, where his father and mother, Henry and Catharine Barker lived. Henry died in Surry County in 1759.

In 1761, Charles, Sr., and Ann Barker his wife, received a patent for 100 acres of land in Surry County. About 1766 he moved to Nottoway Parish (later to become Nottoway County, Amelia County, Virginia) and there bought 263 acres on Nov.24,1766. Four years later in 1770, he sold his Surry County land and in his deed described himself and wife as residents of Amelia.

Charles[4] Barker, Sr., may have served as a private in the 11th.Virginia Regiment, Col.A.Buford, commanding. A Charles Barker received his discharge from the Army at Hillsborough, Oct.25,1780. However, there were three slave holding Charles Barkers, heads of families in the Virginia Census of 1782-1784; one in Amelia, one in Cumberland, and one in Hanover.

The Revolutionary record of Charles Barker was as follows:

BOUNTY WARRENT

CHARLES BARKER, 1784, Req. C6554.

The bearer Charles Barker having served as a soldier in the Continental Army the term of three years in the full time for which he enlisted, he is therefore discharged from the said service. Given under my hand at Hillsborough, North Carolina, October 25,1780.

Signed: A. Buford, Col.,
11th.(?) Vig'a Reg't.

The original of the above discharge loged in the Auditor's Office, Apr.(?)10, 1783.

B. Mark.

***

Sir, Please to send by the bearer a Certificate for the land that I am entitled to for the within service in the Continental Army. Witness my hand this 3rd.day of May, 1783.

Charles Barker.

Teste
Levin Powell
To the (?) Clk. of the (?) Council.

I do certify, that Charles Barker is entitled to the proportion of land allowed a Private of the Continental line, for three years service.

Council Chamber
Ap'l 20th,1784. Tho. Meriwether.

Benj. Harrison.

In 1781 and 1783, Charles, Sr., furnished rations to the Continental Armies and was allowed claims in Amelia County therefor. (Amelia, Court Booklet 1, -pp. 21, 61)

The personal property records of Amelia for 1782 showed him as having 9 slaves, including "George". This is interesting, because in the will of Henry Barker, Charles father, Henry bequeathed a slave named "George" to his son, Charles. Charles, Sr., continued on the personal property lists of Nottoway County until 1793.

Charles Barker, Jr., from 1793 to 1799 appears on the personal property lists in Nottoway County.

Charles, Jr., bought 770 acres in Halifax County in 1797 and 540 acres in 1800. The 1797 deed describes the grantee as "Charles Barker of Nottoway County, Virginia."

Charles Barker, Jr., married Barbara Walton August 18, 1791, in Mecklenburg County. If we assume that he was 21 when he married, then Charles, Jr., was born in 1771, after his father had moved to Amelia County.

Charles Meriwether of Albemarle County bought lands in Halifax County in 1801. He married Mary Daniel, formally Mary Walton, in Halifax County in 1808. Charles Barker, Jr., sold both tracts of his Halifax County land. In 1809 Charles Meriwether sold his land. They both moved to Kentucky in 1809.

The will of Charles Barker, Sr., is dated Halifax County, Jan. 8, 1801. He refers to a granddaughter, Jane Anderson, who at that time was a minor living with her uncle, Charles, Jr. Charles was his only known son.

Sometime prior to August 1791, in the Halifax County Virginia Court "Charles Barker, Jr., an infant by Charles Barker, Sr., his father as Plaintiff, brought suit for a debt due December 1790, against James Pauls, defendant. In March 1793, the case was continued and at this time Charles Barker, Jr., appeared in his own right and not as an infant.

Charles Barker, Jr., married first Barbara Ann Walton, the daughter of Barbara (Hester) and Edward Sims Walton, in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1791. Barbara was born in Mecklenburg County, in 1772 and died at "Fairfields", Montgomery County, Tennessee in 1821. His second wife, whom he married in 1824, was born at Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.

When Charles Barker and his friend and brother-in-law, Dr. Charles Meriwether reached Kentucky in 1809 they settled on a strata of rich loam so far south in Kentucky that later, when the Federal Government did survey the line between Kentucky and Tennessee much of their land fell in Montgomery County, Tenn; also the Barker's home "Fairfield". This survey is noted in the Day Book of "Woodstock" farm rather as an interruption to the farm work than as an historical event; in several instances through the first years the inconvenience of the rock piled markers in the big rolling fields is noted.

Children by first wife:

I. John Walton Barker, b. 1793; m. (1) Mary Minor Meriwether (see later); m. (2) Ellen (Morris) Carr.
II. Richard Henry Lee Barker, b. 1795; d. s. p.
III. Alexander Meriwether Barker, b. 1798; m. Lucy Ann Meriwether.

IV. Edward Simpson Barker, b. 1800; m. Marion Anderson.
V. Caroline Hunt(d)ley Barker, b. 1804; m. "Chas." Nich. Minor Meriwether.
VI. Mary (Polly) Walton Barker, b. 1806; m. "Prof." James Hunter Ross.
VII. Ann Minor Barker, b. 1810; d. s. p.
VIII. Lydia Laurie Barker, b. 1812; m. Dr. John Thornton Gilmer.
IX. Charles Meriwether Barker, b. 1814; m. Maria Anderson, sister of Marion, supra.
X. Richard Henry Barker, b. 1816; m. Caroline Matilda Sharp.

John Walton Barker, who was born in Nottoway County, Virginia, in 1793, and died at his home, "Cloverlands", Montgomery County, Tennessee, in 1867, married first, in the Brockman home in Louisa County, Virginia, Mary Minor Meriwether, the daughter of Ann Minor and Thomas Meriwether, who was born at "Sunninghill" Louisa Co., Va; in 1798, and died at "Cloverlands" in 1831.; his second wife was Mrs. Ellen Carr, the daughter of Nancy (Watson) and William Morris, who was born in 1814 and died at "Cloverlands" in 1888; they were married in 1840.

Mr. Barker graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1808. He was one of the founders of the Northern Bank in Clarksville, Tenn. He was a planter, and exported his tobacco to England; sending it by "flat-boat" to New Orleans, down the Cumberland and Mississippi Rivers.

Children of first wife:

I. Thomas Meriwether Barker, b. 1815; d. s. p.
II. Chiles Terrell Barker, b. 1816; m. Mary Louisa Hutchison. (See later)
III. Barbara Ann Barker, b. 1819; m. Robert French Ferguson.
IV. Ann (Nanny) Minor Barker, b. 1820; m. Judge Alex. M. Clayton son.

Children of second wife:

V. Mary (Molly) Walton Barker, b. 1841; m. Edward Walton Barker.
VI. Louisa McTyer (Tex) Barker, b. 1844; m. (1) Maj. Thos. F. Henry; m. (2) Dr. C. W. Bailey.
VII. Harriet (Hattie) Morris Barker, b. 1846; m. Joseph Watkins Scales.
VIII. Hortense Barker, b. 1846, d. s. p. (Twins)
IX. Ellen Morris Barker, b. 1851, m. Capt. Patrick Henry.

Charles Terrell Barker, who was born in 1816 at "Cloverlands" Montgomery County, Tenn., and died at "Glenburnie" Christian County, Ky., in 1898; married as his first wife, in 1841 at Green Spring, Louisa Co., Va., Mary Louisa, the daughter of Louisa Minor and Elija Hutchison, who was born at Green Spring in 1823 and died in Hopkinsville, Ky., in 1909.

Mr. Barker was the most extensive land owner in Christian Co., Ky. He had $100,000.00 on deposit in the Bank of England at the time of his death in 1898. He had contributed a like amount in gold to the cause of the Confederacy. He founded "Glenburnie".

Children:

I. Thomas Meriwether Barker, b. 1842, m. Mary Love Morris.

II. John Walton Barker, b.1843; m.Fannie Elliott.
III. Chiles Terrel Barker, b.1845; d.s.p.
IV. Mary (Lulie) Louisa Barker, b.1847; m. W.M. Cloud
V. Sallie Watson Barker, b.1849; m. Ben H. Logan
VI. Nancy (Nannie) Minor Barker, b.1852; m.Wm.H.Jesup
VII. Barbara Ann Barker, b.1854; m.Logan Williamson.
VIII. Charles Edward Barker, b.1857; m.Mary Friend Lester (See later)
IX. Peter Meriwether Barker, b.1859; m.Annie L. Johnston
X. Elizabeth (Ledlie) Barker, b.1862; m.William S.Moore
XI. Susie Morris Barker,b.Aug.5,1865; m.Joseph L. Hall
XII. Frances Pendleton Barker, b.Aug.5,1865 (Twins); m.Mor K.Clark

Charles Edward Barker, who was born May 1, 1857 at "Glen burnie", Christian Co., Ky., and died October 26, 1931 at Clar ville, Tenn., married at Petersburg, Va., on Nov.26, 1884, M Friend Lester, the daughter of Virginia (Jordan) and Robert Fou tain Lester, who was born in Charlotte County, Va., Nov.26,18 and died Dec.2,1923 at Clarksville, Tenn.

Mr. Barker received an A.B. degree from Southwestern Pre terian University in Clarksville, Tenn., about 1881; was one of organizers of the Lester Memorial Church. He was a farmer, a founded "Wheatlands".

Children:

I. Virginia Fountain Barker, b.Oct. 13, 1886, m.Dr. Maur L. Hughes.
II. Frank Pendleton Barker, b.Aug.5,1889, m.Mildred Bucha an. (See later)
III. Mary Lester Barker, b.April 27, 1891.

Frank Pendleton Barker, who was born Aug.5, 1889, in Pem broke, Ky., was married in Winnetka, Illinois, June 1, 1918, t Mildred Claiborne Buchanan, daughter of Nathalie Claiborne and John W. Buchanan, who was born in Louisville, Ky., June 20,18

Mr.Barker holds an A.B. from the University of North Caro lina 1912, and an L.L.B. from the Law School of Columbia Uni versity, 1915. He was a Captain in the U.S.Army, World War I; President of Kansas City Lawyer's Assn. 1938, and is a lawyer and a member of the firm of Barker, Winger, Bagby and Smith. Mr. and Mrs. Barker reside at 613 West 59th St., Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

I. Frank Pendleton Barker, Jr., b.Aug.20,1919; m.Maujer Moseley. He served in World War II as a Judge Advocate General in the Navy.
II. Nathalie Claiborne Barker, b.July 26,1921; m.James H. Baldwin.
III. Mildred Buchanan Barker, b.Dec.5, 1922; m.Joseph E. Johnson.

BRANCH of ISLE of WIGHT and NORTH CAROLINA

The first one of this family in Isle of Wight was George Branch o with James Sampson witnessed a power of attorney in April 64 (17C-504). On June 9, 1666, George Hardy deeded Francis gland 100 acres where George Branch formerly lived called hadow Rock". (Id,545). John Oliver, July 2nd, 1650, patented 0 acres on the Blackwater near Lower Chippokes Creek. On n.5,1666, John Collins, who had married Eleanor, dau. of hn Oliver, with her consent sold George Branch ½ of the above tent. John Wakefield who married the youngest dau. of John iver, sold him the other 150 acres (Id.541). George Branch idently lived on the above land for on Jan.9, 1679, Thomas rter sold 56 acres to John Parsons on the main Blackwater "at orge Branch's" Id.586).

George Branch married about 1652 Ann England, daughter of aptain Francis England. Captain Francis England was born in gland in 1609 and came to Virginia when he was very young for rancis England of the age of twenty years or there abouts", tified in a case concerning one Thomas Hall, 25 March 1629 a court held in Jas.City" (M.C.G.C. p.194). On June 20, 1642, rancis England received a patent of 746 acres of land in Isle of ight County. (17 Cent. p.669) On Sept.26,1668 Gov.William erkeley granted the commission of captain to Francis England. owever, it appears that the duties of this commission were not ade clear to him for this record is found: "Wm.Berkeley, having ranted a commission to Capt.Francis England for the command a company of Foot, declares he is not to meddle or have any- ing to do with the other companies belonging to the parish,etc... Sept.1668.(Id.p.553). Captain Francis England was a strong upporter of Gov.Berkeley in Bacon's Rebellion, and was one of ose who signed the reply to the Grievances of His Majesty's Poor but Loyal Subjects" in 1677. (Id.p.161) During Bacon's ebellion Colonel William Groves, one of Bacon's colonels, who ad been taken prisoner, on Dec.25,1676 ran from his guard. hirty or forty men under Capt.Consent were sent after him; they ound him and three rebel companions at Capt. Francis England's ouse which they had captured. There Capt.Consent shot the col- nel dead and brought away his horse" and the three rebels and apt.Francis England back to his ship the "Young Prince"(Id.p.669)

Captain Francis England was twice married. His first wife as Sarah____, whom he married shortly after her coming to Vir- inia. In 1642 he received a patent for her transportation.(Id.p. 69) She died prior to 1664 and Capt.England married Joyce, aughter of the wife of Robert Flake, one of the largest landowners Isle of Wight. Capt.England in his will dated May 13, 1677, robated June 9, 1677, gave to his dau. Ann Branch, wife of George

Gen

SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILIES

Volume II

Gen
975.5
B

by

John Bennett Boddie

PACIFIC COAST PUBLISHERS
REDWOOD CITY, CALIFORNIA
1956

275046

Barker

R0169764205

Copyright 1956
by
John Bennett Boddie

Printed in the United States of America

To my esteemed cousins
J. Byron Hilliard
and
Claiborne Thweatt Smith, Jr.
whose aid and assistance
is greatly appreciated

Orange Co NC
Samuel Lehman Will
May 1767
Russell Lehman Will
30 May 1786
Wm Barker 1762 - Intestate

John Barker md
Eliz. Gilliam
d 1808 Iredell Co NC

Brunswick Co VA
1778 - Joel Barker
to Daniel Huff
1770 Wm Huff
1791 John Barker to
Daniel Huff

Adventures of
Purse & Person
Herman

BARKER OF SURRY

John Barker, Master of the good ship, "Abraham", set sail from London "bound for Virginia about November 20, 1635 (Hotten 138) with 51 passengers. It is not known whetern or not he was any relation to William Barker, Master of the "America" who sailed from Gravesend June 23, 1635 with 88 persons. William Barker, Mariner, is known to have patented land in Charles City county 1635 (VHG-146).

A John Barker patented 300 acres in James City county, Nov. 29, 1649, "lying upon the very head of the main branch of Lower Chippokees Creek bounded upon the land of Master Dunston and William Carter for the transportation of 6 persons" (C.P.187). He may not have been John Barker, Master of the Abraham.

On Jan. 9, 1653, Theodrick Bland, of John Bland and Co., merchants, for 10000 pounds of good tobacco conveyed unto John Barker, Planter, a plantation bounding upon the main river of Upper Chippokes Creek (Surry, 1645-72, p.38) Wits: Richard Stevens, John Holmwood.

John Barker Sr. on Sept. 2, 1673, with his wife, Anne Barker, conveyed unto John Barker, Planter, a plantation bounding upon the main river of Upper Chippokes Creek (Surry Co. Wills, Deeds, Orders Vol.1671-84, p.32) "To all people whom this deed, sale or writing of Bargain & Saill shall come, wee, Joh: Barker, Senr. of the parish of Southwick in the County of Surry in Virga and Anne, my wife, the late wife and Executrix of the last will and testament of Geo. Marshall, late of Martins Brandon in Charles City County, decd. send greetings. Whereas, the sd Geo. Marshall was in his lifetime possessed ----of a certain Plantation--scituate att Martins Brandon, Containing 75 acres--which the said Geo. Marshall purchased of the wido. & orpht of one Joh: HASKER---the sd. Geo: Marshall by his last will and testament in writing p'ved in Charles Citty County Courte, 9 March 1672, did give and bequeath to the sd. Anne, his wife---and I the sd John Barker have since married with the sd Anne---wee the sd Joh: Barker Senior and Anne, my wife, for a very valuable consideration to us by Joh: Barker, the Younger, of the p'sh & county aforesd, have given----unto the said Joh: Barker, the Younger----the aforesd Plantion--scituate att Martins Brandon----"

Wits: Wm. Sherwood — Signed John Barker
Robt. Lee — Ann Barker

Mrs. Ann Barker was the "mother in law" (stepmother) of John Barker, the Younger, as proven by the following deed, dated March 3, 1673/74, in which John Barker, Junior, conveyed the previously mentioned 75 acres back to his father and stepmother:

"Whereas Mrs. Anne Barker, Mother in law to me, John Barker, Junr. did convey unto me a p'cell of land scituate in Maritins Brandon being 75 acres by a deed bearing date 2d 7br 1673---
(No witnesses) (Signed) Jno Barker Junr".

"Whereas my son John Barker Junior, did convey unto me, John Barker, Senior, both then of Surry County----75 acres lying in Martins Brandon in Charles Citty County--- John Barker
(No wits) (Id. 1671-84, pp.43,68)

On Aug. 10, 1678, John Barker, Senr. of Martins Brandon in Charles Citty County, planter, with the approbation and consent of Ann, his wife, for 16000# of good merchantable Toba conveyed unto Benjamin Harrison---of that part of Devident of land in Surry County above the head of Upper Chippokes Creek whereon I formerly lived---patent granted unto me 18 Dec. 1662 being in quantity 1800 acres.

Wits: Elias Osborne — John Barker
Ann Barker
Jethro his B mark Barker
Samuel his z mark Newell (Id-185)

Letitia Barker, probably mother of John Barker Jr. witnessed the following deed in 1671:------that I Vincent Inge doe constitute ---my loving friend, Isaac Watson To be my ---lawful attorney to sue---from any person in James City County or Surry County in Virga

Wits: Letitia Barker — Vincent Inge
Hen: Knight

John Barker, the Elder, had two sons other than John Barker, his son and heir, as proven by the following Court order: (Charles City County Orders 1687-1695, p.328, Date 5 January 1690)

"Judgement is granted Joel Barker agst John Good of Martins Brandon for 8000 pounds of Tobo & casq which appears from ye sd Good to the sd Barker by ye will and testament of John Barker father to the said Joel. He the said (Good) having intermarried with the Admtrx of the said decedent & it is ordered ye upon receipt of the said Tobacco both ye sd Joel and Jethro Barker signe a sufficient discharge therefor & allsoe allow in discount from this judgement what tobo: already received from ye Goods on this account----".

John Barker Jr. of Surry Co., Va. on Oct. 5, 1657 patented 600 acres on Upper Chippokes Creek (C.P.415). The dates of his birth and marriage are unknown. He married Grace, probable daughter of Thomas Busby and probable granddaughter of Francis (Capt.) Grey and his wife, Grace, about 1680. Since John Barker Jr. executed a deed in 1673, he was born by or before 1652. It appears that Thomas Busby and John Barker were among the "Rebels" who took possession of "Bacon's Castle" (Arthur Allen's home) during the Rebellion, for "Bacon's Lieutenant, Thomas Busby, at whose house no guard was found during the critical days of Mid-September, along with a number of Bacon's men (among whom was JOHN BARKER) agreed to pay Arthur Allen damages, Nov. 15, 1677" (Co.Surry 138-9).

John Barker Jr. died in Surry County, after the 9th Oct. 1713 and before 19th May 1714. His will was recorded in Surry County

Deeds No. 5, 1709-1715. Abstract follows:

Daughter, Elizabeth Andrews, 5 shillings (m. (1) Christopher Foster; (2) Thomas Anderson.
Daughter, Sarah Lanier, 10 shillings, (m. Robert ? Lanier)
Daughter, Hannah Lashley, 20 shillings, (m. Walter Lashley)
Grandson, Robert Foster, 40 acres
Son, John Barker, 400 acres (See later)
Son, John Barker, 222 acres
Son, Josiah Barker, 400 acres (See later)
Son, Josiah Barker, 222 acres
wife, Grace Barker, 300 acres
Daughter, Grace Barker, the 300 acres plantation after her mother's death.
"My son Josiah Barker to take into his possession the Estates of Christopher, Grace and Robert Foster and not to be appraised and to pay them as they shall come of age"---I do constitue and appoint my loving wife Grace Barker my Executrix & my son Josiah Barker Exr. with her of this my last Will and Testament
Wits.: Thomas Cotten, John Johnson, Elizabeth Figures
Dated Oct.9, 1713, probated May 19, 1714.

Elizabeth, probable eldest child of John and Grace----? Barker, m. (1) Christopher Foster: (2) Thomas Andrews. Christopher Foster was the son of Mary (Jordan), sister of Lt. Col. George Jordan of Surry County. Mary Jordan m. (1) Arthur Bailey, (2) -------Foster, first name unknown. However, we know from the will (1678, Surry Co.) of Lt. Col. Jordan that among seven nephews one was Christopher Foster (See Jordan).

Christopher Foster, nephew of Lt. Col. Jordan, was born 1649 (Surry Co. depositions), place unknown. He died after March 27, 1711 (will) and before July 18, 1711: m. between 1689 and 1696, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Grace-----Barker. John Foster was named in his will as the eldest son and was probably the eldest child. On the 20th Feb. 1711/12, John Foster appeared in Court (Surry Co. Orders, 1691-1713, p.388) and "made choice of Edward Bailey for his guardian". Thus we know that his parents were married by 1696.

The will of Christopher Foster was recorded in Surry County Deeds, etc. No.5, 1709-1715. Abstract:

my eldest son John Foster----
my youngest son Christopher Foster----
Rest of the estate divided between wife and four children, John Foster, Christopher Foster, Faith Foster and Elizabeth Foster.
"and I do also nominate and appoint my loving wife Elizabeth Foster and her father, Mr. Jno Barker Executx and Executr Joyntly----
"Whereas the upper part of this will hath been Long made and it hath pleased God to bless me with three children more since to say Grace Robert and Fortune"----
Dated 27 March 1710/11; Proved July 18th, 1711
Teste Christopher Foster Sealed
Edward Bayley by C mark - with red wax
Tho: Ho: Andrews

Christopher Foster of Isle of Wight and Southampton, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Barker) Foster, was born about 1700; died Southampton Co., Va., before March 12, 1767; married before 1728 Alice, daughter of Elias Fort III. (His older brother, John Foster, married Mary, sister of Alice, see will of Elias Fort III, Surry Co., 1739). (See Fort in Vol.I)

The will of the above Christopher Foster is of record in Southampton Co. Will Book 2, p.191: date Nov.17, 1766; Rec. Mar. 12, 1767. Abstract:

Son, John Foster---
Grandson Richard, son of Elias Foster---
Son, Moses Foster---
dau. Amy Foster ---
wife, Alice Foster---
son, Newit Foster---
"I likewise resign the guardianship of the orphans of Jno Westbrook, decd, to them my excrs."---
Exs. sons Newit and Moses Foster.
Wit: Arthur Foster, John Fort, John Westbrook.

Alice (Fort) Foster survived her husband six years. Her will was recorded in Southampton Co. Will Book 3, p.24; Dated Aug. 7, 1770, Rec. Feb.11, 1773. Abstract:

Son Moses; daughter Amey Foster; grandson Elias Westbrook.
Ex. son Moses Foster.
Wit. Arthur Foster, Joshua Fort.

John Westbrook, son of John Westbrook and "beloved wife" (Will Book 3, p 357, I. of W) married (1) daughter of Christopher and Alice (Fort) Foster, as proved by the court records of Southampton County. There was born to them sons, John, William, Moses, James, and Elias. After the death of his first wife, ---- (Foster) Westbrook, he married Honour Ramsey by whom there were sons , Burwell and Gray. John Westbrook's will is of record in Southampton Will Book One, p 391; Dated Apr.7,1761; rec.Aug. 13,1761. Wit.John Person, Joshua Cland, Richard Taylor Jr. John Westbrook predeceased his father-in-law, Christopher Foster who became guardian of John Westbrook's children by his first wife, the daughter of Christopher Foster, vis., John, William, Moses, James, and Elias. All of the children, including Gray and Burwell by the second wife, removed to No. Carolina. (For descendants see Westbrook). (Compiled from records furnished by Mr. William Blair Jones of Pell City, Alabama)

John^3 Barker, son of Grace and John^2 Barker, Jr., was bequeathed by his father "400 acres where he now lives joining the plantation I live on", and "my plantation on the Nottaway River, 222 acres on Indian Cabin branch after his mother's decease." On June 16, 1721, John Barker and Mary, his wife, of Southwark Parish sold Thomas Peters 223 acres on Cabbin Branch adjoining William Hunt. Wits.: Benj. Chap. Donaldson, John Mitchel, Gerald Green (BK 8-p.367) This land, consisting of 446 acres, had been patented by his father, July 12, 1718," on the north side of the Nottaway River adjoining Wm. Hunt". (P B 10,-390)

John Barker made his will may 21, 1725; probated April 21, 1742. He gave his son, JOHN BARKER land between Reedy Branch

and Cattail Swamp; to son CHRISTOPHER. "land that parts my father's and me to one Cattail Branch;" daughter Mary mentioned; other estate to be divided between wife Mary and five other children not mentioned by name. wife MARY extrix; Wits.: John Collier, Nicholas Cocke; Joshua Nicholson. Presented in court by MARY MORRIS late MARY BARKER, extrix. (W.B. 1738-54 p. 407)

Josiah[3] Barker, brother of the above John Barker, married Faith Washington, daughter of Richard Washington. On Feb.14, 1720/21 he sold to Richard Parker, Jr., 223 acres in Cabbin Creek; wits.: James Washington, Thomas Bailey, Samuel Briggs. (1715-20-p.306) On Aug.16, 1729, he bought 115 acres on Blackwater Swamp, from John Allen. (Id.967) He and wife Faith on Jan. 17, 1737, sold David Jones two tracts on Main Blackwater Swamp: one 115 purchased from John Allen, and 195 patented by him Sept. 28, 1732. (1730-38-p.800) Josiah made his will Feb.23, 1760, proven March 17, 1761. He gave son, JOHN BARKER 150 acres, where he dwells; son ARTHUR 100 acres; son RIVERS BARKER, plantation where he formerly dwelt for life, then to his son William; son SAMUEL, "plantation where I dwell and land adjoining John Barker to Trudy Branch, he to pay his sister FAITH BARKER Ł 20 and Sarah, Fathy and Mary Ellis, 20 shillings each.....Mentioned Grace Barker; wife Faithy, chattles, ect., Exrs.; sons John and Samuel; wits.: Philip Reekes, Benj. Emrey, Faith Emery (W.B. 1754-68 p.250).

Grace[3] Barker, sister of the above John Barker and Josiah Barker made her will Feb. 19, 1741, proven May 15, 1750. Her legatees were: brother Josiah; cousin Richard Barker; "my plantation with 300 acres, 100 acres to go to his brother John Barker when of age; to cousin Josiah Barker; cousin Mary Bishop; Mary Bishop's son James; cousins William, Joshua and Joell Barker; gifts to Faith and Elizabeth Barker. Richard Barker, exr.; Wits.: Robert Lanier, Josiah (C) Barker, Josiah Barker. (W.B. 1738-54 p.673.) Grace Barker died Nov. 3, 1749.

Joell[2] Barker, son of John[1] Barker, Sr., together with his brothers John and Jethro of Southwark Parish, sold him 200 acres in that parish for 1000 lbs. of tobacco. This was part of a patent of 261 acres granted Jethro Oct.20, 1689, adjoining Joell's plantation. The deed was dated April 20, 1693; wits.; Benj. Harrison, Silas Smith. (B.K.4-298). On May 6, 1707, Joell sold this land to William Killingsworth for 2000 lbs. of tobacco; wits.: Wm. Edmunds, Francis Clements. (BK.1694-1702, p.370). In 1694, Joel Barker was listed with two tithables, consisting of himself and Howell Edmunds, who was evidently between the ages of 16 and 21. The estate records of Joel have not been found, so date of his death is uncertain. From other wills and deeds it appears that his children were: JOHN BARKER, whose will was dated April 11, 1736 and proven Sept. 1740. He bequeaths his plantation to sister MARY BARKER, after her death it was to go to his brother, JOSHUA BARKER. Mary Barker, executrix; wits.: Josiah (J) Barker, Faith Barker. Will was presented in court by MARY BISHOP, executrix named. Inventory presented by James Bishop, husband of Mary. (1738-54-p.211.)

On Feb.8, 1750, WILLIAM BARKER of Southwark Parish, HENRY (Z) BARKER, of Martin's Brandon, Prince George, and Joshua Barker of Southwark Parish Surry sold 130 acres on Reedy Branch and Cattail Branch to James Bishop and wife Mary, BROTHER-IN-LAW and SISTER of the Grantors; wits.: Joseph Carter, Caleb ELLIS, Robert Ray. (D.B. 6,1749-53 p.147.)

JOELL and RICHARD BARKER mentioned in the will of Grace Barker may have been two other sons of Joell[2] Barker, Sr. The children of some of the above sons of Joell[2] Barker appear in the Albermarle Parish Register.

Jethro[2] Barker was the son of John[1] Barker, Sr., and brother of John[2] and Joell[2]. (ante) Jethro's first appearance in the county records was on Sept.10,1678, when he witnessed a deed, as Jethro (B) Barker, from his father to Benj. Harrison for 1800 acres patented Dec.18,1662, (D.B.2, 1671-84, p.186). John Barker, Sr., and Ann his wife were of Martin Brandon's Parish, Charles City County, (later Prince George) and that land was on Chippoakes Creek where they formerly lived. On the back of a patent for 240 acres, granted to John Barker, Sept.9, 1682, was an assignment by John Barker and Grace his wife, for a consideration, of all right and title, dated July 4, 1685; wits.: Benj.Harrison, Richard Taylor. (D.B. 3,p.31.) This patent was located on the north side of Otterdam Swamp, adjoining Benj. Harrison and Mr. Jordan. (P.B. 7-189).

Jethro Barker patented 261 acres Oct.20, 1689 on the south side of Otterdam Swamp at Edward Gunnell's line; 165 acres April 1, 1717 on south west side of main Blackwater Swamp and 120 acres Sept. 5, 1723 on the south side of the same place. (P.B. 8 p.7;10 p.314;11,267.)

On July 6, 1685, Jethro sold to John Harris 120 acres of a patent located above Jethro's dwelling place. This was evidently one half of the patent he received from his brother John. Jethro Barker and Mary his wife, Sept. 1, 1690, sold 60 acres on the south side of Otterdam Swamp to William Killingsworth; wits.: Adam Heath, Richard Skogeny (?). (D.B.4-158). William Harvey of Southwark Parish, Surry, Jan.15, 1694, sold him 235 acres of a Patent of 335 acres granted Thomas Cotton April 16, 1683 and sold by him Nov.3, 1685, to said Harvey, on Otterdam Swamp, adjoining Jethro Barker's own land. Wits.: Benj. and Nathaniel Harrison. (BK.1694-1709-p.51)(P.B. 7-280) (Wm. Harvey made his will in 1704.)

Jethro[2] Barker held 240 acres in Surry in 1704 Quit Rents. On Sept. 9, 1744, he deeded to Jethro Barker, Jr., 270 acres on Otterdam Swamp at Harris Branch. (D.B.4,1741-46-p.246.) He also deeded to his son, John Barker, both of Albermarle Parish, Oct.19, 1747, a patent to said Jethro April 1, 1717. (D.B.5, p.141)

Jethro Barker made his will Jan.25, 1744; proven Mar.15,1747/48 as follows: to son JOHN BARKER plantation where he lives and all land ajdoining, also Ł 3; son JETHRO BARKER, Ł 3; son HENRY BARKER, Ł 3; daughters JANE FIELD and MARY ANDROSS (Andrew) each Ł 3; to hree grandaughters, children of son GEORGE, Agnes, Mary and Elizabeth, 150 acres on north side of Otterdam Swamp where GEORGE BARKER lived; to grandaughter Sarah, daughter of son JEHU BARKER. Ł 5; to JEHU BARKER and his

heirs "plantation where I now live." Jehu Barker, exr. Wits.: Nicholas Partridge, Hugh Ivie, Nicholas Partridge, Jr. (W.B. 1738-54, p.567)

Children:

I. John[3] made his will in Sussex, July 8, 1762, and mentions following children: (W.B. "B"-16)
   1. Drury, given 265 acres where his father lived, on Feb. 14, 1775 deeded 150 acres heired by the death of his brother Joseph Barker, formerly the property of their father, John Barker, granted to him July 4, 1759. (Sussex D.B. "E"-324). He made his will July 8, 1762, proved April 18, 1782. He died without issue as he gave his sister Mary Barker plantation he lived on; and bequests of money to nephews and nieces: John Henry Barker, Charles Barker, Nehemiah Barker, Susanna and Elizabeth Barker; sisters Elizabeth and Mary Barker to divide balance of estate. Wits.: Faddo Garrad, Daniel Ivey, Nath. Barker.
   2. Mary, with will dated Feb. 7, 1779, proven Nov. 18, 1779, predeceased her brother Drury for she gave him all her estate and Drury seems not to have changed his predated will. (W.B. "C"-347.)
   3. Elizabeth, living in 1777.
   4. Joseph, d. 1771, inventory filed. (No children).

II. Jethro, Jr. His will was dated Dec. 3, 1754, proven Dec. 12, 1754, as follows: to daughter-in-law, Alice Barker, chattles; to son JOHN. 170 acres north side Otterdam Swamp where Jethro resides; daughter, SARAH BARKER, Ł 18 when 18 years old; son JETHRO Ł 5 and estate he now has; daughter ELIZABETH SHOFFEL. her estate; and son John remainder "of my estate" he to be executor. Wits.: Samuel Cocke, John Barker, (W.B. 1754-68, p.26).

III. Jane, M. John Field.

IV. Mary, m.____ Andross or Andrews.

V. George, m. Agnes____. Inventory of his estate was recorded May 16, 1744. (W.B. 1738-54-p.472.) He appears to have had three daughters: Agnes, Mary and Elizabeth.

VI. Jehu, m. Mary____. His will was dated Jan. 13, 1779, proven Feb. 21, 1782, as follows: to daughter SARAH JOLLY and her child Rachel Jolly, negroes; to daughter-in-law, Lucy Barker, (wife of son Jehu who died 1773)--(W.BK. "C"-85) "use of plantation I live on"; grandson, Richard Barker 200 acres on Reedy Branch; grandson Nicholas Barker, "plantation I now live on" at 20 years of age; granddaughters, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth Barker; Exrs.: Isham Inman, Lucy Barker, daughter-in-law; Nicholas Barker, grandson. Wits.: Jesse Wallis, Mary Jarrad, Richard Wallis. (W.B. "C"-430) (The grandchildren mentioned in will were children of Jehu Barker, Jr.)

VII. Henry[3] Barker, m. Catherine____. After Henry died, Catherine married Timothy Rives. (Henry was probably the third son of Jethro[2] Barker but is placed here for convenience because his is the line carried down). (See later).

Henry[3] Barker, son of Jethro[2], married Catherine, family name unknown. After Henry's death she married Timothy Rives Feb. 12, 1763. She died April 4, 1772. Henry died March 21, 1759 (A.P.R.)

Henry Barker patented 175 acres, Sept. 28, 1732, on south side of main Blackwater Swamp and on July 5, 1751, he patented 800 acres on south side of Blackwater Swamp. (P.B. 14-503; 29-464) On June 19, 1738, John[3] Barker deeded Henry[3] Barker, for love and affection that he bears for his brother Henry Barker, 100 acres on south side of Blackwater Swamp where he now lives, same granted to John Barker, April 1, 1717. (D.B. 1730-38, Vol. 2, part 2, p.863) Wits. Nicholas Partridge, Robert Jones Jr., John Tatum. Henry on Jan. 4, 1755 made three deeds to his sons. He gave to son Benjamin 225 acres on south side of Blackwater Swamp; son James 200 acres in the same place; and son Nathaniel 200 acres. (D.B. "A"-46-47-49) These gifts and 175 acres given in his will to his son Henry accounts for his 800 acre patent obtained in 1751. His will was dated Dec. 4, 1758, and proven April 20, 1759. His legatees, to whom he gave negroes except HENRY who received 175 acres, were: wife to have use of plantation during her life or widowhood; sons BENJAMIN, CHARLES, JAMES, NATHANIEL; daus. ANN and MARY. Sons Henry & James, exrs. Wits: John Irby, William Briggs, Henry Briggs. (W.B. "A"-125)

Children of Henry and Catherine Barker:

I. Mary Barker, b. Sept. 12, 1739; Robert & Mary Long, Mary Figures, Sponsors.

II. Ann Barker, b. Feb. 11, 1733. No sponsors given.

III. Benjamin Barker, m. Mary. They sold to James Barker for Ł 45, 225 acres on Sept. 18, 1766, part of patent to father Henry Barker July 5, 1751.

Children, from A.P.R.

1. Katherine, b. Jan. 26, 1745; John Irby, Kath & Jane Barker, Sponsors.
2. William, b. Oct. 22, 1747; Wm. Cook, Wm. Brown, Frances Chambliss, Sponsors.
3. Nathan, b. Jan. 13, 1749; Chas. Barker, John Baird, Eliz. Cook, Sponsors.

A Benjamin Barker Jr., died Jan. 30, 1772, death reported by John Adkins. Adkins also reported the death of Katherine Hobbs, the wife of Frederick Hobbs on Jan. 30, 1772. Katherine Hobbs was probably the above Katherine Barker born Jan. 26, 1745. She and Frederick Hobbs had the following children A.P.R.:

1. William Hobbs, b. Feb. 24, 1764, Benj. and Mary Barker, Jos. Denton, Sponsors.
2. Lucy Hobbs, b. Jan. 22, 1766, Wm. Tomlinson, Rebecca Ivy, Hannah Hancock, Sponsors.
3. Bolling Hobbs, b. July 8, 1767, Nathan Cotton, Daniel Ivy, Agnes Dunn, Sponsors.
4. Edmund Hobbs, b. Aug. 25, 1771, Don McInnish, David Lessenberry, Frances Barker, Sponsors.

The above Benjamin Barker Jr. probably had the following children attributed to Benjamin & Mary Barker:

1. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 21, 1766, Don McInnish, Thos. Johnson, Eliz. Wilkinson, Sponsors.

2. Amiss, b.Apr.20,1771, John Underhill, Nathan Barker, Frances Barker, Sponsors.

IV. Henry Barker, m. Elizabeth . On Sept. 18, 1788, he and wife Elizabeth made a deed of gift to their daughter Elizabeth of 110 acres on south side of Blackwater, part of a patent granted John Barker of 165 acres April 1, 1717. They gave to son Charles Barker 155 acres on south side of Blackwater in Sussex whereon said Henry Barker now lives.

Children of Henry and Eliz. Barker A.P.R.:

1. Susanna, b.April 30,1762. No Sponsors given.
2. Elizabeth, b.Oct.5,1764, no Sponsors given.
3. John Henry, b.Dec.26,1766, no Sponsors given.
4. Charles, b.Feb.15,1769; m. Johanna.
5. Jeremiah, b.Dec.27,1771. John and Lucy Gilbert, Richard Cook, Sponsors.
6. Katherine, b.Mar.17,1774, Fred Andrews, Lucy Johnson, Joan Hight, Sponsors.

V. Charles[4] Barker Sr., m. Ann. (See later)

VI. James Barker. On Aug.19,1763, James Barker made the following deed to his sister Mary Barker "Whereas will of father Henry Barker dated July 4, 1758, gives certain negroes to his wife during her life or widowhood, the first child to go to Mary Barker, after end of widowhood, negro Patt to go to James. James now gives title to Patt to his sister Mary (B-317).

The "widowhood" was ended by his mother, Catherine, marrying Timothy Rives, Feb.12,1763.

Benjamin Barker, and wife Mary, on Oct.18,1766, deeded to James Barker, 225 acres for £ 25, part of patent to father dated July 1, 1751. (C-207).

An inventory of James Barker's estate was filed in Sussex in 1772 (Id.-4).

The children of James Barker Jr. and wife, Johannah, are shown in the Albemarle Parish Register as given below. He may have been younger than another contemporary James Barker.

Children of James & Johanna:

1. Jesse, b.Mar.13,1758. No sponsors.
2. James, b.June 11, 1760. No sponsors.
3. Elizabeth, b.July 17,1762. No sponsors.
4. Ann, b.July 18,1771. Robt.Winfield, Mildred Wynne, Martha Rainy, Sponsors.
5. Nathaniel, b.May 11, 1769. Wm.Harrington, Joel Davis, Sarah Sheffield, Sponsors.

VII. Nathaniel Barker, m. Sarah _____. Their children were A.P.R.:

1. Lucy, b.Dec.12,1755. Jas.Barker, Ann Barker, Anne Stacy, Sponsors.
2. Rebecca, b.Feb.23,1757, Henry Barker Jr., Mary Cook, Mary Barker, Sponsors.

Nathaniel Barker died June 27, 1785. His will wherein he gave his lands to his wife during life, then to be equally divided between his two daughters, Lucy, wife of Charles Davis, and Rebecca,

wife of John Judkins, was recorded by his wife, Sally, July 21, 1785. (Bk.F-424)

Charles[4] Barker, Sr., was born about 1741 in Surry County, Virginia, where his father and mother, Henry and Catharine Barker lived. Henry died in Surry County in 1759.

In 1761, Charles, Sr., and Ann Barker his wife, received a patent for 100 acres of land in Surry County. About 1766 he moved to Nottoway Parish (later to become Nottoway County, Amelia County, Virginia) and there bought 263 acres on Nov.24,1766. Four years later in 1770, he sold his Surry County land and in his deed described himself and wife as residents of Amelia.

Charles[4] Barker, Sr., may have served as a private in the 11th.Virginia Regiment, Col.A.Buford, commanding. A Charles Barker received his discharge from the Army at Hillsborough, Oct.25,1780. However, there were three slave holding Charles Barkers, heads of families in the Virginia Census of 1782-1784; one in Amelia, one in Cumberland, and one in Hanover.

The Revolutionary record of Charles Barker was as follows:

BOUNTY WARRENT

CHARLES BARKER, 1784, Req. C6554.

The bearer Charles Barker having served as a soldier in the Continental Army the term of three years in the full time for which he enlisted, he is therefore discharged from the said service. Given under my hand at Hillsborough, North Carolina, October 25,1780.

Signed: A. Buford, Col.,
11th.(?) Vig'a Reg't.

The original of the above discharge loged in the Auditor's Office, Apr.(?) 10, 1783.

B. Mark.

***

Sir, Please to send by the bearer a Certificate for the land that I am entitled to for the within service in the Continental Army. Witness my hand this 3rd.day of May, 1783.

Charles Barker.

Teste
Levin Powell
To the (?) Clk. of the (?) Council.

I do certify, that Charles Barker is entitled to the proportion of land allowed a Private of the Continental line, for three years service.

Council Chamber
Ap'l 20th,1784. Tho. Meriwether.

Benj.Harrison.

In 1781 and 1783, Charles, Sr., furnished rations to the Continental Armies and was allowed claims in Amelia County therefor. (Amelia, Court Booklet 1, -pp.21,61)

The personal property records of Amelia for 1782 showed him as having 9 slaves, including "George". This is interesting, because in the will of Henry Barker, Charles father, Henry bequeathed a slave named "George" to his son, Charles. Charles, Sr., continued on the personal property lists of Nottoway County until 1793.

Charles Barker, Jr., from 1793 to 1799 appears on the personal property lists in Nottoway County.

Charles, Jr., bought 770 acres in Halifax County in 1797 and 540 acres in 1800. The 1797 deed describes the grantee as "Charles Barker of Nottoway County, Virginia."

Charles Barker, Jr., married Barbara Walton August 18, 1791, in Mecklenburg County. If we assume that he was 21 when he married, then Charles, Jr., was born in 1771, after his father had moved to Amelia County.

Charles Meriwether of Albemarle County bought lands in Halifax County in 1801. He married Mary Daniel, formally Mary Walton, in Halifax County in 1808. Charles Barker, Jr., sold both tracts of his Halifax County land. In 1809 Charles Meriwether sold his land. They both moved to Kentucky in 1809.

The will of Charles Barker, Sr., is dated Halifax County, Jan. 8, 1801. He refers to a granddaughter, Jane Anderson, who at that time was a minor living with her uncle, Charles, Jr. Charles was his only known son.

Sometime prior to August 1791, in the Halifax County Virginia Court "Charles Barker, Jr., an infant by Charles Barker, Sr., his father as Plaintiff, brought suit for a debt due December 1790, against James Pauls, defendant. In March 1793, the case was continued and at this time Charles Barker, Jr., appeared in his own right and not as an infant.

Charles Barker, Jr., married first Barbara Ann Walton, the daughter of Barbara (Hester) and Edward Sims Walton, in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1791. Barbara was born in Mecklenburg County, in 1772 and died at "Fairfields", Montgomery County, Tennessee in 1821. His second wife, whom he married in 1824, was born at Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.

When Charles Barker and his friend and brother-in-law, Dr. Charles Meriwether reached Kentucky in 1809 they settled on a strata of rich loam so far south in Kentucky that later, when the Federal Government did survey the line between Kentucky and Tennessee much of their land fell in Montgomery County, Tenn; also the Barker's home "Fairfield". This survey is noted in the Day Book of "Woodstock" farm rather as an interruption to the farm work than as an historical event; in several instances through the first years the inconvenience of the rock piled markers in the big rolling fields is noted.

Children by first wife:

I. John Walton Barker, b.1793; m. (1) Mary Minor Meriwether (see later); m. (2) Ellen (Morris) Carr.
II. Richard Henry Lee Barker, b.1795; d.s.p.
III. Alexander Meriwether Barker, b.1798; m. Lucy Ann Meriwether.

IV. Edward Simpson Barker, b.1800; m. Marion Anderson.
V. Caroline Hunt(d)ley Barker, b. 1804; m. "Chas." Nich. Minor Meriwether.
VI. Mary (Polly) Walton Barker, b.1806; m. "Prof." James Hunter Ross.
VII. Ann Minor Barker, b.1810; d.s.p.
VIII. Lydia Laurie Barker, b.1812; m.Dr.John Thornton Gilmer.
IX. Charles Meriwether Barker, b.1814; m. Maria Anderson, sister of Marion, supra.
X. Richard Henry Barker, b.1816; m.Caroline Matilda Sharp.

John Walton Barker, who was born in Nottoway County, Virginia, in 1793, and died at his home, "Cloverlands", Montgomery County, Tennessee, in 1867, married first, in the Brockman home in Louisa County, Virginia, Mary Minor Meriwether, the daughter of Ann Minor and Thomas Meriwether, who was born at "Sunninghill" Louisa Co., Va; in 1798, and died at "Cloverlands" in 1831.; his second wife was Mrs. Ellen Carr, the daughter of Nancy (Watson) and William Morris, who was born in 1814 and died at "Cloverlands" in 1888; they were married in 1840.

Mr. Barker graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1808. He was one of the founders of the Northern Bank in Clarksville, Tenn. He was a planter, and exported his tobacco to England; sending it by "flat-boat" to New Orleans, down the Cumberland and Mississippi Rivers.

Children of first wife:

I. Thomas Meriwether Barker, b.1815; d.s.p.
II. Chiles Terrell Barker, b.1816; m. Mary Louisa Hutchison. (See later)
III. Barbara Ann Barker, b.1819; m.Robert French Ferguson.
IV. Ann (Nanny) Minor Barker, b.1820; m.Judge Alex. M. Clayton son.

Children of second wife:

V. Mary (Molly) Walton Barker, b.1841; m.Edward Walton Barker.
VI. Louisa McTyer (Tex) Barker, b.1844; m.(1) Maj.Thos.F. Henry; m.(2) Dr. C.W.Bailey.
VII. Harriet (Hattie) Morris Barker, b.1846; m.Joseph Watkins Scales.
VIII. Hortense Barker, b.1846, d.s.p. (Twins)
IX. Ellen Morris Barker, b.1851, m.Capt.Patrick Henry.

Charles Terrell Barker, who was born in 1816 at "Cloverlands" Montgomery County, Tenn., and died at "Glenburnie" Christian County, Ky., in 1898; married as his first wife, in 1841 at Green Spring, Louisa Co., Va., Mary Louisa, the daughter of Louisa Minor and Elija Hutchison, who was born at Green Spring in 1823 and died in Hopkinsville, Ky., in 1909.

Mr. Barker was the most extensive land owner in Christian Co., Ky. He had $100,000.00 on deposit in the Bank of England at the time of his death in 1898. He had contributed a like amount in gold to the cause of the Confederacy. He founded "Glenburnie".

Children:

I. Thomas Meriwether Barker, b.1842, m. Mary Love Morris.

II. John Walton Barker, b.1843; m.Fannie Elliott.
III. Chiles Terrel Barker, b.1845; d.s.p.
IV. Mary (Lulie) Louisa Barker, b.1847; m. W.M. Cloud
V. Sallie Watson Barker, b.1849; m. Ben H. Logan
VI. Nancy (Nannie) Minor Barker, b.1852; m.Wm.H.Jesup
VII. Barbara Ann Barker, b.1854; m.Logan Williamson.
VIII. Charles Edward Barker, b.1857; m.Mary Friend Lester (See later)
IX. Peter Meriwether Barker, b.1859; m.Annie L. Johnston
X. Elizabeth (Ledlie) Barker, b.1862; m.William S.Moore
XI. Susie Morris Barker,b.Aug.5,1865; m.Joseph L. Hall
XII. Frances Pendleton Barker, b.Aug.5,1865 (Twins); m.Morris K.Clark

Charles Edward Barker, who was born May 1, 1857 at "Glenburnie", Christian Co., Ky., and died October 26, 1931 at Clarkesville, Tenn., married at Petersburg, Va., on Nov.26, 1884, Mary Friend Lester, the daughter of Virginia (Jordan) and Robert Fountain Lester, who was born in Charlotte County, Va., Nov.26,1850 and died Dec.2,1923 at Clarksville, Tenn.

Mr. Barker received an A.B. degree from Southwestern Presbyterian University in Clarksville, Tenn., about 1881; was one of the organizers of the Lester Memorial Church. He was a farmer, and founded "Wheatlands".

Children:

I. Virginia Fountain Barker, b.Oct. 13, 1886, m.Dr. Maurice L. Hughes.
II. Frank Pendleton Barker, b.Aug.5,1889, m.Mildred Buchanan. (See later)
III. Mary Lester Barker, b.April 27, 1891.

Frank Pendleton Barker, who was born Aug.5, 1889, in Pembroke, Ky., was married in Winnetka, Illinois, June 1, 1918, to Mildred Claiborne Buchanan, daughter of Nathalie Claiborne and John W. Buchanan, who was born in Louisville, Ky., June 20,1891.

Mr.Barker holds an A.B. from the University of North Carolina 1912, and an L.L.B. from the Law School of Columbia University, 1915. He was a Captain in the U.S.Army, World War I; President of Kansas City Lawyer's Assn. 1938, and is a lawyer and a member of the firm of Barker, Winger, Bagby and Smith. Mr. and Mrs. Barker reside at 613 West 59th St., Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

I. Frank Pendleton Barker, Jr., b.Aug.20,1919; m.Maujer Moseley. He served in World War II as a Judge Advocate General in the Navy.
II. Nathalie Claiborne Barker, b.July 26,1921; m.James H. Baldwin.
III. Mildred Buchanan Barker, b.Dec.5, 1922; m.Joseph E. Johnson.

BRANCH of ISLE of WIGHT and NORTH CAROLINA

The first one of this family in Isle of Wight was George Branch who with James Sampson witnessed a power of attorney in April 1664 (17C-504). On June 9, 1666, George Hardy deeded Francis England 100 acres where George Branch formerly lived called "Shadow Rock". (Id,545). John Oliver, July 2nd, 1650, patented 300 acres on the Blackwater near Lower Chippokes Creek. On Jan.5,1666, John Collins, who had married Eleanor, dau. of John Oliver, with her consent sold George Branch ½ of the above patent. John Wakefield who married the youngest dau. of John Oliver, sold him the other 150 acres (Id.541). George Branch evidently lived on the above land for on Jan.9, 1679, Thomas Carter sold 56 acres to John Parsons on the main Blackwater "at George Branch's" Id.586).

George Branch married about 1652 Ann England, daughter of Captain Francis England. Captain Francis England was born in England in 1609 and came to Virginia when he was very young for "ffrancis England of the age of twenty years or there abouts", testified in a case concerning one Thomas Hall, 25 March 1629 at a court held in Jas.City" (M.C.G.C. p.194). On June 20, 1642, Francis England received a patent of 746 acres of land in Isle of Wight County. (17 Cent. p.669) On Sept.26,1668 Gov.William Berkeley granted the commission of captain to Francis England. However, it appears that the duties of this commission were not made clear to him for this record is found: "Wm.Berkeley, having granted a commission to Capt.Francis England for the command of a company of Foot, declares he is not to meddle or have anything to do with the other companies belonging to the parish,etc... 26 Sept.1668.(Id.p.553). Captain Francis England was a strong supporter of Gov.Berkeley in Bacon's Rebellion, and was one of those who signed the reply to the Grievances of His Majesty's "Poor but Loyal Subjects" in 1677. (Id.p.161) During Bacon's Rebellion Colonel William Groves, one of Bacon's colonels, who had been taken prisoner, on Dec.25,1676 ran from his guard. Thirty or forty men under Capt.Consent were sent after him; they found him and three rebel companions at Capt. Francis England's house which they had captured. There Capt.Consent shot the colonel dead and brought away his horse" and the three rebels and Capt.Francis England back to his ship the "Young Prince"(Id.p.669)

Captain Francis England was twice married. His first wife was Sarah____, whom he married shortly after her coming to Virginia. In 1642 he received a patent for her transportation.(Id.p. 669) She died prior to 1664 and Capt.England married Joyce, daughter of the wife of Robert Flake, one of the largest landowners in Isle of Wight. Capt.England in his will dated May 13, 1677, probated June 9, 1677, gave to his dau. Ann Branch, wife of George

SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILIES

By

John Bennett Boddie

Volume I

CLEARFIELD COMPANY
REPRINTS & REMAINDERS

:d 20 Nov 1809 from WILLIAM JEWELL and BETSEY his wife of Barren Co. to BERT BLACK of Barren Co. £100: acres in Barren Co. where JEWELL now lives. Green Town Rd. /s/ WILLIAM JEWELL, BETSEY JEWEL §Ackn & rec: 20 Nov 09 by WILLIAM JEWEL [*no dower rel*]. /s/ W. Logan [B:267–268]

icles of agreement 10 May 1809 between WILLIAM COURTS, JOHN COURTS and ALTER COURTS of Barren Co. that WILLIAM COURTS purchased 1820 acres 8 Feb 08 from JOSIAH P. ADAMS. Wit: TH. J. OVERTON. /s/ WM COURTS, JOHN URTS, W. H. COURTS §Ackn & rec: 20 Nov 1809 by WM COURTS, JOHN URTS and WALTER COURTS. /s/ W. Logan [B:268–269]

ver of attorney 30 Oct 1809 from CHARLES AUSTIN, JOHN AUSTIN, STEPHEN OWN, BRETTON HOLTON, PIERSON BROWN, WILLIAM MUSTIN, NEEDHAM ORT, JAMES LEE, MATTHEW JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN POE, JOHNSTON POE and LLIAM POE to CALE HOUGH BROWN to recover reward for apprehending BERT TRIMBLE (said to have murdered JOHN A. GOOCH in Livingston Co.) and LLIAM TRIMBLE. Wit: 20 Nov 1809 AULSEY DEAN, LEWIS PATRICK, JOSIAH ORT. /s/ CHARLES AUSTIN, JOHN AUSTIN, STEPHEN BROWN, BRITTON IHTON?] HALTON, PEARSON BROWN, WILLIAM MUSTIN, NEEDHAM SHORT, IES LEE, MATTHEW JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN POE, JOHNSTON POE, WILLIAM . Proved & rec: 20 Nov 1809 by JOSIAH SHORT. /s/ W. Logan [B:269]

:d 16 Oct 1809 from JAMES THOMAS of Warren Co., Tennessee, to ELIJAH WLS of Barren Co. for $300: 100 acres in Barren Co. on headwaters of Peters ek, adj JOHN MIDDLETON. Wit: THOMAS JOHNSTON, JOHN BYARS, SAMUEL RSHALL. /s/ JAMES THOMAS, MARY THOMAS (her + mark) §Proved: 30 Dec 9 by THOMAS JOHNSTON, JOHN BYARS and SAMUEL MARSHALL. /s/ W. Logan 270]

d 27 Dec 1808 from HEENRY CRUTCHER and POLLY his wife of Barren Co. to BERT HOLLOWAY of Barren Co. for $500: lot #54 in Glasgow, adj Main St. IUEL ROWNTREE. /s/ HENRY CRUTCHER, MARY CRUTCHER §Ackn, rel dower c: 27 Dec 1808 by HENRY and MARY CRUTCHER. /s/ W. Logan [B:271]

d 18 Dec 1809 from JOHN DEFEVERS of Barren Co. to WILLIAM J. WOOD of ren Co. for $1: 100 acres patented 28 Jan 1802 to JOHN DEFEVERS (assee of ID DAVIS), adj JOSEPH CROCKETT, clife of Green River, the Barrens. /s/ JOHN EVERS (his § mark) §Ackn & rec: 18 Dec 1809 JOHN DEFEVERS. /s/ W. Logan 271–272]

d 18 Dec 1809 from CHRISTOPHER DICKIN of Barren Co. to JOHN DEFEVERS of ren Co. for 6 shillings: 150 acres on Green River patented 28 Jan 1802 to RISTPHER DICKIN (assee of JOSIAH WATKINS). Wit: W. LOGAN. /s/ RISTOPHER DICKIN §Ackn & rec: 18 Dec 1809 by CHRISTOPHER DICKIN. /s/ W. an [B:272–273]

Deed 18 Sep 1809 from EPHRAIM DRAKE of Tennessee to JACOB GOODMAN of Barren Co. for $800: 200 acres in Barren Co. on Big Barren River, cert #2314 patented 21 Dec 1803 in Frankfort to EPRAIM DRAKE, adj WILLIAM RUSSELL, JAMES MCCLAIN. Wit: LANDMON SHORT, JOHN BROTHERS, SAML CARPENTER, JACOB GOODMAN, ROBERT WHITWELL. /s/ EPHRIAM DRAKE, ANNE DRAKE [ANNE *is not named in the deed*] §Proved: 18 Dec 1809 by JOHN BROTHERS and JACOB GOODMAN. /s/ W. Logan [B:273–274]

Deed 11 Jan 1811 from JOHN MATTHEWS Senr of Barren Co. to JAMES MATTHEWS, GEORGE MATTHEWS, THOMAS MAYFIELD and POLLY MAYFIELD his wife for love & affection: 2/3 of house and lot in Glasgow where JOHN MATTHEWS Junr now lives, plus kitchen smoke house and stable. Wit: RICHARD GARNETT, JAS JENKINS. /s/ JOHN MATTHEWS (his × mark) §Proved & rec: 21 Jan 1811 by RICHARD GARNETT and JAS JENKINS. /s/ W. Logan [B:274–275]

Deed 13 Jan 1810 from PETER FRANKS and JOHN FRANKS of Barren Co. to HENRY CRUTCHER of Barren Co. for $25: lot #10 in Glasgow, adj Green St. /s/ PETER FRANKS, JOHN FRANKS (his × mark) §Ackn & rec: 13 Jan 1810 by PETER FRANKS and JOHN FRANKS. /s/ W. Logan [B:275–276]

Deed 8 Jun 1809 from RHODIAS FUEL and ELIZABETH his wife of Estill Co.HENRY CRUTCHER of Barren Co. for $100: lot #25 in Glasgow. Wit: JOHN A. WRIGHT. /s/ RHODIAS FUEL, ELIZABETH FUEL §Ackn, rel dower & rec: 8 Jun 1809 Estill Co. by RODIAS and ELIZABETH FUEL. /s/ R. P. CLARK. Rec: 23 Jan 1810 /s/ W. Logan [B:276–277]

[*A plat accompanies the next deed.*]

Deed 27 Jun 1808 from ROBERT POLLARD and JAEL his wife of Richmond, Virginia, to OBEDIAH WADE of Kentucky for $1: 100 acres on Snells Creek or Peters Creek, part of 500 acres surveyed to ROBERT POLLARS (assee of JOHN SHIELDS), other parts conveyed to DAVID PRICE of Goochland [Co., Virginia]. /s/ ROBERT POLLARD, JAEL POLLARD §Ackn, rel dower & rec: 27 Jun 1808 Richmond, Virginia by ROBERT and JAEL PALLARD. /s/ DAVID BULLOCK (Mayor) §Rec: 25 Jan 1810. /s/ W. Logan [B:277–278]

Deed 21 Feb 1810 from ALXR E. SPOTSWOOD and BETSEY his wife of Barren Co. to WILLIAM T. BUSH of Barren Co. for $1000: 100½ acres adj Glasgow, JOHN BAUGH Senr, State Rd, JAMES H. RICE, THOMAS GOODALL, HARVEY, SAML JUDSON, WALKERS. /s/ ALEXANDER E. SPOTSWOOD, BETSEY W. SPOTSWOOD §Ackn, rel dower & rec: 21 Feb 1810 by ALXR SPOTSWOOD and 20 Sep 1810 BETSEY SPOTSWOOD. /s/ W. Logan [B:278–279]

99-(205) Thomas Loyd the elder of St Andrew Parish in Brunswick Co to his son-in-law John Jackson the younger & my daughter his wife Elizabeth of same. 6 Aug 1746. Deed of gift. 274 acres which was the residue of a patent to sd Thomas Loyd dated 28 Sep 1728, on Beverpond Branch. Wit: Sterling Clack, John Clack, John Thornton. Proved 7 Aug 1746. St Clack CC

100-(206) Richard(x)Swanson & his wife Rebecca(x) of St Andrews Parish in Brunswick Co to John Quarles of Louisie Co. 20 Jul 1746. £10 VA. 90 acres on the west side of the little fork of Red Oak, joining sd Swanson, Reaves, Woolf Pit Branch. Swanson's patent of 347 acres noted. Wit: William Samford, Thomas Read, Hugh Williams. Proved 7 Aug 1746. Ster Clack CC

101-(208) Abraham(A)Brown of Surry Co to Nickliss Prockter of Brunswick Co. 7 Aug 1746. £60 VA. 389 acres now in sd Nickliss Prockter's tenure, joining Gravelly Run, Captain Brown. Wit: John Cox, James Carter, Nicholas Lanier. Proved 7 Aug 1746. Ster Clack CC

102-(211) Edward Green of St Andrews Parish in Brunswick Co to Alexander Southerland of Edgcomb Co in North Carolina. 25 Jun 1746. £37s2p4 VA. 300 acres which formerly had been conveyed from the sd Southerland to the sd Green, on the south side of Fountains Creek, joining the old county line between Brunswick & Isle of White counties, the country line, James Jordan. Wit: John Peterson, Peter Wych, Arthur Jordan Jr. Proved 7 Aug 1746. Ster Clack CC

103-(213) Alexander Southerland of Edgcomb Co in North Carolina to Arthur Jordan Sr of Northampton Co in North Carolina. 16 Jul 1746. £37s2p4 VA. 300 acres which was part of a 900 acre patent to John Bradford dated 1727 who conveyed it to the sd Alexander Southerland who gave title to it to Edward Green who conveyed it back to the sd Alexander Southerland, on the south side of Fountains Creek, joining the orphans of Joseph Turner dec'd, the old Brunswick line, the country line, James Jordan. Wit: George Jordan, John Jordan, Arthur Jordan Jr. Proved 4 Sep 1746. Ster Clack CC

104-(215) David Crawley mariner of Prince George Co to John Wall the younger gent of Brunswick Co. 15 May 1746. 5 shillings. A 1-year lease for 240 acres which had been a patent to David Crawley dec'd the father dated 18 Feb 1722 & descended to the sd David Crawley, on the north side of Maherrin River. Wit: George Wallton, Michael Wall, Richard Ransom, Matthias Davis, John Butler, Walter Campbell. Proved 3 Jul 1746. Ster Clack CC

105-(217) David Crawley mariner of Prince George Co to John Wall the younger gent of Brunswick Co. 15 May 1746. £60. Wall's release from Crawley for 240 acres which had been a patent to David Crawley dec'd the father dated 18 Feb 1722 & descended to sd David Crawley, joining Maherin River. Wit: George Wallton, Michael Wall, Richard Ransom, Matthias Davis, John Butler, Walter Campbell. Proved 4 Sep 1746. Ster Clack CC

106-(219) John Evans planter of Brunswick Co to John Duke of same. 7 Aug 1746. £40 VA. 300 acres which had been a patent to sd John Evans dated 1 Feb in the 12th year of the present king, on both sides of Rose's Creek, joining Harrison. Witnesses omitted. Proved 4 Sep 1746. Probate indi-

99-(205) Thomas Loyd the elder of St Andrew Parish in Brunswick Co to his son-in-law John Jackson the younger & my daughter his wife Elizabeth of same. 6 Aug 1746. Deed of gift. 274 acres which was the residue of a patent to sd Thomas Loyd dated 28 Sep 1728, on Beverpond Branch. Wit: Sterling Clack, John Clack, John Thornton. Proved 7 Aug 1746. St Clack CC

100-(206) Richard(x)Swanson & his wife Rebecca(x) of St Andrews Parish in Brunswick Co to John Quarles of Louisie Co. 20 Jul 1746. £10 VA. 90 acres on the west side of the little fork of Red Oak, joining sd Swanson, Reaves, Woolf Pit Branch. Swanson's patent of 347 acres noted. Wit: William Samford, Thomas Read, Hugh Williams. Proved 7 Aug 1746. Ster Clack CC

101-(208) Abraham(A)Brown of Surry Co to Nickliss Prockter of Brunswick Co. 7 Aug 1746. £60 VA. 389 acres now in sd Nickliss Prockter's tenure, joining Gravelly Run, Captain Brown. Wit: John Cox, James Carter, Nicholas Lanier. Proved 7 Aug 1746. Ster Clack CC

102-(211) Edward Green of St Andrews Parish in Brunswick Co to Alexander Southerland of Edgcomb Co in North Carolina. 25 Jun 1746. £37s2p4 VA. 300 acres which formerly had been conveyed from the sd Southerland to the sd Green, on the south side of Fountains Creek, joining the old county line between Brunswick & Isle of White counties, the country line, James Jordan. Wit: John Peterson, Peter Wych, Arthur Jordan Jr. Proved 7 Aug 1746. Ster Clack CC

103-(213) Alexander Southerland of Edgcomb Co in North Carolina to Arthur Jordan Sr of Northampton Co in North Carolina. 16 Jul 1746. £37s2p4 VA. 300 acres which was part of a 900 acre patent to John Bradford dated 1727 who conveyed it to the sd Alexander Southerland who gave title to it to Edward Green who conveyed it back to the sd Alexander Southerland, on the south side of Fountains Creek, joining the orphans of Joseph Turner dec'd, the old Brunswick line, the country line, James Jordan. Wit: George Jordan, John Jordan, Arthur Jordan Jr. Proved 4 Sep 1746. Ster Clack CC

104-(215) David Crawley mariner of Prince George Co to John Wall the younger gent of Brunswick Co. 15 May 1746. 5 shillings. A 1-year lease for 240 acres which had been a patent to David Crawley dec'd the father dated 18 Feb 1722 & descended to the sd David Crawley, on the north side of Maherrin River. Wit: George Wallton, Michael Wall, Richard Ransom, Matthias Davis, John Butler, Walter Campbell. Proved 3 Jul 1746. Ster Clack CC

105-(217) David Crawley mariner of Prince George Co to John Wall the younger gent of Brunswick Co. 15 May 1746. £60. Wall's release from Crawley for 240 acres which had been a patent to David Crawley dec'd the father dated 18 Feb 1722 & descended to sd David Crawley, joining Maherin River. Wit: George Wallton, Michael Wall, Richard Ransom, Matthias Davis, John Butler, Walter Campbell. Proved 4 Sep 1746. Ster Clack CC

106-(219) John Evans planter of Brunswick Co to John Duke of same. 7 Aug 1746. £40 VA. 300 acres which had been a patent to sd John Evans dated 1 Feb in the 12th year of the present king, on both sides of Rose's Creek, joining Harrison. Witnesses omitted. Proved 4 Sep 1746. Probate indi-

90-(186) Amos(A)Timms of Brunswick Co to Walter Campbell of same. 5 Jun 1746. £20 VA. 113 acres which was a patent to Theophilus Feild dated 6 Jul 1741 who conveyed it to the sd Timms 7 Jul 1743, joining near the court house. Wit: David Crawley, Robert Campbell, James(R)Rigbie. Proved 5 Jun 1746. Ster Clack CC

91-(188) Amos(A)Timms of Brunswick Co to Thos Proctor of same. 5 Jun 1746. £1 VA. 30 acres which was part of a larger patent granted to John Humphis, on Gum Bridge Branch, joining Timms, Middle Creek. Wit: David Crawley, Walter Campbell, Robert Campbell, James(R)Rigbie. Proved 5 Jun 1746. St Clack CC

92-(190) Isaac(x)House of St Andrews Parish in Brunswick Co to Richard Ramsom of same. 5 Jun 1746. £35 VA. 84 acres on the north side of Three Creeks, joining the road, a little above the mill. Wit: John Wall Jr, James Maclin. Proved 5 Jun 1746. Proved 5 1746. On 4 Jun 1747, Mary the wife of sd Isaac House relinquished her right of dower. St Clack CC

93-(192) James Parrish of Brunswick Co to John Moutrey of same. 5 Jun 1746. £20 VA. 132 acres as by patent to sd James Parrish dated 20 Jul 1738, on the south side of Sturgeon Run. Wit: Wm Maclin, John Speed, John Williams. Proved 5 Jun 1746. St Clack CC

94-(194) Henry Embry of St Andrew Parish in Brunswick Co to Richard Burch of same. 1746. £20. 200 acres which was part of a 400 acre patent to sd Henry Embry dated 22 Jun 1722, joining Ned's Branch, to include all the land on the east or lower side of Ned's Branch. Witnesses omitted. Proved 3 Jul 1746. St Clack CC

95-(196) Richard Burch of St Andrew Parish in Brunswick Co to Henry Embry of same. 1746. £20. 200 acres which was part of a 550 acre patent to sd Richard Burch dated 28 Dec 1736, joining Wm Wynne, Joshua Irby, Fenney, Waqua Creek, the main road. Witnesses omitted. Proved 3 Jul 1746. St Clack CC

96-(197) Ralph Dunkley of Brunswick Co to George Clayton of same. 24 Jun 1746. £30 VA. 203 acres which had been a patent to sd Ralph Dunkley, on the south side of Dardens Branch. Wit: Richard Witton, Walter Campbell, Robert Campbell. Proved 3 Jul 1746. St Clack CC

97-(199) John(x)Willingham & his wife Mary(x) of Amelia Co to John Coles of Richmond in Henrico Parish & county. 15 Mar 1744/5. £25 VA. 100 acres which was part of the tract where John Ellis now lives & as by patent for 750 acres to sd John Willingham dated 20 Dec 1742, on the south side of Stanton River, joining William May. Wit: Gideon Marr, Moses Dunkley, Clement Read. Proved 2 May 1745. Ster Clack CC

98-(202) Edward Booker gent of Amelia Co to John Stoval of Brunswick Co. 20 Sep 1745. £18. 401 acres which had been a patent to sd Edward Booker dated 30 Aug 1744, on both sides of Couches Creek. Wit: James ?Jordan[but receipt indicates Samuel(SI)Jordan], John Sturdivant, Clement Read. Proved 6 Feb 1745. St Clack CC

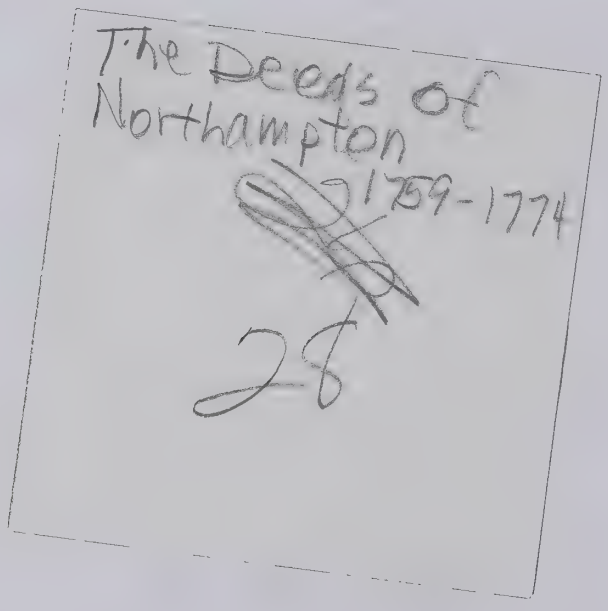
BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DEED BOOKS

Volume 2

1744 - 1755, 1764

Abstracted by
Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr.
1997


The Deeds of
Northampton
1759-1774
28

WILLIAM TAYLOR & JOSEPH DURDEN. WILLIAM(x)WILLIAMS. Wit: CHARLES DEW, NICHS. MAGOT, JOSEPH DURDEN. Apr Ct 1759. [torn]

33-(19) JOHN CATLIN gentleman of London, steward of Guys Hosital in South Wark, his wife AMY, & ELIZABETH SMITH of London spinster, sister of the sd AMY, to THOS. BARRETT gentleman of Northampton Co. 3 Jul 1759. 250 pounds VA. PHILLIP SMITH late of Northampton Co. gentleman dec'd in a will dated 16 Nov 1740, willed that his son JAMES MANDER SMITH should have all in his land in Bartie & Edgcombe counties, 1280 acres; he willed to lend to his wife ELIZABETH SMITH Scipio, Dinah, Borough, & Sam; he willed that if his son should die before coming of age, then sd son's share to go to his sister AMY SMITH who was with WILLAM CHURCHILL JR. at Arlington Street(?) St. James London. Both sd PHILLIP SMITH's wife ELIZABETH has died as also his sd son JAMES MANDER SMITH 27 Feb 1755 underage and unmarried. Thus the 1280 acres and slaves descended to the sd AMY SMITH, now the wife of sd JOHN CATLIN, and sd ELIZABETH SMITH. They were "sisters of the whole blood." To sd BARRETT, 785 acres, joining Roanoke River, Turbefields Run, sd BARRETT, WILLIAM SHORT, ROBT. ELLIS, THOMAS GATEWOOD(formerly patented by WILLIAM REAVES). JOHN CATLIN, AMY CATLIN, ELIZABETH SMITH(all per JOHN CAMPBELL attorney). Wit: J. EDWARDS, ROBT. JONES JR., WILLIAM SHORT. Jul Ct 1759. CC: J. Edwards. [see deed below]

34-(20) [see above deed] JOHN CATLIN of London gentleman Steward of Guys Hospital in Southwark, his wife AMY, & ELIZABETH SMITH of London spinster sister of sd AMY, to WILLIAM SHORT of Northampton Co. SEE ABOVE DEED FOR WILL OF PHILLIP SMITH, ETC. 3 Jul 1759. 175 pounds VA. 385 acres, joining BARRETT. JOHN CATLIN, AMY CATLIN, ELIZABETH SMITH(all per JOHN CAMPBELL attorney). Wit: JOHN EDWARDS, ROBT. JONES JR., THOS. BARRATT. Jul Ct 1759. CC: J. Edwards

35-(22) Granville Grant to JOHN WEBB of Northampton Co. 26 Oct 1754. 480 acres, joining JOEL BARKER, Oconeechea Swamp. FRANCIS CORBIN for Granville. Wit: SHERARD HAYWOOD, WM. KINCHEN JR. Proved 4 May 1759 before Jas. Hasell, C.J.

36-(23) WILLIAM KINCHEN planter of Northampton Co. to HENRY WHEELER planter of same. 20 Apr 1759. 15 pounds NC. 200 acres which was part of 400 acres patented by THOS. JONES 7 May 1742, joining Poticasa Swamp, PRIDHAM, sd JONES. WILLIAM KINCHEN. Wit: ELIAS E. FORD, THOS.(x)JONES, THOS. HUMPHREY, HENRY KINCHEN. Jul Ct 1759. CC: J. Edwards

37-(23) JOHN MASSEY of Granville Co. to AARON WEAVER of Northampton Co. 12 Jun 1759. HEZEKIAH MASSEY the Elder in his will dated 15 Apr 1727 devised to his son HEZEKIAH MASSEY 100 acres in Northampton Co. on west side of Oconeeche Swamp, & the sd latter HEZEKIAH conveyed the land to GILBERT WEAVER father of the sd AARON 20 Feb 1747 & the sd GILBERT is now dec'd intestate & the land devolved to his only son the sd AARON WEAVER. The land joining Oconeechy Swamp, WILLIAM MASSEY(now JOHN AMIS), sd HEZEKIAH MASSEY(the son), sd AARON WEAVER. Land reverted to sd JOHN MASSEY. 10 pounds VA. JOHN MASSEY. Wit: DANL. WELDON, JAMES HOLDERNESS. Jul Ct 1759. CC: J. Edwards

38-(24) NOAH PRIDHAM & his wife SARAH of Northampton Co. to JAMES TURNER of Southampton Co. VA. 24 Jun 1759. 99 pounds proclamation . 200 acres on south west side of Poticasa Creek, joining [sd?] TURNER, Poticasa Creek. NOAH PRIDHAM, SARAH PRIDHAM. Wit: JAMES TURNER JR., JOHN WARREN, JOS.(x)PLATTS. Jul Ct 1759. CC: J. Edwards

39-(25) JOHN ROBINSON & JOSEP EXUM. 3 Jul 1759. Apr Ct 1759 ordered to value 1 acre of land owned by sd ROBINSON. Land on east side of Wheelers Mill Swamp; it also valued at the same figure(12 shillings proclamation) an acre owned by sd EXUM on west side of same site. Ruled that erecting a grist mill on either acre would not detract from any other improvements. WILLIAM PACE, Justice. Jurors: THOMAS WILBURN, JOHN PAUL, SAML. TARVER, JOHN WEBB. Jul Ct 1759. CC: J. Edwards

40-(25) JOS. THOMAS gent. of the St. George Parish of Northampton Co. & his wife ANNE to WILLIAM FANNING of same. 3 Jan 1759. 200 pounds NC. 350 acres which WILLIAM POPE had patented 1 Apr 1723 and who sold it to WILLIAM EVANS, who sold it to JOHN THOMAS(father of sd JOSEPH THOMAS) who willed it to sd JOSEPH, on north side of Roanoke River, joining Mill Creak Swamp. JOSEPH THOMAS, ANNE THOMAS. Wit: EDMUND FANNING, JAMES DANCY, JAMES REYNOLDS. Jul Ct 1759. Examined by Green Hill Esq,

SMITH. THOMAS GATEWOOD. Wit: GEORGE RAGLAND, ANDW. MILLER, ALEXR. MACHARGE. Jun Ct 1769. CC: Willie Jones

892-(251) JOHN WEBB of Northampton Co. to JESSE WEBB of same. 6 Jun 1769. 10 pounds VA. 277 acres which was part of a Granville Grant to sd JOHN WEBB 26 Oct 1754, joining JOEL BARKER, Occanechy Swamp, Horse Meadow Branch, JAMES LEWIS, WEBB. JOHN WEBB, MARY(x)WEBB. Wit: JAMES DANCY, LAURENCE SMITH, JOHN WEBB JR. Jun Ct 1769. Examined by Thos. Short Esq, femme relinquished her dower. CC: Willie Jones

893-(252) BENJN. BISHOP & HANNAH BISHOP of Northampton Co. to WILLIAM PATTERSON of Dinwiddie Co. VA. 15 Jan 1769. 50 pounds VA. 214 acres which was part of a survey purchased from FREDERICK JORDAN, joning SMITH, JOHN HILL, NORTON, Arthurs CreekBENJN. BISHOP, HANNAH(x)BISHOP. Wit: ...? SMITH, BENJAMIN(x)TANNER. Jun Ct 1769. Examined by Thos. Short Esq, femme relinquished her dower. CC: Willie Jones

894-(253) ABRAHAM STARLING of Northampton Co. to ARTHUR STEVENS. 9 Dec 1768. 20 pounds 10 shillings VA. 180 acres of a 435 acre tract which had been granted ISAAC STARLING 29 Oct 1753 & willed by him to sd ABRAHAM STARLING, on south side of Kerby's Creek, joining GRAY. ABRAHAM(x)STARLING. Wit: JAMES WMSON, JNO. WILKINSON, JOHN(x)BATTEN. Jun Ct 1769. CC: Willie Jones

895-(254) THOMAS BASS of Brunswick Co.[VA? NC?] to BATT PETERSON of same. 6 Dec 1768. 75 pounds VA. 218 acres, joining the country line, Jacks Swamp, MACKLIN, HENRY ARTHUR SMITH, Fountains Creek. THOMAS BASS, MARY(x)BASS. Wit: WM. SHARP, JNO.(x)EMORY, DAVID HARWELL, ETHELDREAD(x)JELKS. Jun Ct 1769. CC: Willie Jones. [Note: Heading of deed says the grantor et ux.]

896-(255) MARTHA LANGSTON of Northampton Co. to her son STEWARD PIPKIN of same. 31 Mar 1769. Deed of gift. 2 negroes, certain livestock & household goods. MARTHA(x)LANGSTON. Wit: MARY(x)UMPHLETT, CHAS. THOMSON. Jun Ct 1769. CC: Willie Jones

897-(256) GEORGE BRISTOW of Granville Co. to JEREMIAH REAMES[REIMS] of Northampton Co. 13 Apr 1769. 27 pounds 10 shillings VA. 100 acres which was part of a survey by EDWARD HATHCOCK, joining Troublefields Run, WILLIAM THOMSON, HENRY HARRIS, RAGLANDs road. GEORGE BRISTOW. Wit: JAMES STANTON, JOSHUA ROSSER, LAWRENCE SMITH. Jun Ct 1769. CC: Willie Jones

898-(257) JOHN INMAN of Northampton Co. to ROBERT DAVIS of same. 31 Jan 1769. 18 pounds proclamation. 200 acres which was part of a deed to sd INMAN from THOS. MORELL 11 Jan 1764, joining MOSES ODOM the younger, CLIFTON, Spring Branch, JOSEPH WRIGHT, George's Branch. JOHN INMAN, JUDITH(x)INMAN. Wit: RICHARD ANDREWS, MOSES OWEN, JAMES MURFREE, JAMES ALLEN. Jun Ct 1769. Femme relinquished her dower. CC: Willie Jones

899-(258) THOMAS STEWART Esq & his wife ANNE of Hallifax Co. to JAMES HOLDERNESS of same. 15 Jan 1769. 600 pounds VA. 300 acres on Roanoak River, joining Quankey Gut, joining LESLIE, LOWE, GEE, MONTFORD ELBECK. T. STEWART, ANN(x)STEWART. Wit: DAVID STOKES, WM.(x)ROBINSON. Jun Ct 1769. Examined by Drewry Gee Esq, femme relinquished her dower. CC: Willie Jones

900-(260) NANCY ONAIL of Northampton Co. to her father ARTHUR ONAIL of same. 5 Jan 1768. Deed of gift. 100 acres which had been deeded her by her father ARTHUR ONAIL 24 Feb 1756, joining WOOTON, HILLIARD; also all household goods & livestock. NANCY(x)ONAIL. Wit: SEYMOUR SUMMERELL, WILLIAM HOWELL. Jun Ct 1769. CC: Willie Jones

901-(260) JOHN INMAN of Northampton Co. to JONATHAN ROBERTS of Hertford Co. 3 Apr 1769. 60 pounds proclamation. 310 acreson south side of Meherin River & north side of Kerby's Creek, where sd JOHN INMAN now lives, joining MOSES ODOM the younger, ROBERT DAVIS, JOSEPH WRIGHT, ROBERT BAGLEY. JOHN INMAN, his wife JUDITH(x)INMAN. Wit: JAS. MURFREE, CHS. THOMSON. Jun Ct 1769. CC: Willie Jones

1123-(173) ROBERT BAGLEY JR. of Northampton Co. to HENRY GAY of same. 13 Mar 1770. 11 pounds 15 shillings VA. 100 acres, joining ROBERT BAGLEY JR., MOSES ODOM JR., TYNER, THOMAS MURREL's former line, ARTHUR STEPHENSON JR. ROBERT(x) BAGLEY. Wit: WILLIAM MABRY, WM.(x)CORBIT. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

1124-(174) SIMON BOYKIN & his wife SARAH of Nottoway Parish Southampton Co. [VA] to ABSALOM JOYNER of Northampton Co. 10 Feb 1772. 65 pounds Va. 350 acres on south side of Meherrin River, joining "the first great fork that runs out of the Cypress Swamp called the Beaver Dam Swamp," ABSALOM JOYNER, the Spring Branch, Kirby's Creek, HOPKINS HOWELL. SIMON BOYKIN, SARAH BOYKIN. Wit: JACOB WILLIAMS, SOLOMON COOPER. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

1125-(175) JOHN HILLIARD of Northampton Co. to his son JOHN HILLIARD & his 2 daughters CHRISTIAN HILLIARD & SARAH HILLIARD. Deed of gift. To the son JOHN: the plantation where I now live & also the tract which I purchased from JOSEPH HOLLAND; also 3 negroes Frank, Demsey, Bess. To my daughter CHRISTIAN 3 negroes Winney, Harry, Will. To my daughter SARAH 3 negroes Tom, Phillis, Temperance. JOHN HILLIARD. Wit: JOHN DUKE, RANSOM NORFLEET, JAMES(x)WILLIAMS. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

1126-(176) JOSHUA DAVIS & his wife HULDY of Northampton Co. to JOSEPH JORDAN of same. 18 Dec 1771. 180 pounds VA. 3 tracts totalling 250 acres which sd JOSHUA DAVIS had purchased from ROBERT DUKE JR. 20 Jan 1768, on south side of Uraha Swamp. JOSHUA DAVIS, HULDY(x)DAVIS. Wit: JOHN DUKE, JOHN LAWRENCE, WM. BRIDGERS. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

1127-(178) PATIENCE MUNGER of Northampton Co. to her father-in-law ROBERT SMELLEY. 23 Sep 1771. Deed of gift. 100 acres on south side of Kirby's Creek; also certain household goods & livestock. PATIENCE(x)MUNGER. Wit: HOWELL EDMUNDS, SARAH(x)MURRIL, LIDDY(x)MURRIL. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

1128-(178) JAMES WADDILL of Northampton Co. to JOHN PATTERSON of same. 20 Mar 1771. 60 pounds VA. 200 acres, joining JOHN PATTERSON, the country line, Moores Branch. JAMES WADDILL. Wit: EPHRAIM(x)PEEBLES, HENRY(x)WILLIAMS, HENRY(x) WILLIAMS JR. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

1129-(179) JOHN PHILLIPS of Northampton Co. to JAMES TARVER of saame. 29 Feb 1772. 30 pounds VA. 260 acres which was part of a Granville Grant to sd JOHN PHILLIPS 12 Aug 1761, joining JOHN WEBB, JOEL BARKER, JAMES TARVER, the Mill Swamp, HARMON HILL. JOHN PHILLIPS, ABBIGAL(x)PHILLIPS. Wit: JAS. LEWIS, JESSE WEBB. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

1130-(180) THOMAS SHARROCK & his wife BARSHEBA of Northampton Co. to WILLIAM BROWN of same. 3 Jan 1772. 93 pounds 7 shillings 8 pence proclamation. 125 acres which sd SHARROCK had purchased from WILLIAM GRANBERY, on east side of Sandy Run; reserving 2 acres for WILLIAM GRANBERRY to build a water grist mill & reserving 1 acre for the mill swamp; joining ROBERT HILLIARD, HENRY HART, JOHN PEELLE, Cabbin Branch, MOSES MIZEL, Sandy Run. THOMAS SHARROCK, BARSHEBA(x)SHARROCK. Wit: JOHN PEELLE, JOEL GILBERT. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

1131-(181) WILLIAM BROWN of Northampton Co. to WILLAY HOGANS of same. 2 Dec 1771. 50 pounds. 150 acres which was part of a 520 acre patent to ROBERT SMELLY in 1745, on north side of Kirby's Creek, joining WILLIAM PHILIPS, Masses(?) Branch, CRAWFORD; also 120 acres which was part of a patent to ROBT. SMELLY 20 Apr 1745, on the southside of sd creek, joining Coanoke Branch, Meadow Branch. WILLIAM BROWN, LUCY(x)BROWN. Wit: HENRY LOWREY JR., GILES JOYNER. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

1132-(182) JOHN PHILIPS of Northampton Co. to MATTHEW BUFFOON[BUFFELOW] of same. 4 Jan 1772. 35 pounds VA. 260 acres which was part of a Granville Grant to sd JOHN PHILIPS 12 Aug 1761, joining HARMON HILL, the Mill Swamp, JAMES LEWIS. JOHN PHILIPS, ABBIGAIL(x)PHILIPS. Wit: JAMES LEWIS, JOHN HARVEY, ARCHELL(x)PHILLIPS[a female]. Mar Ct 1772. CC: Willie Jones

Jno: Tayler, Geo: Jennings, & Wm. Wheeler	3
Hez: Bunnell	1
Jesper Gransum	1
Tho: Piddenten	1
Mr. Hen: Brigs Senr., Hen: Briggs Junr:, Hintia Gilliam, Ch: Briggs, Jno: Rivers, Robt. a Servant	6
Tho: Hux	1
Wm. Lucus, Nath Dennis	2
Tho: Gibons	1
Jer: Ellis	1
Adam Heath	1
Jno: Warren, Wm: Hogwood	2
Jno: Rawlings, Tho: Collier	2
Rich: Hide, Jno: Rogers	2
Jno: Willkeson	1
Tho: Bently Senr:, Tho: Bently Junr.	2
Harry Francis, Wm: Dennis	2
Jno. Roberts	1
Wm Also	1
Tho: Hiard	1
Hen: Francis Junr., Petr: Kersey at Mrs. Sidway's	2
Tho: Sidway	1
Owen Mirick, Bryan Turner	2
	68
[brought over]	68

Tho: Wiggins, Andrew Casse	2
Wm. Lyle	1
Tho: Tias, Edwd. Booky	2
Ab: Evans	1
Wm. Carpinder, Rob: Osten, Joan Luttly	3
Jno: Midleton, Tho: Tabar at Geo: Midletons	2
Wm. Sprat at Coll. Johnsons	1
Rich: Greene	1
Rob: Nicholson, Geo: Nicholson	2
Humphry ffelps	1
Jno: Harris	1
Wm. Pope	1
David Phillipps	1
Mr: Tho: Busby, Peter Gibson, Con & Ann two Indyans	4
Wm: Pickerill, Rich: Bullock	2
Wm. Hunt, Nathan Joyce	2
Wm. Knott	1
Tho: Jolly, Ja: Jolly	2
Wm. Chivers	1
Wm. Harrington	1
Jno: Unitt [Ewnit]	1
Jno: Godward, Ch: Merritt, Mathew Brewster, Tho: Kersey	4
Mr. Jno: Barker, Cuby & Jeofry 2 Negroes	3
Mr. Jno: King, Clemt. Brevitt [Previtt?], Jno: Indyan	3
Tho: Hunt	1
Mr. Wm. Simons, Mack: Mancell, Bartho: ffigger, Jno: Casse, Francis Gregory & a Negro woman	6
Jno: Sharpe	1
Rich: Carteright	1
Wm. Harvy, Tho: Maning	2
Jno: Martin	1
Benja: Harrison, Tho: Battle, Tony, Dick, Peter, Geo:, Mary, Cate & Betty Negroes	9
	132
Mr. Tho. Clarke pish	– 1
Geo: Midleton pish	– 1
	2

June ye 10th 1684
p[er] Benja: Harrison
Vera record: p[er] W E ClCt

1685

A List of the Tithables from upper Sunken Marsh upwards taken by ordr. of Cort

Rich. Jones, Math. Elmer, Robt. Dowling, Ch. Scot	4
Tho: Presson [Preston?], Wm. Lyle	2
Rich: Washington, Jno. Gollage	2
Wm. Pickerell	1
Hez: Bunnell	1
Wm. Blackburne	1
Jno. Roberts	1
Robt. Ostin	1
Adam Heath	1
Edwd. Greene	1
Jno. Harris	1
Robt. Natham, Sam. Lynn	2
Benja: Paine	1
Patrick Lashley	1
Tho: Wiggins	1
Jno. Wilkeson	1
Tho. Hiard	1

Jno. Warren	1
Wm. Also, Nath: Joyce	2
	26
Wm. Pope	1
Jno. Dunn	1
Tho. Cooper	1
Mr. Jno. King, Jno. Indyan	2
Rich: Hide, Jno. Rogers, And: Case	3
Owen Mirick	1
James Watkins	1
Tho: Melton	1
Tho: Cotten, Water Cotten	2
Ab: Evans	1
Ja: Jolley, Tho: Jolley	2
Wm. Carpinder, Wm. Homes	2
Jno. Tayler, Wm Wheeler, Tho: Bently Junr.	3
Wm. Knot	1
Mr. Jno. Barker, Jethro Barker, Joel Barker & 2 Negroes	5
Mr. Hen: Briggs, Hen: Briggs Junr., Hintia Gillam, Charles Gillam, Ch: Briggs, Jno. Rivers	6
Jno. Battell, Jno. Rogers	2
	61
Geo: Jordan	1
Geo: Midleton is ['s] Tho. & Jno. Midleton	2
Humfrey Felps, Wm. Killingworth	2
Tho: Farmer, Clemt. Prevett	2
Daniel Roome	1
Jer: Ellis	1
Jno. Rawlings	1
Wm. Lucas, Nath: Dennis	2
Tho: Tias, Ed: Bookey	2
Jno. Case	1
Hen: Francis, Wm. Dennis	2
Tho: Bently	1
Nich: Johnson, Wm. Sprate	2
Rob: & Geo. Nicholson	2
Tho: Bird, Wm. Howgood [Hogwood?]	2
Jno. Allen	1
David Phillipps	1
Tho: Blunt, Da: Eldridge	2
	89
Mr. Wm. Simons, Mack. Mansell, Fra: Gregory, a Negro Wo:	4
Jno. Sharpe	1
Tho: Sidway	1
Wm Chivers	1
Tho: Hux	1
Tho: Pidenten	1
Wm. Hunt	1
Wm. Harrington	1
Mr. Clarke is ['s] Wm Holeford	1
Geo: Loveday, Tho: Adkins	2
Wm. Harvey	1
Hew Bagley	1
Jespr. Gransum	1
Rich: Cartright	1
Mrs. Sidway, Peter Kersey, Hen: Francis Junr.	2
Tho: Gibins	1
Bat: Figgers	1
	111
Mr. Tho: Busby, Tho: Hopkins, Jno. Barton, & Con an Indyan Boy	4
Jno. Ewnit [see Unitt]	1
Benja: Harrison, Tho: Battell, Tho. Kersey, Tony, Peter, Dick, Geo:, Rob:, Harry, Mingo, Marea, Kate, Bettey Negroes	13
	129
Mr: Tho: Clarke to ye pish	1
Geo: Midleton to ye pish	1
	131
Tho: Hunt	1
	132

p[er] Benja: Harrison
Vera record: p[er] W E ClCt

A List of Tithables taken by Samll: Swann June ye 6th Ano. Dom: [1685]

Tho: Flood, Wm. Rose	2
Mr: Rob: Randall, Saml. Alsobroke, Robt. Spitless, Tho: Gleton, Toney, Kate, & Jno. Negroes	7
Wm. Foreman, Alex: Ross, Sambo & Dorothy Negroes	4
Rob: Gully	1
Sion Hill	1
Charles White	1
Mr. Tho: Jordan, Wm. Brodrib, Simon, Judy, & Bukker Negroes	5
James Morris, Dick a Negro	2
Jno. Bird	1
Tho: Sowerby	1
Da: Andrews	1
Bar: Brittle	1
Wm. Ayliott	1

Generation 10
Joel Barker (b. c 1669, d. c 1748)

JOEL BARKER II (GENERATION 9) SON OF JOEL BARKER I (GENERATION 10)

Joel Barker I never made a Will and he never deeded any land to a son or daughter. However, some of the children of Joel Barker I can be determined by the process of elimination.

By using deeds and wills to follow the disposition of land from one generation to the next for John and Jethro Barker I have not been able to attach Joel II & wife Sarah, John & wife Elizabeth, and William & wife Priscilla as children of John or Jethro Barker. The fact that Joel II & John Barker were listed in the Albemarle Parish Register in Sussex County adds additional proof. John Barker migrated to Iredell Co., NC where he died in 1808. His son Howell died 1843 in Iredell Co., NC and one of his sons was named Joel. Joel Barker II migrated to Wake Co., NC (see Generation 9) where he died in 1779. William Barker migrated to Orange Co., NC where he died intestate in 1760. Priscilla Barker was administrator of his estate. Some of the children of William & Priscilla settled in Wake, NC., as did Priscilla after her husbands, William Barker and Samuel Lettman, died in Orange Co., NC.

Attachment 1: Register of Albermarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, Gertrude R. B. Richards:
Page 49 – Sally d. of Joel Barker, Jr. and w. Sarah…godparents Judith and Phyllis Edmunds.
NOTE: entry is **Joel Barker, Jr.** In Generation 9, it was proven that Joel Barker married Sarah Edmunds. Godparent Phyllis Edmunds is Sarah Edmunds' sister (see William Edmunds' will – Gen 9).

Attachment 3: Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 from The Albermarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Co., VA, John Bennett Boddie:
Page 10 – Susanna and Rebecca daus of John and Eliz. Barker.
NOTE: One of John Barker's children named in his will is daughter **Susannah**.

Attachment 2: Wills and Administrations of Surry County, VA 1671-1750, Eliza Timberlake Davis:
Page 11 – Wills of John Barker, Jr. and Jethro Barker – **no child named Joel**.

Attachment 4: Abstracts of Will Books I, IA and II of Iredell Co., NC 1788-1845, Lois M. P. Schneider:
Page 5 – Will of John Barker, Sr. One of daughters named Susannah.

Attachment 5: Abstracts of Unrecorded Wills, 1788-1915 and Will Book III, 1845-1868 of Iredell Co., NC, Lois M. P. Schneider:
Page 41 – Will of Howell Barker – one of sons named **Joel**.

Attachment 6: Orange Co. Records Vol XII 1758-1785, William Doub Bennett:
Page 21 – Estate of William Barker, Priscilla Barker admininstrator
Page 81 – Inventory estate of Samuel Litman, signed by Priscilla Letman.

Attachment 7 – Wake County NC County Court Minutes 1787-1792 Book II, Weynette Parks Haun:
Page 1 – Priscilla Letman to Mark Barker.
Page 5 – Lewis Barker on jury.

BIRTH: Abt 1665
Based on the fact that he was a tithable in 1685, and would have to be 16 yrs. old to be a tithable. Therefore, he could have been born as late 1669.

MARRIAGE:
Abt 1693
Based on age of birth and because he bought land from his brother Jethro in 1693.

NAME OF WIFE:
Surry Deeds, Wills, etc., Bk 5, 1694-1709, 6 May 1706...Joel Barker & wf. Katherine Barker, of Southwarke Parish to William Killingsworth of the same for 2000 pound tobacco...100 acres in Southwarke Parish adjoining said Barker, and Killingsworth and the Otterdam Swamp. Wit; William Edmunds and Francis Clements. Rec'd 6 May 1711, Surry Co. Deed Bk 5, p.370.
Note: This 100 acres of land was bought from brother, Jethro, in 1693. The above deed was witnessed by William Edmunds whose daughter, Sarah, married Joel Barker after 1730.

DEATH:
After 1748
Based on deeds recorded in Surry Co. in 1748

Land OWNED BY JOEL
+ (1693) 100 acs. bought from brother Jethro on Otterdam Sw. bounded by Jethro Barker, William Killingworth,
+ (1716) 170 acs. on S. side of Blackwater Sw., at Wild Catt Br, on the College Line
+ (1724) 100 acs. on S. side of Blackwater Sw. & adj. his own line
+ (1732) 100 acs. on S. side of Blackwater Sw. & both sides of Wild Catt Br. adj. Thos. Edmund
Total land owned 470 acres

LAND SOLD BY JOEL
- (1706) 100 acs. Southwarke Parish adj. to W. Killingsworth & Otterdam Sw.
- (1748) 185 acs. bounded by Broad Bottom Br., the Wild Catt Br., Edmunds & the College Line. Sold to Simon Stacy.
- (1748) 185 acs. to Thomas Tomlinson, two tracts; one of 85 ac. bounded by Wildcatt Br. & John Edmunds. (granted to Joel in 1716); 100 ac. granted to Joel in 1732.
Total land sold 470 acres

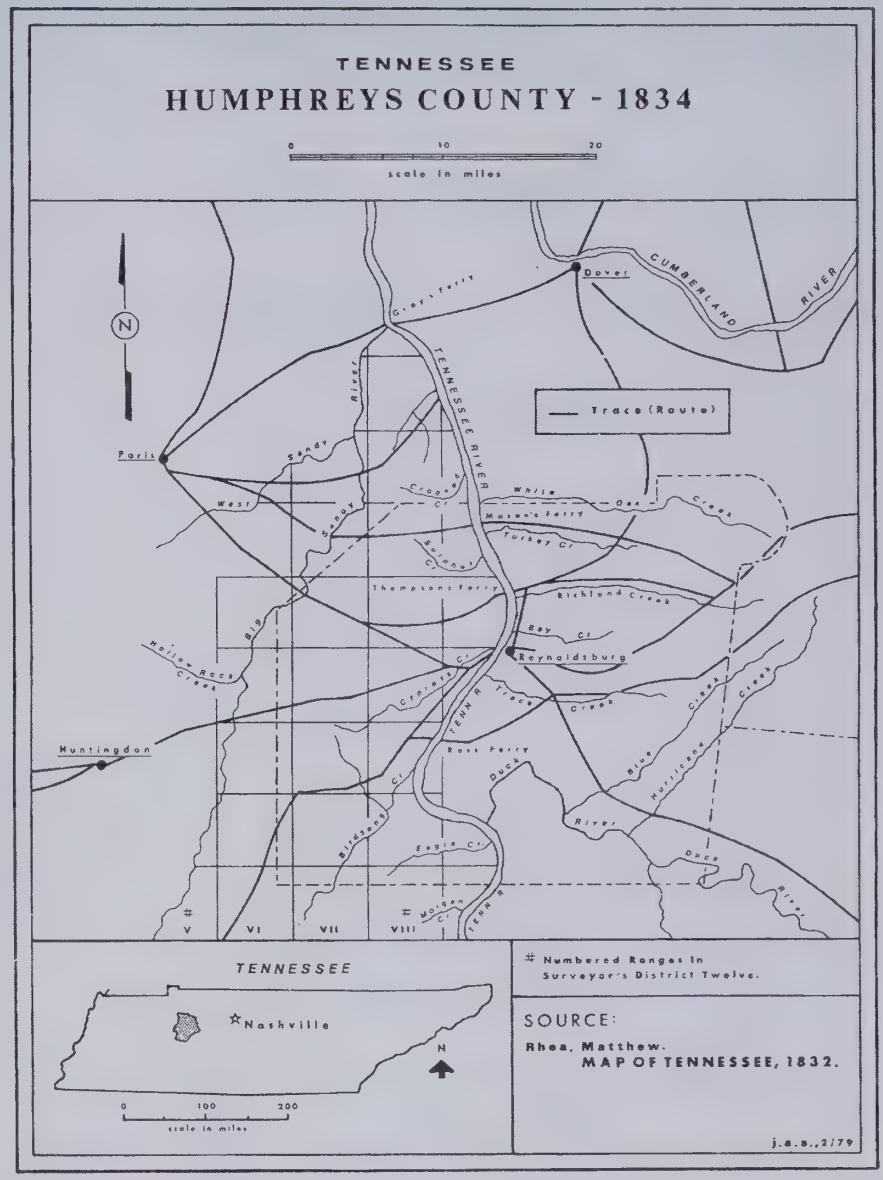
Note: Joel Barker I lived on the South side of the Blackwater Swamp at the Wildcatt Branch in Albemarle Parish in that part of Surry Co. that became Sussex Co. in 1754. He lived on the same land from 1711-1748 when he sold his land to Simon Stacy and Thomas Tomlinson. Joel would have been about the age of 76-80 years in 1748. The above deeds account for all of the land of Joel Barker, and since his wife was not mentioned in the 1748 deeds she may have already passed. He probably died soon thereafter. No further records for him are found.

Nashville for West (now Middle) Tennessee. Each office was supervised by a register, who was qualified by law to issue land grants. Complicating an already overloaded system, the state legislature established a Board of Commissioners for East and West Tennessee in 1807, whose members also could evaluate land claims and issue certificates for land grants. For years, the two registers and the commissioners acted jointly to issue warrants or certificates for the state's public lands.

For an individual to acquire public land legally by gaining a title, he first had to secure a warrant or certificate from a land register or land commissioner for that specific acreage. Then he had to locate his land, have it entered upon an entrybook kept by an official entry-taker, who could record this entry so that it might then be laid out by an official surveyor. This process completed, the claimant then submitted survey and plot to the secretary of state. The secretary of state attached a permanent number to the land grant.This prevented duplications of numbers and overlapping of some land claims.

By 1838 North Carolinians had claimed some 8,500,000 acres out of approximately 24 million acres originally allotted to them in Middle and West Tennessee. For many years settlers had "squatted" on tracts of land, usually the less desirable. These people generally were allowed to purchase their land reasonably by what was known as "squatters' rights" or, more properly, occupant right claims.

Acting in the interest of the United States, the governments of Tennessee and North Carolina and Commissioners Andrew Jackson and Isaac Shelby made a treaty of cession with the Chickasaws for all their lands in West Tennessee and western Kentucky. Naturally, this followed the authorization by Congress in April of 1818 for Tennessee, rather than North Carolina, to "issue grants and perfect titles to lands south and west of the Congressional Line in settlement of these claims." As explained, the whites theoretically claimed West Tennessee but actually had to gain title to this region by means of purchase from the traditional Indian owners, the Chickasaws.



EDITORIAL ADVISORY BOARD

Jeanne Ridgway Bigger
Ellsworth Brown
Robert E. Corlew
Arthur H. DeRosier
Winfield Dunn
Walter T. Durham
May Dean Eberling
Odie B. Faulk
Gerald George
Frank R. Ginanni
Albert Gore, Jr.
Herbert L. Harper
J. Milton Henry
Charles F. Holmes
James K. Huhta
Diana Johnson
B. F. Jones
Billy Mac Jones
Carl A. Jones
Eric Lacy
Roy G. Lillard
James Livingood
Robert M. McBride
William R. Majors
Jerry B. Michel
Jesse C. Mills
Charles F. Ogilvie
Drexel A. Peterson
Daniel A. Powell
Linda Scott
Howard E. Sims, Sr.
Alonzo T. Stephens, Sr.
Alan R. Thoeny
Jean B. Waggener
Richard W. Weesner
Charles Wolfe

TENNESSEE COUNTY HISTORY SERIES

Benton County

by Jonathan K. T. Smith, Esq.

Joy Bailey Dunn
Editor

Charles W. Crawford
Associate Editor

MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY PRESS
Memphis, Tennessee

Humphreys County, Tennessee

1812 Tax List

This **1812 List of Free Taxable Inhabitants** was transcribed David Hooper. The early Tennessee Tax lists are on file with the Tennessee State Archives and Library. As with any research it is always advisable to check the original records, if possible.

This listing is alphabetized for convenience and in some cases obvious mispelled names were changed by David. He compared the names against the 1820 Census. Any other errors found from the original listing, transcription or HTML coding of this list are not intentional. Our goal is to help you with your research!

You can use the search command usually found under the edit tool on your browser to quickly search for any surname on this page.

Return of Captain People's Company

????, James	Hamilton, Thomas Sr.	Patterson, Martin
Bailey, Joshua	Harmon, Daniel	Patterson, Robert Jr.
Ballard, Etheloridge	Harrison, John	Patterson, Robert Sr.
Berry, Benjamin	Harrison, Samuel	Peoples, Nathan
Bohannon, James	Hawkins, William	Perkins, Joshua
Bohannon, John	Henley, George	Qualls, Elias O.
Brandon, Christopher	Hood, William	Rogers, Andrew
Briley, Abraham	Ingram, William	Rogers, Joseph
Carter, John	Jarmon, Robert	Shadick, Martin
Carter,Edward	Johnson, Hezekiah	Shannon, James
Chim, Demsey	Lewis, Charles	Shelton, Gilbert
Crockett, John	Lewis, Joshua	Sparks, Bailey
Ellis, George	Light, Michael	Steward, John
Forbush, Samuel	Light, Wright	Strong, Daniel Jr.
Forbush, Thomas	Mays, Elisha	Strong, Daniel Sr.
Goodon, George	Nolan, James	Teas, William
Hamilton, Henry	Page, James	Vincent, George
Hamilton, Isaiah	Page, John	Vincent, Thomas
Hamilton, Thomas Jr.	Patterson, John	Wallace, Jonathan

Return of Captain Craig's Company

Arrington, Thomas	Hicks, Jacob	Moore, James
Bacon, Edmond	Hicks, Job	Moore, John
Bowles, James	Holcum, Meredith	Moore, Thomas
Brown, Leonard	Holland, Thomas	Norsworthy, Willis
Brown, William	Hudson, Benjamin	Nowell, Riley
Chambers, James	Hudson, Chamberlin	O'Daniel, Henry
Chambers, Ruben	Hudson, Dawsey	Parker, Thomas
Childress, David	Hudson, E. G.	Parker, Samuel
Childress, Larkin	Johnson, Isaac	Powers, John
Combs, Labourn	Johnson, John	Powers, Lewis
Cotton, William	Johnston, Charles	Simmons, John
Craig, James	Kirkpatrick, James	Simmons, Richard
Craig, John	Lassiter, Thomas	Sooter, Benjamin
Craig, Robert	Little, Harmon	Sooter, William
Cunningham, Thomas	Lucas, Orton	Strickland, Elihu
Davis, Daniel	Martin, Oliver	Strickland, Stephen
Davis, John	Massey, John	Taylor, William
Dickson, Hugh	Matlock, Luke	Toland, Jacob Jr.
Dickson, Michael	Matlock, Smith	Toland, Jacob Sr.
Fox, Assa	McCammon, Hugh	White, Anderson
Garrett, James	McFall, Samuel	White, James
Gibson, William Jr.	Melton, Henry	White, John
Gibson, William Sr.	Melton, James	White, Richard
Greer, Henry	Miller, Charles	Williams, Hardy
Harris, James	Moody, Andrew	

Return of Captain Simpson's Company

Adams, Sylvester	Duncan, James	James Nolan
Allen, Jacob	Duncan, Peter	O'Guin, Hardy
Allen, Jacob	Flowers, Thomas	Parker, Joshua
Allen, Richard	Gwin, William	Piper, Nutter
Allen, William	Harris, James	Plunkett,James
Arnold, Wyatt	Hendricks, Elijah	Rayfield, Thomas

Baker, Allen	Hooper, Bailey	Ridings, Joel
Baker, Young	Humphreys, Horatia	Robbins, William
Barker, Lewis	James, Enoch	Robertson, Elisha
Barker, William A.	Jones, Orren	Robins, John
Black, James	Kelly, Hugh	Simpson, Andrew
Black, Thomas	Kelm, Jesse	Simpson, Thomas
Brown, Asa	Knight, Thomas	Turner, George
Burton, David H.	Lane, Elias	Walker, Samuel A.
Burton, John H.	Lashley, John	Watkins, Ichabod.
Burton, Samuel H.	Logan, Isaac	Watkins, Isaiah
Carnes, Thomas	Massey, William Jr.	Wells, David
Crew, Isaac L.	Massey, William Sr.	Wildridge, Edmond
Curtis, Joshua	McAge, William	Williams, Allen
Curtis, Thomas Jr.	McCrory, James	Wilson, Adam
Curtis, Thomas Sr.	McMurtry, James Jr.	Wilson, James
Curtis, William	McMurtry, James Sr.	Wilson, Robert
	Mills, David	

Return of Captain Lankford's Company

Allen, William	Fortner, Jonathan	McClain, Haskett
Anderson, Timothy	Frederick, George	McClintock, Robert
Barfield, Daniel	Gaskill, Evin	McCloud, Alex
Barfield, Frederick	Hamilton, James	Mitchell, Jeremiah
Barfield, James	Hamilton, Thomas	Mitchell, John
Barfield, James H	Harmon, Adam	Moss, James
Belyeu, Abraham	Hawkins, Allen	Parker, John
Betha, Simeon	Hayne, George	Parker, William
Beverly, John	Herndon, John	Pearce, William
Beyleu, John	Herren, John	Robison, John
Black, Peter	Hitchcock, Moses	Roland, David
Brown, Dardin	Johnson, Edward	Simmons, John
Cottenham, William	Jordan, James	Simmons, William
Cowen, Joseph	Kirkland, Levi	Taylor, Daniel
Davidson, Abraham	Lanier, Thomas	Tompkins, Thomas B.
Davidson, Hudson	Lashley, Hugh	Turner, John
Duncan, James	Latimore, James	Wallace, John

Defendts. together with Robert JONES and Thomas WASHINGTON their Securities Endred (sic) into & Acknowledged their Bond for their Prosecuting according to Law the Appeal then allowed them.

Thomas ELDRIDGE Gentt. Plt. against John WEAVER Defendant: ON an Attachment Obtained by the Plt. against the Estate of the said Deft. he having privately removed himself and so Absconds That the Ordinary Process of Law cannot be Served on him for a Debt due from him to the Plaintif. This Day came the Plt. by his Attorney And the Sherif having made Return That by Virtue of the said Writ to him directed he had Attached of the Goods & Chattels of the said John WEAVER One Mare Whereupon the Plt. having made Oath to the Justness of his Demand amounting to Ten Pounds Two Shillings & Two Pence, Therefore It is Considered by the Court That the Plt. Recover the same

[355]-110 Jan 1745/46

against the said Defendt. together with his Costs by him in this behalf Expended And It is Ordered That the Sherif Sell the said Attached Effects by way of Publick Auction & Pay the Money Arising by such Sale to the Plt. towards Satisfying him his aforesaid Debt and Costs.

Robert WYNNE Gent. Plt. against John WEAVER Deft: On an Attachment Obtained by the Plt. against the Estate of the said Defendt he having Privately Removed himself & so Absconds that the Ordinary Process of Law cannot be served on him for a Debt due from him to the said Plaintif. This day came the Plt. by his Attorney and the Sherif having made Return That by Virtue of the said Writ to him directed he had Attached of the Estate of the said John WEAVER five Shillings Current Money Whereupon the Plt. having made Oath to the Justness of his Demand amounting to Three Pounds one Shilling and Six Pence, Therefore It is Considered by the Court That the Plt. Recover the same against the said Deft. together with his Costs by him in this behalf Expended, And It is Ordered That the Sherif Pay the said Attached Effects to the Plaintif toward Satisfying him his aforesaid Debt and Costs.

[356]-111 Jan 1745/46

John GROVES Plaintif against Soloman NETTLES Deft: On an Attachment Obtained by the Plt. against the Estate of the said Deft. he having Privately Removed himself and so Absonds that the Ordinary Process of Law cannot be served on him for a Debt due from him to the said Plaintif. This Day came as well the Plt. by his Attorney as the Deft. in his proper Person, And thereupon Richard BLUNT & Nathanel BRIGGS here in Court Jointly and Severally undertake for the Deft. That in Case he shall be Cast in this Suit the said Deft will pay the Condemnation of the Court or render his body to Prison in Execution for the same or that they the said Richard & Nathanael (sic) will pay the Condemnation or render the Body of the said Deft. as aforesaid, Whereupon the Attached Effects were Replevied & It is Ordered That they be Restored to the Deft. And thereupon the Deft. by his Attorney disputed the Legality of the said Attachment, Whereupon after Mature Deliberation being had the Court are of Opinion That the said Attachment was Legally Granted Therefore It is Considered by the Court That the Plt. Recover against the said Deft. & Richard BLUNT and Nathanael BRIGGS his Securities as aforesaid his Debt in the aforesaid Writ mentioned amounting to Two hundred and Eleven Pounds of Nett Tobacco & his Costs by him in this behalf Expended; and the said Defendt. in Mercy &c.

Ordered That the Court be adjourned till Tomorrow Morning Ten o'Clock.

[357]-112 Jan 1745/46

The Minutes of the Proceeding (sic) of this Day being first Read were Signed Thomas COCKE. Teste. A. CLAIBORNE Clk.

At a Court Continued & held for Surry County the 16th. day of January 1745 Present John RUFFIN, Thomas COCKE, Richard COCKE, William CLINCH & Richard HAMLIN Gent. Justices.

Thomas WASHINGTON Plt against Thomas HOLT Defendant: In Case. Dismissed neither party appearing.

William WILKIE Plt. against William CARELOSS Deft: In Case. Abates the Defendt. being returned not an Inhabitant of this County.

Augustine CLAIBORNE Plaintif against John WEAVER & John HUNT Defts: In Chancery Discontinued neither party appearing.

John STEVENS Plaintif against Maurice CALLIHAM Deft: In Trespass Assault & Battery. Dismissed being Agreed by the Parties.

[358]-113 Jan 1745/46

The Attachment brought by Maurice PRITCHARD against the Estate of George DELK is Dismissed te Plt. failing to Prosecute.

William ANDREWS Plaintif against Joel BARKER Junior Defendt: In Trespass. Dismissed neither pary appearing.

Edward GOOD by Mary GOOD his next friend Plt. against Peter DUNCAN Deft: In Trespass Assault & Battery. Dismissed being Agreed by the Parties.

Augustine CLAIBORNE Quitam &c. Plt. against John WILLIAMS Deft: In Debt. Dismissed neither party appearing. Absent John RUFFIN Gent.

On the Petition of the Inhabitants between the College Run & Chipoaks Creek in

Named in the Commission of the Peace for this County, This day in Court took & Subscribed the Usual Oaths to the Government and also Subscribed the Test and then took the Oath of a Justice of the Peace & the Oath of a Justice of the County Court in Chancery.

Ordered That the Sherif Summon Twenty four Freeholders to appear at the next Court to be Sworn a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County.

An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between James MATTHEWS Junior and Ann his Wife of the one part & William SMITH of the other part and the Receipt thereon Endorsed were Acknowledged by the said James and Ann And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded Previous to which the said Ann was Privily Examined as the Law directs.

An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Joell BARKER of the one part and Richard PARKER Junior of the other part and the Memorandum of Livery and Seizin thereon Endorsed were Acknowledged by the said Joell, and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded, And Sarah Wife of the said Joel personally appeared in Court & being first Privily Examined freely Relinquished her Right of Dower of & in the thereby Conveyed Lands and Premisses.

[337]-92 Oct 1745

Indentures of Lease & Release between John MALONE of the one part and William MALONE of the other part were Acknowledged by the said John MALONE, and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded, And Elizabeth Wife of the said John MALONE being first Privily Examined freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the thereby Conveyed Lands & Premisses.

The Last Will and Testament of William MALONE Deceased was Presented in Court by Ann MALONE his Widow & Relict and the Executrix therein Named who made Oath there to according to Law, And the same was Proved by the Oaths of Robert WYNNE & Thomas WYNNE the Witnesses thereto; And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded, and on the Motion of the said Executrix Certificate is Granted her for Obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.

An Inventory of the Estate of William MALONE Deceas'd was Returned, And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Jenny a Negro Girl belonging to John FREEMAN Junior was by the Court Adjudged to be Ten Years Old.

Absent Thomas COCKE, Phillip LIGHTFOOT Junior and Lemuel COCKE Gent.

A Deed Poll from Thomas ELDRIDGE to Judith ELDRIDGE was Acknowledged by the said Thomas and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

[338]-93 Oct 1745

Robin an Indian Plt. against Thomas COCKE Gent. Deft: In Trespass Assault & Battery & false Imprisonment. This Day came the Parties by their Attornies, and Thereupon the Matters of Law Arising upon the Special Virdict in this Cause being Argued It Seems to the Court upon the whole Matter therein contained That the Law is for the Deft. Therefore It is Considered by the Court That the Plt. take nothing by his Bill but for his false Clamour be in Mercy &c. And the Deft. go hence without Day and Recover against the Plt. his Costs by him about his defence in this behalf Expended. Present Lemuel COCKE Gent.

Tscharner? DEGRAFFENREIDT & William STARK Exrs. &c. of Barbara DEGRAFFENREIDT Deceased Plts. against Joshua NICOLSON Deft: On a Petition for four Pounds Nineteen Shillings and four Pence said to be due to the said Testatrix in her life time by account. This Day came the Parties by their Attornies and thereupon the Matter being fully heard And Mature Deliberation thereupon had It is Considered by the Court That the Plts. recover the aforesaid Sum of four Pounds Nineteen Shillings & four Pence against the said Deft. together with their Costs by them in this behalf Expended.

[339]-94 Oct 1745

Augustine CLAIBORNE Plt. against John WEVER Carpenter deft: On an Attachment obtained by the Plt. against the Estate of the said Defendt. he having Privately removed himself and so Absconds that the Ordinary Process of Law cannot be Served on him for a Debt of twenty three Pounds Current Money Due from the said Defendant to the said Plaintif. This Day came the Plt. by his Attorney and the Defendt altho Solemnly called came not. Whereupon the Sherif having made return That by Virtue of the said Writ to him directed he had Attached the following Particulars of the Estate of the said Defendant, towit, (note: blank space for ca 12 lines wph) Whereupon the Plt. made Oath to the Justness of his aforesaid Demand of Twenty three Pounds Therefore It is Considered That the Plt. Recover the same against the said Defendt. together with his Costs by him in this behalf Expended And It is Ordered That the Sherif Sell the abovementioned, Attached Effects by way of Publick Auction

[340]-95 Oct 1745-Nov 1745

and Pay the Money Arising by such Sale to Plt. towards Satisfying him his said Debt and Costs.

William CLINCH Guardian of Rebecca BROWNE Orphan of Henry BROWN deceased Returned an Account of the said Orphans Estate and made Oath thereto, And the same was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

LONE STAR COLLEGE SYSTEM

Lone Star College Libraries

Login My List - 0 Help

Search Ask a Librarian My Account Reserves Databases Requests

Keyword Search Browse Search Combination Search Numeric Search Previous Searches

Search: Keyword Anywhere brunswick county virginia Refine Search

Return to results Previous Next

> You're searching: Lone Star, Harris County Public, and Montgomery County Public Shared Catalog

Item Information

- Holdings

More by this author

- Bradley, Stephen E.

Subjects

- Deeds -- Virginia -- Brunswick County.
- Brunswick County (Va.) -- Genealogy

Browse Catalog

by author:

- Bradley, Stephen E.

by title:

- Brunswick County, Vi...

MARC Display

Brunswick County, Virginia deed books / abstracted by Stephent E. Bradley, Jr.

by Bradley, Stephen E.

Lawrenceville, Va. : S. Bradley, c1997-

Subjects
- Deeds -- Virginia -- Brunswick County.
- Brunswick County (Va.) -- Genealogy

Description: v. ; 28 cm.

Contents: V. 1. 1732-1745 -- v. 2. 1744-1755 -- v. 3. 1755-1764 -- v. 4. 1765-1770 -- v. 5. 1770-1775 -- v. 6. 1776-1787.

Notes: Includes indexes.

Add to my list | Request FIRST AVAILABLE COPY of this Item

Copy/Holding information

Location	Collection	Call No.	Copy	Status	
MCML Genealogy Dept (gen)	Genealogy - In House Use Only	975.5575 Bra	v. 1 1732-1745	MCML Genealogy Dept.	Add Copy to My List
MCML Genealogy Dept (gen)	Genealogy - In House Use Only	975.5575 Bra	v. 2 1744-1755.1764	MCML Genealogy Dept.	Add Copy to My List
MCML Genealogy Dept (gen)	Genealogy - In House Use Only	975.5575 Bra	v. 3 1755-1764	MCML Genealogy Dept.	Add Copy to My List
MCML Genealogy Dept (gen)	Genealogy - In House Use Only	975.5575 Bra	v. 4 1765-1770	MCML Genealogy Dept.	Add Copy to My List
MCML Genealogy Dept (gen)	Genealogy - In House Use Only	975.5575 Bra	v. 5 1770-1775	MCML Genealogy Dept.	Add Copy to My List
MCML Genealogy Dept (gen)	Genealogy - In House Use Only	975.5575 Bra	v. 6 1776-1787	MCML Genealogy Dept.	Add Copy to My List

Format: HTML Plain text Delimited

Email Subject: Brunswick County, Virginia deed books / abst

Email citation(s) to: Send

Please email suggestions to the following address: *library.catalog@lonestar.edu* -- and thank you for using our online catalog.

Horizon Information Portal 3.22.2_6075

Powered by SirsiDynix

© 2001-2012 SirsiDynix All rights reserved.

The early hundreds in Kent County, Delaware were Duck Creek, Little Creek, St. Jones, Murderkill and Mispillion. Mispillion was located in the southernmost part of the county and derived its name from the Mispillion River. The land in Mispillion Hundred was low, level, sandy, and fertile, with wide stretches of marshes, beautiful beaches, excellent woods, and the climate was generally mild.

Richard Underwood's property in Kent County, Delaware consisted of "Underwood's Forrest," "Underwood's Plain," "Underwood's Addition," and "Manlove's[8] Chance."

On February 28, 1738, Richard Underwood of Kent County took title to 195 acres of land at Marshy Hope, called Underwood's Forrest. This land adjoined that of John Clark. Eleven and one-half acres of this land were set aside for roads.[9] Marshy Hope Creek is located in the southwest corner of present day Kent County, Delaware and flows through a tip of Sussex County before continuing into Dorchester County, Maryland. However, the boundary between Maryland and Delaware at this point was disputed for years and it is probable that the Marrett land on Marshy Hope Creek in Dorchester County, Maryland and the Underwood land in Delaware on Marshy Hope Creek were quite close to each other.

In 1739 Richard added 226 acres, called "Underwood's Plains." This piece was "adjacent his dwelling plantation" and adjoined the land of John McNatt.[10]

In 1740 he purchased "Manlove's Chance," 210 acres from Manlove's daughters.[11]

In 1746 in June he added "Underwood's Addition," 108 acres "adjacent his dwelling plantation," and adjoining also the land of John McKenny and that of John McNatt.[12]

Richard was the original owner of the three tracts bearing his name, and the land was referred to by its name in subsequent deeds. We also know from the placenames that he had fields to raise tobacco, grain, vegetables, and fruit trees; pastures for his cattle, and wooded areas which furnished building materials.

Neither Richard or Mary could read or write. Their wills are signed with a "mark." Richard obviously was not wealthy for he put his plantation together a little at a time over a period of years. However, by the time Richard and Mary died, their grandchildren were educated, or at least they could read and write, and Richard and his two sons had owned over a thousand acres of rich land.

Richard Underwood wrote his will July 27, 1757. To his wife, Mary, he left the use of the plantation for her lifetime, along with all household goods, stock, and slaves.

To his grandsons, Richard and Joshua Underwood, sons of his deceased son Joshua, he left the land where their father, Joshua, had lived during his lifetime, and also the land where Edward Morice,[13] Richard's son-in-law, dwelled. This

[8] *Governor's Register 1674-1851 State of Delaware,* Vol. I, published by the Public Archives Commission of Delaware by Authority, Press of the Star Publishing Company, Wilmington, Delaware, 1926. (Further reference will be Gov. Reg.) p. 9—1717—Mark Manlove app. Justice of Kent Co.; p. 11—1726—William and Mark Manlove app. Justices of Court of Common Pleas, Kent Co.

Leon De Valinger, Jr. *Reconstructed 1790 Census of Delaware,* National Genealogical Society, Sunderland Pl., N.W., Washington, D.C., 1921. (Further reference will be 1790 Reconstructed Census.) p. 42—Mispillion Hundred, Jonathan and Matthew Manlove; 1800 Census of Kent Co., Mispillion Hundred—Matthew Manlove, Matthew Manlove, Jr., George Manlove, Richard Manlove, James Manlove, William Manlove.

[9] Kent Co., Delaware—Land Warrants and Surveys, 1683-1774, LDS Library Film #2258, pt. 4—Re-wu.

[10] Ibid.

[11] Ibid.

[12] Ibid.

[13] Gov. Reg. p. 14; 1756, Theodore Maurice app. Dedemus Potestatum, Kent Co., Delaware; pp. 15 & 17, 1764, Theodore Maurice app. Justice of Com. Pleas, Kent and New Castle Cos.; 1800 census of Del., no Maurice (Morice) listed in Mispillion Hundred.

land was to be divided equally between the two boys when they came to lawful age, and grandson, Richard, was to have first choice. If either died before coming of age, the other was to inherit all the land.

Richard's grandsons, Abraham and Joshua, at that time two and five years old, were to have the remainder of the land and the improvements after the death of Richard's wife, Mary, and his son, Richard. Joshua was to have first choice. If either boy died before reaching lawful age, then the other would inherit.

To his son, Richard, Richard, Sr. left the use of the plantation during his lifetime and one chest of drawers and his wearing apparel. Richard was instructed to care for his mother, Mary.

To his daughters, Mary McNatt, wife of William McNatt,[14] and Miram Morice, wife of Edward Morice, he left five shillings each.

His wife, Mary, was made executor of the estate. The witnesses of his will were Thomas Clark, Sarah Clark, and Benjamin Clark.[15] The will was probated in court in May 1758 in Kent County, Delaware.[16]

According to Richard Underwood's will, his son, Joshua and wife, Sarah, and their two sons, Richard and Joshua, lived on part of his land. Joshua, however, owned 202½ acres of land, adjoining the land of Alexander Fleming,[17] in the Forrest of Mispillion Hundred, which he had acquired October 16, 1749.[18] Sarah, Joshua's wife, filed papers of administration of his estate, on November 28,

[14] Reconstructed 1790 Census of Del.: Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co.; William McNatt, Sr., William McNatt, Jr., Daniel McNatt, John McNatt, Jr., Joseph McNatt, Major McNatt. 1800 Census of Del.: Kent Co.; James McNitt, Robert McNitt, John McNitt, Major McNatt, Joseph McNatt, William McNatt.

[15] Clarks in Kent Co., Del.:

1682, 83, 84, 85,—William Clark, app. Surveyor of Kent Co. Gov. Reg.

1686—William Clark app. Deputy Register of Kent and Surry Cos. Gov. Reg.

1687—William Clark app. Justice of Kent Co. Gov. Reg.

1727—Will of John Clark: wife, Katherine (her will, 1732) Children: William, John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Susannah Winsmore.

1733—Will of Jonathan Clark: wife, Elizabeth. Children: Joseph, Jonathan, Temperance; grandson, John.

1748—Will of Wenlock Clark: wife, Sarah, Daughters: Elizabeth and Susan.

1755—Will of John Clark: wife, Elizabeth

1755—Will of Marshall Clark: wife, Elizabeth. Children: Nehemiah, Hezekeah, Joshua, Race, David, Benjamin.

1758—Thomas Clark, wife Sarah, and son Benjamin were witnesses to the will of Richard Underwood.

1762—Will of Mary Underwood: Executors; son, Richard and friend, Thomas Clark. Witnesses: Sarah Clark, Ann Brown, Ruth Clark.

1763—Will of Thomas Clark: wife, Sarah. Children: John, Benjamin; daughter, Ann McKnatt

1764—John Clark, Jr. & Theodore Maurice app. Justices of Court of Common Pleas for Kent Co.

1765—Sarah, Benjamin and John Clark, D.B.N. app. to admin. of estate of Richard Underwood, a minor, in right of Thomas Clark.

1766—Will of Sarah Clark: Sons, John and Benjamin. Daughter, Ann Brown.

1781—Will of John Clark: wife, Ann. Sons: William, John, Winlock, Clement. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Nancy Barrett. (wife Ann later married Nathaniel Luff, Sr.)

1790—Reconst. Census, Mispillion Hundred: John Clark, Benjamin Clark, Thomas Clark, Jr., Joshua Clark, Lott Clark, Matthew Clark, Henry Clark, Hugh Clark, Calib Clark.

1800—Census, Kent Co., Del. Mispillion Hundred: George Clark, William Clark, Paris Clark, Benjamin Clark, George Clark, Clement Clark, Matthew Clark, Thomas Clark.

[16] Delaware Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Del., Reg. of Wills, Vol. A51, p. 195, Liber K, Folio 181-2, Will of Richard Underwood.

[17] 1800 Census, Kent. Co., Del., Mispillion Hundred: Richard Flemings, Joseph Fleming, Ibby Fleming, Jacob Fleming, James Fleming, Mathew Fleming, Archibald Fleming.

[18] Kent Co., Del. Land Warrants and Surveys. 1683-1774. LDS Library Film #2258, part 4, Re-wu.

1752.[19] Apparently, Thomas Clark was made guardian of these children, for in 1765, on May 29, Sarah, Benjamin and John Clark filed for guardianship of Richard Underwood, minor, in place of Thomas Clark, who had been his guardian and had died in 1763.[20] It may be assumed that perhaps his brother, Joshua, had already become of age at this time.

This Joshua (son of Joshua, grandson of Richard), along with his wife Mary, filed a deed in Kent County on March 10, 1775 selling the 202½ acres of land to John Cook.[21] The deed says the land was called Underwood's Forrest, and that the original survey had been made in 1731. It would seem then, that his father Joshua's acquisition of it in 1749 had perhaps been a deed from his father, Richard. The land sold for 116 pounds. The deed was signed in the presence of John Clark and Richard McNatt.[22]

In the spring of 1787, Joshua, son of Joshua, and his second wife, Elizabeth, in joint ownership with Samuel Robesson, all of Kent County, Delaware, sold a tract of land in the forest of Murderkill Hundred to Daniel Mifflin.[23] It is not known, at this time, if this Joshua removed elsewhere, but he was not there in 1790.

Richard Underwood (Jr.) lived and died in Kent County, Delaware. He married Priscilla, and they were parents of three sons, Abraham, born September 3, 1752; Joshua Underwood, born February 10, 1755; and John, born December 13, 1757.[24] John was born after his grandfather's death, but Joshua and Abraham were obviously their grandfather's favorites, for they inherited the bulk of his estate, although he had a number of grandchildren.

After his father's death, Richard (Jr.) looked after his mother and the plantation. On June 1, 1758, he bought 134¼ acres of land adjoining his father's.[25] From the plat we learn the names of some of the Underwood neighbors: Tom Spencer,[26] Alexander Scott,[27] William McNatt, Samuel Spencer, W. Harper,[28] Moses Jones[29] and John McKenny.[30]

[19] Div. of Hist. and Cultural Affairs, Dept. of State, Hall of Records, Dover, Del., Vol. A51, p. 192.

[20] Div. of Hist. and Cultural Affairs, Dept. of State, Hall of Records, Dover, Del., Vol. A51, p. 196.

[21] Gov. Reg. p. 25: July 17, 1777—John Cook, app. 3rd Supreme Court, Kent Co., Del.

[22] Kent County, Del. Deeds.

[23] LDS Library Film #789, Kent Co. Deeds, Book I-2, p. 21-2.

[24] Div. of Hist. and Cultural Affairs, Dept. of State, Hall of Records, Dover, Del., Vol. 87A, p. 177.5 Birth records from the Harrington Bible. In DAR records Joshua's birthdate is given as Jan. 10, 1755. But this record at the Archives is more authentic.

[25] LDS Library Film #2258, Kent Co., Del. Land Warrants and Surveys, 1683-1774, part 4, Re-wu.

[26] 1790 Reconst. Census, Kent Co., Del., Mispillion Hundred: Samuel Spencer, Joshua Spencer
1800 Census, Kent Co., Del.: Noah Spencer, Azael Spencer, Jacob Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Pearcy Spencer, John Spencer.

[27] 1790 Reconst. Census, Kent Co., Del., Mispillion Hundred: John Scott, John Scott, Jr., Nathan Scott, William Scott.
1800 Census, Kent Co., Del.: Nathan Scott, John Scott, William Scott, John Scott, James Scott.

[28] 1790 Reconst. Census, Kent Co., Del., Mispillion Hundred: William Harper, Joseph Harper.
1800 Census, Kent Co., Del.: Ann Harper, Caleb Harper.

[29] 1790 Reconst. Census, Kent Co., Del., Mispillion Hundred: Moses Jones
1800 Census, Kent Co., Del.: Telethiel Jones, Mathew Jones, Trefinah Jones, William Jones, Elizabeth Jones, William Jones, Brown Jones, Isaac Jones, William Jones, Ezekiel Jones, Custer Jones, John Jones.

[30] 1790 Reconst. Census, Kent Co., Del., Mispillion Hundred: no McKenney
1800 Census, Kent Co., Del.: John McKinney.

Richard, Jr. died about 1772. He was already deceased when his mother's will was probated August 13, 1772. His wife, Priscilla, received her letters of administration of his estate on February 25, 1773.[31]

After their father's death, Abraham and Joshua, on February 25, 1772, age 20 and 18, appeared in court to petition that Peter Callaway[32] be appointed their guardian. The court so ordered and named John Clark as security at the amount of five hundred dollars. During this same session, the court appointed Lodok Cropper, Esq., John Harrington and Daniel Smith to make an evaluation of the rents, profits and tenements of the boys' land which they had inherited from their grandfather.

Although Mary Underwood, widow of Richard Underwood (Sr.) wrote her will October 13, 1762, she lived for many more years. Her will was filed for probate August 13, 1772. She named as her heirs her sons: John Marrett, Joseph Marrett, John Underwood, Richard Underwood, Grandsons: Joseph Marrett[33] (son of her deceased son, Zachariah Marrett), Joshua and Abraham Underwood (sons of Richard, Jr.). This is the first reference to son John Underwood. He was not mentioned in his father's will. Executors for Mary's estate were to be her son, Richard, and friend, Thomas Clark. Her witnesses were Sarah Clark, Ann McNatt (Brown), and Ruth Clark. When Mary Underwood's will was filed for probate the court appointed Joseph Marrett as executor, because both Richard Underwood (Jr.) and Thomas Clark were deceased.

In her will Mary Underwood bequeathed to her grandson, Joshua Underwood, her "bed and furniture," "one pewter dish small" and "one small trunk." To Abraham Underwood she gave "one large iron pot" and "two pewter dishes."[34]

When the colonies declared their independence from England in 1776, Abraham Underwood was 23 and Joshua was 21. They were already land owners and responsible for their inherited plantation. Joshua had recently married and his first child, a son, was born about this time. It was a difficult, but exciting time in which to live. Joshua was sympathetic to the rebel cause. His National Number for service in the Revolutionary War is 171828. This means all his female descendants are eligible to become members of the Daughters of the American Revolution and his male descendants are eligible for the Sons of The Revolution. Although we might like to believe that all our early patriotic ancestors of this time were ardent fighters, musket in hand hot in pursuit of the British, such was not the case. It was both legally and socially acceptable to hire or furnish a substitute to go to war and fight in one's place. That is what Joshua Underwood did.

There is a family tradition that perhaps Joshua had two wives, and this seems plausible. Joshua's first child was born circa 1777. His second child was a girl. His third child was not born until 1785. So the family tradition that the first two children were half brother and sister to the rest seems very probable.

On the 13th day of May, 1776, Abraham Underwood, Yoeman, and Elizabeth, his wife, signed a deed for the division of the land left to him and to Joshua by their grandfather.[35] On the 14th day of May, 1776, Joshua Underwood, Carpenter, signed a deed of the division.[36] This deed indicates that Joshua was not mar-

[31] Delaware Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Del., Reg. of Wills, Liber L, Folio 128.

[32] 1790 Reconst. Census, Kent Co., Del., Mispillion Hundred: Peter Calaway, William Callaway, Levin Callaway, John Callaway, Jacob Callaway, Isaac Callaway.
1800 Census, Kent Co., Del.: Jacob Callaway, Levin Callaway.

[33] 1800 Census, Kent Co., Del., Mispillion Hundred: Joseph Marrett.

[34] Delaware Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Del., Reg. of Wills, Vol. A51, pp. 193-4, Liber L, Folio 117-118, will of Mary Underwood.

[35] Delaware Archives, Dept. of State, Hall of Records, Dover, Del. Copied from security microfilm of Kent Co. deeds. W-I, pp. 43, 44, and 45.

[36] Ibid.

Above information from: Delaware Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware, Vol. A51, p. 192, Registry of Wills, Liber K, Folio 28, estate settlement of Joshua Underwood.

II 3

RICHARD UNDERWOOD (Jr.) (son of 1 Richard, Sr.) of Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware; administration of estate February 25, 1773 (His mother Mary's will probated August 13, 1772, proved him deceased at that time); married **PRISCILLA.**

Children

III 9 **ABRAHAM UNDERWOOD,** born September 5, 1752; married Elizabeth

III 10 **JOSHUA UNDERWOOD,** born February 10, 1755 in Kent County, Delaware; died 1837 in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Martha (it is possible he had two wives) (see later)

III 11 **JOHN UNDERWOOD,** born December 13, 1757

Preceding information from: Delaware Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware: Vol. 87A, p. 77.5 (This is a copy of a page from the Harrington family Bible); Registry of Wills, Liber L., Folio 128, administration of estate of Richard Underwood (Jr.); security microfilm of deeds of Kent County, Delaware, deeds W-I, pp. 43, 44, 45, deeds of Abraham Underwood and wife, Elizabeth, and of Joshua Underwood and wife, Martha.

II 4

MARY UNDERWOOD (daughter of 1 Richard, Sr.) married **WILLIAM McNATT,** will written November 14, 1775, probated October 23, 1776.

Children

III 12 **RICHARD McNATT**
III 13 **WILLIAM McNATT**
III 14 **JOSEPH McNATT**
III 15 **RUTH McNATT**
III 16 **SARAH McNATT**
III 17 **MARY McNATT**
III 18 **JEAN McNATT**
III 19 **CATHARIN McNATT**
III 20 **ANN McNATT**
III 21 **RACHEL McNATT**

Above information from: Delaware Archives, Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware, Vol. A33, pages 23-24; Registry of Wills, Liber L, Folio 183.

III 10

JOSHUA UNDERWOOD (son of 3 Richard, 1 Richard) born February 10, 1755 in Kent County, Delaware; died 1837, Guilford County, North Carolina; married **MARTHA,** died May 14, 1839, Guilford County, North Carolina. (It is possible he had two wives.)

Children

IV 22 **PERRY UNDERWOOD,** born circa 1777, Kent County, Delaware; died September 1827, Wilson County, Tennessee; married Frances Gwynn (see later)

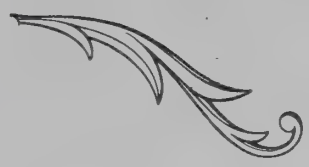
IV 23 **MARY (POLLEY) UNDERWOOD,** born Kent County, Delaware; died, probably Tennessee; married John Marene (Mareigh)

IV 24 **GEORGE UNDERWOOD,** born March 30, 1785, Kent County, Delaware; married Nancy Barnett (Barnard) April 12, 1812 in Guilford County, North Carolina

IV 25 **JOHN THOMAS UNDERWOOD,** (twin of George) born March 30, 1785, Kent County, Delaware; died October 27, 1865, Sangamon County, Illinois; married Clarissa Cook, February 27, 1810 in Davidson County, Tennessee (see later)

IV 26 **ANDREW UNDERWOOD,** born March 11, 1788; died April 5, 1853, Lawrence County, Illinois; married Rachel

Fifty Families



A History

Compiled By

Nancy Chambers

Underwood

Board:
Message Boards > Surnames > McNatt

URL:
https://www.ancestry.ie/boards/surnames.mcnatt/14.34/mb.ashx

Subject: Re: John McNatt 1745 Iverness Scotland
Author: dlmcnatt
Date: 13 August 2014
Classification: Query
Surnames:

Are you still researching the McNatt name? If so, I might can help. Like everyone else, I've combed records for a Richard McNatt and never found anything. Then I took a DNA test. I descend from Richard so I started with the basic Y chromosome test. The results were R1b-L21. L21 puts the genetic footprint in Ireland and around Galloway. I will have the rest of the markers evaluated later this year to get as detailed a picture as possible. After those results came in though, I shifted my research from the Highlands and began looking more towards Galloway. Based on research that I can provide, I found that there were quite a few MacNauchts in Galloway. In fact, a man named James C. McKnight discovered eight generations of our ancestors living in seven different parishes in the Scottish Lowlands. All but those found in a place called Kirkconnel are in present day Ayrshire. This is an area that only extends as far south as Dalmellington, as far north and west as Kilwining, and as far east as Kirconnel. The other four parishes were: Ayr, Old Cumnock, New Cumnock, and Maybole. On the subject of Iverness. My grandfather used to tell me that story when I was young, and I worked for years to prove it right. Evidently there are more than a few of us who have been led to believe this. Because of the research I read, I now hold the Inverness tradition to be false. In the vicinity of the places I listed above is a town known as Inveraray. We know the region around Inveraray (in the Shire of Argyll) to be McNaughton country. Inveraray is also about five miles from the old MacNaughton castle at Dunderave. It is also close to Fraoch Eilean and Strathtay in Perthshire where the MacNaughtons were said to have lived for ages. I am now somewhat confident of two things: 1. Richard probably left from Inveraray and 2. the tradition of Inverness may have been the legacy of an older oral tradition (going back multiple generations) that captured McN's leaving Inverness for Inveraray. A few more things: 1. Not all writers agree that we are a branch of the MacNaughton family. All agree that if we are, the split occurred very early in history. 2. The name: you've probably read all the stuff about Nectan and the Picts. Duncan McNaughton (a researcher) cautions that we can't be sure where our name originates. The name was in use in one form or another in England, Ireland, and Scotland and probably because it might have been used by some of the earliest Celtic tribes in the first millennium BC. Interestingly, there is an early tribe or clan of O'Nechtans who settled in western Ireland. Anyways, since our knowledge of Pictish vocabulary is very, very limited, I've struggled for years with the idea that we may not really have any real proof of Pict origins. 3. Henry Harrison's "Surnames of the United Kingdom" says this about our name: MacNaughton and McNaught are of common Celtic origin and derive from big, Necht, or Neachd, and Nechtan. The difference is that MacNaughton means son of the little pledge and McNaught means son of the pledge. Our line appears to have never used the suffix and probably means, again, we belong to the Galloway segment of the clan who were known to use no -an suffix. 4. Some Scottish families began retaining their surnames after the last half of the 11th century under King Malcolm Canmore. He asked that families pass along whatever name they then used rather than to assign them patronymically. Supposedly, the clan's use of the surname McNaughton was one of the oldest in the Highlands, being retained long before the 18th cent. And, supposedly, one of the earliest known McKnaughts in Aye retained the name in the early 17th century. 5. However you spell our last name - McNitt, McNutt, McNatt, McKnight, etc., remember this... a Highland surname of today reflects the idiosyncrasies of a session clerk transcribing Gaelic into English, the personal preference of some ancestor, or the customary pronunciation of a particular area. I've got to tap out now. If you want more information, contact me at dlmcnatt@me.com. Last thing: if we are indeed Galwegians (folk from Galloway), we're in good company. Robert the Bruce was from the area as well.

generations after each other, such as James Hiatt, James Anderson Hiatt, Etc. and followed families from East Coast to Kansas and some south together following the Battle of Guilford Court House and some into SC. The clues of one family helps with the other. I will send some extensive notes, not sure what it all is now, in a follow up so this is not so cumbersome, if it helps let me know and I can send anything else I have if it is of interest to anyone. Sincerely Larry Anderson

In a message dated 7/20/2011 8:41:09 A.M. Mountain Daylight Time, mafarr28@peoplepc.com writes:
Larry, all these stories (at least this one has references to the state/county record books/pages to verify the information) are interesting, but for tracing ydna are not as important as the simple Anderson-line lineage charts back in time to the objective - locating the common ancestor of all. If you have more than 3 non-matching ydna markers, it is probably impossible to find the common ancestor within U.S. Colonial history, but must either give up or search records across the 'pond'. I, myself, have concentrated on getting exact, correct lineage data back to my immigrant from Scotland/Ireland in 1730s. That is what is most important to me - accuracy of the exact line.
You can start by just comparing your nearest ydna matches' proved family line with yours. In your case, perhaps that person is Joe (results at Ancestry). He has very good proof documentation back to his John b.ca.1715?-d.1779 GA. If you do not have your line proved back as far as he does, just concentrate on working with him to find your common ancestor, and forget about those who are not close matches for the time being.Allen can do the same with the documentation of Benjamine, whatever it is, who is his closest ydna match (I think, but need the markers).Mary Alice - I do lineage proof document work for a heritage organization and know from experience it can be done!!! Have to do the research tho, not just following old stories produced by someone else._____PeoplePC OnlineA better way to Internethttp://www.peoplepc.com
David Craig Anderson dcasr@bellsouth.net

Added FROM FILE SENT BY CHARLES ANDESON, 5 NOV 2012

Descendants of Thomas Anderson

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS1 ANDERSON died 1734 in Kent Co., DE. He married ELIZABETH. She died in Kent Co., DE.

Notes for THOMAS ANDERSON:
Thomas Anderson purchased from Thomas Berry, Nov 1730, 150 acres called "Burberry's Lott" in Murderkill Hundered, Kent Co., DE and died around 1734-1738. His "will" names James, Bartholemew, John, and his wife Elizabeth, and three daughters unnamed. -Opal Louisin

Thomas is the earliest progenitor of this Anderson family found so far.
The first reference found to date was in 1730, when he bought 150 acres of a 600 acre tract called Burberry's Lott in Murderkill Hundred, Kent Co.DE.

All children except James Sr. were minors when Thomas died. Elizabeth married Robert Catlin who raised the children and petitioned the court to dispose of the estate for the support of the children. James Sr. mother

was probably NOT Elizabeth.

Oral history states that Thomas was a descendent of an Ulster Scot family (a lowlander Loyalist protestant Scot) who was part of a group sent in from Scotland by King James in the early 1600's to colonize Ulster
(Northern Ireland). This Scottish heritage is supported by the inventory of Mathias Anderson (great grandson) recorded in White Co. TN, which included a book of "Scots Lessons".

A possibility that Thomas and/or his son James Sr. may have been Quakers.
-2 articles in the Delaware Genealogical Society Journal written by Jane Gray Buchanan (Oak Ridge,TN)and published in April, 1993 and October 1993.

Child of THOMAS ANDERSON and ELIZABETH is:
2. i. JAMES SR2 ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1690 - 1710, Talbot Co., MD/DE.

Agnes VAUGHN

References:

(1) Information supplied by Mrs. Samantha A. W. Barker of Sylvester, Boone, West Virginia.

(2) Information supplied by Mr. Ronnie Lester Graybeal of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Necessary Explanations:

(1) Mr. Ronnie Graybeal states that the mothers name may be Julia Vaughn or Prather.

Joshua (Josuay) BROWN

Accounting of Intestate Records of Joshua Brown

To the worshipful Justices of Orphans Court now sitting, the Petition of William Brown and John Brown, Administrators of Joshuay Brown, dec'd, both render an additional account of the adminsitration and prays for such allowance as you shall think just and your petitioners shall pay as in duly bound.

The Estate of Johuay Brown to the Administrators

	Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Pd. to Thomas Hicks and ... Jenkins(?) appraisers fee	4		7
Archable Macksparron (?)		4	9
the fees for .... ? 134			
commission on...		14	11
2 by Cash received of John Horney (?)	2	3	9
Philemon Emberson		4	4
David White	?	15	7

Richard Wallace, Sr.	4	?	
	17	19	8
In Hands of Administrators	224	12	3 1/2
	232	1	11 1/2
Deduct the	7	0	2
Balance now in hands of adminstrators (29th day of November 1764)	225	1	9 1/2

Joshua Brown's dispostion of estate by executors:

Form specifies that he died intestate in Kent Co., Del. and the exihibition was passed on 25th day of Aug. 1773.

Balance on hand by administrators in settlement Dec 29, 1764 225 Pounds

Cash recieved by : James Brown	Pounds	Shillings	Pence
James Brown	20		
James Berry	30		
David Hudson	29	8	10
	304	10	7

Distribution:

by cash paid to James Brown	101	10	2 1/2
Elizabeth Anderson	29		3/4
Mary Wallace	29		3/4
Sarah Berry	29		3/4
Benjamin Brown	29		3/4
William Brown	29		3/4
John Brown	29		3/4
	304	3	7 1/4

Thos. Rodney, Clerk

P. 238 of Index to Probate shows Benjamin Brown, Sr. will made July 16, 1767; pg. 241 John Brown 30 March 1769; pg. 243 James Brown 18 July 1769 named friends John and William Brown as executors; pg. 73 Benjamin Brooks, Feb. 3, 1733 left some estate to Joshuway Brown's four children. pg. 365 Mary Wallace will 4 Jan 1785; - possibly others may be connected upon inspection of bookagain and likely above may apply in this case. "Opal Lousin"

The third part of my personal estate after my just debts are paid to her, her heirs and assigns forever -

Eighthly, my will further is that all the residue of my personal estate shall descend to my four children, viz: Ezekiel, Major, Mary and Ann Anderson and will is that my son Major Anderson shall have two shares and the rest to be
equally divided to them their heirs and assigns forever -

I likewise make and ordain constitue and appoint my well beloved wife Elizabeth Anderson my whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament and I do hereby disallow, disannul, all and every other testament of

testament, will or legacy or executions by me in anywise before this time by me appointed amid or bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last and testament for witness whereof, I ahve hereunto set my hand and seal
the day and date first above written, signed sealed and published pronounced and declared in presence of James (his mark) Anderson, Robert Clifton.

Will bk. 1, pg. 136 Sussex Co., Del. dated 10 May 1720, apparently living in Lewes Co., of Sussex was very ill.

Dtr. Sarah Clifton, 2 sons, Thomas and Benjamin, wife Ann, proved 16 May 1720. Sussex, Del.

Nathan ROSE

Nathan and Rhoda moved from Indiana to Missouri. Little is known of them.

Rhoda SHIELDS

The three younger children were Rhonda born in 1802 and married Nathan Rose who was associated with John Lindsey in 1829, in building the dam and corn cracker mill for the government, near Rochester, Ind, to provide food for the Pottawatomie Indians.
The several children of the Rose's were: Ezekiel, Elizabeth, James, Margaret Ann and Cyrus. There may have been more, but as far we have been unable to find any of their descendants. They came to Missouri in the early 50's or before.

Marriage Notes for Nathan Rose and Rhoda SHIELDS-64322

Line in Record @F0269@ (MRIN 30546) from GEDCOM file not recognized:

James BROOKS

RE: Will of JAMES BROOKS

Evidently James Brooks made a will about 1713 which must have been lost or misfiled because the statement appearing in Kent Co., Del. file F-1-29 seems to show some controversy about the terms of the will on 26 June 1727. Therefore, as to when James Brooks died and who was his wife I do not know at this time.

I think Mary Brooks mentioned as his daughter was later married to Joshua Brown and their daughter was Elizabeth who married James Anderson,
I. Mary Brown, widow of Joshua Brown, received her 1/3 in the settlement of Joshua's estate in either 1764 or final disposition August 1773. By 1733 there were evidently four children born to Joshua and Elizabeth Brown because
Benjamin Brooks, brother of Mary Brooks mentioned herein left some estate to Joshuaway Brown's four children.

Because of this will of Benjamin Brooks I strongly believe the parents of Elizabeth Brown were Joshua and Mary (Brooks) Brown.

Will of Benjamin Brooks

Dated February 7, 1733
Kent Co., Del. A-6 pg. 4

To Rachel Brooks, a large bible
Arter Brooks Something about weaving
Mary Brooks, dtr. of Arter, deceased
Joshuaway Brown's four children
John Brooks
Benjamin Brooks

Wife Jeane, George Nixon, friend or executor
Witnessess: Daniel Nock, Patience Millson, Sarah Jenkins

This was nearly impossible to read. It must have been in somewhat print in teh index to wills that I had from the National Gen. Soc. Library or I would not have known about the Brooks family, to make this connection with the Brown
family.

Possibly more proof of Mary Brooks the mother of Elizabeth (Brooks) Brown could be obtained if one were to find the wills of the other children of James Brooks, i.e. Arthur, Elinor, James Jr., John and Moses Brooks. (The last three
probably being the youngest children or possibly the oldest because they were to get only five shillings.)

Information sent by Opal Lousin, Sept. 1989.

James Brooks, F1-29, Kent Co., Del. Will dated 26 June 1727 in Kent Co., Del.
To son John, Arthur, Benjamin, Elinor, Mary Brooks, James Brooks, Jr., John and Moses.
Because Benjamin, the son, left something to Joshua Brown's 4 children, and Joshua Brown's wife was Mary, I assume she was this Mary Brooks. (Opal Lousin)

Concerning Will of James Brooks of Kent County F-1-29
Kent County Sup. Dell. SS Personally came before me the Subscriber one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Kent on Delaware and Deputy Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Admin. within teh
said County Michael Lowber of the same County Yeoman aged fifty years or thereabouts and on his solemn affirmation allowed of by Law did Declare and Say that he wrote the Will of James Brooks late of the County afst. decd. and was
present at and witness to his Signing Sealing and publishing the same as his the said James Last Will and Testament and that this affirmation wife Unity Lowber together with Mary Lenton were also present at the Same time and
witnessess thereof and that they all three Viz. he this affirment the said Unity and the said Mary did afterwards to wit one time in teh year of our Lord 1713 prove the said will before Thomas Bedwell, Esq. the then Deputy Register
or Commissionary for the County afst. and this affirmant further saith that he vary well Remembers that in the said Will the Testator did devise and bequeath unto his son John one Moiety or half part of all that Tract of Land whereon he
then Lived called Newline Situate in Murtherkill hundred in the County afst. containing by Estimation about Six hundred acres of land and the other half to four other of his Children Viz.

Arthur, Benjamin, Elinor and Mary Brooks to be
Equally Divided betwixt them and to beunto Ym. Respectively their heirs and assings forever (to the best of his Rememberance) and unto his Son James Brooks Junr. the afst. John Brooks and Moses Brooks Each of them five Shillings and all the Residue of his personal Estate to be Equally Divided betwixt his four Children Arthur, Benjamin, Elinor and Mary Brooks and the said Arthur to be Sole Exrs. and further this Deponent at present Saith not. Kent County Sup. Dell affirmed the 26th of June Anno Dom. 1727

Coram me Benjamin Shurmer D. Reg. Michael Lowber

Unity Lowber wife of the afst Michael Lowber one of the Witnesses above sd. aged 50 years or thereabout being now present and having heard Read to her all and Singular the pariculars contained in the above Deposition Do on her Solemn affirmation declare that the same in Every Article thereof is True.

Kent County Sup. Dell. Affirmed 26 June Anno Dom. 1727 her
Coram me Benjamin Shurmer Dep. Regr. Unity X Lowber
Verified B. Jones Offisser mark

Richard STOCKTON

Shields Gen. by Mary O. Derrick Coleman, pg 2.

Richard, like his father, obtained a grant of 400 acres of land on July 22, 1745 and later other grants. His wife name was either Anne or Agnes. They had five sons and eight daughters, as listed herein. Nancy m. Robert Shields in 1761.

Richard may have been born in Ireland before the family came to America.

He had to be born by 1710 since he had a daughter, Nancy, married in 1761, she being a younger child of 13 children. Allowing Nancy to be about 18 at marriage, she would have been born about 1743. Richard then, is assumed to have been older, and married, at the time he received his grant of 400 acres in 1745. If the children are given even in approximate order of birth, Nancy is listed as the last female child. Allowing for approximately one and a half years between births and even allowing Nancy to have been about the 8th child instead of the 13th, that accounts for a minimum of 12 years, reasonably a few more. So Richard would have been married no sooner than about 1730, and assigning a reasonable age of about 20 years, that would make him born no later than about 1710. If Nancy was the youngest of the 13 and allowing a more reasonable spacing of at least 2 years, that would have made Richard m. about 1715 and born about 1695, than most certainly in Ireland.

One of the daughters married a McMahan and the families moved with the Shields and sister Nancy, to Tennessee and setteled nearby.

From SHIELD HISTORY, 1980, pg 54 notes:

On the 23rd of July 1745, Richard Stockton, Nancy's father, obtained a grand of 400 acres in Albemarle Co., VA, close to his father's grant. He later purchased other property as noted in the Deeds Registry of Albemarle Co., VA.

The name of the wife of Richard is known only by Agnes. Records indicate he was the father of 13 children
Given in records.

Southwestern Swamp and bounded by James Ellis and William Malone, Jr. (being part of a patent granted said William Malone on 5 Sep 1723).
Wit: Robert Wynne and William Gilliam. William (X) Malone
Rec: 21 Mar 1738

(p.22) 20 Feb 1738.... Thomas Collier and wife, Elizabeth Collier, of Southwarke Parish to Henry Collier of the same for 30 pounds.... 230 acres (being part of a patent granted to William Bressie, Jr. and by him conveyed to said Thomas Collier) bounded by the Horse Meadow Branch, Cypress Swamp, John Collier and the said Thomas Collier.
Wit: John Collier, William Rawlings and Jean Collier. Thomas Collier
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 Elizabeth (X) Collier

(p.25) 16 Mar 1738.... William Hart of Lawnes Creek Parish to William Little, Jr. of the same.... 200 acres in Lawnes Creek Parish (being part of a tract left to William Hart by his father) and bounded by the Meadow Branch, Benjamin Bell, William Little, Sr. and the Mile Branch.
Wit: Absalom Atkinson, William (X) Mosley and John (X) Mills.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 William Hart

(p.28) 3 Feb 1738.... Joseph Wall of Edgecomb Precint in North Carolina to Charles Kea of Surry County for 6 pounds current money.... 150 acres on north side of main Blackwater Swamp and bounded by Richard Edwards, Henry Atkinson and said Charles Kea.
Wit: John Ruffin, William Seward, William Jordan and Richard Hamlin.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 Joseph (X) Wall

(p.29) 15 Mar 1738.... Arthur Jorden of Brunswick County to Thomas Cocke of Surry County.... 200 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish and bounded by James Anderson (being land given to the said Arthur Jorden by the will of River Jorden and is part of 830 acres granted to Thomas Hunt on 14 May 1666).
Wit: Henry Taylor, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson and John (X) Fennill.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 Arthur (X) Jorden

(p.31) 16 Mar 1738.... Arthur Jorden of Brunswick County and John Avery and wife, Jane Avery, of Surry County to Thomas Cocke of Surry County for 50 pounds current money.... 200 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish.
Wit: Henry Taylor, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson, Benjamin Edwards and Patrick Adams. Arthor (X) Jorden
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 John Avery
Jane (X) Avery

(p.32) 15 Mar 1738.... Thomas Jorden of Brunswick County to Thomas Cocke of Surry County.... 200 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish and bounded by John Gulledger (being land given to said Thomas Jorder by the will of River Jorden "called the Broken Neck" and is part of 830 acres granted to Thomas Hunt on 14 May 1666).
Wit: Henry Taylor, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson and Arther (X) Jorden.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 Thomas (X) Jorden

(p.34) 16 Mar 1738.... Thomas Jorden of Brunswick County and John Avery and wife, Jane Avery, of Surry County to Thomas Cocke of Surry County.... 130 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish.
Wit: Henry Taylor, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson, Arther (X) Jorden, Benjamin Edwards and Patrick Adams. Thomas (X) Jorden
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 John Avary
Jane (X) Avary

(p.37) 18 Mar 1738.... William Jorden of Southwarke Parish to Henry Barnes of the same.... 175 acres (being ½ of a survey made by William Jorden for 350 acres on 10 Jun 1737).
Wit: Marmaduke Chetham, James Nicholson and Francis Person.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 William Jorden

(p.39) 13 Feb 1738.... William Hux of Southwarke Parish to Doctor Patrick Adams of the same.... 100 acres om Southwarke Parish (being the residue of a tract on both sides of Reedy Marsh bought by said William Hux from Charles Jordan on 18 Jan 1726 with the other part of the tract being sold by William Hux to Capt. James Bradby, decd.).
Wit: William Rookings and George Cryer. William (X) Hux
Rec: 21 Mar 1738

(p.42) 2 Jan 1738.... Benjamin Champion of Edgecomb Precinct in North Carolina to Charles Holt of Surry County for 23 pounds current money.... 150 acres (being the land Benjamin Champion formerly lived on) on south side of Blackwater Swamp and bounded by John Wall, James Wall and Lemuel Hargrave.
Wit: William (X) Evans, Thomas (X) Bell, John (X) Wall and Charles Champion. Benjamin Champion
Rec: 21 Mar 1738

(p.43) 7 Mar 1738.... Richard Norcross to William Rowland.... 100 acres on south side of Nottoway River and bounded by Spring Swamp.
Wit: James Washington, John Andrews and William Jordan. Richard Norcross
Rec: 21 Mar 1738

(p.45) 7 Jun 1738.... John Stokes to Richard Rose.... 430 acres on both sides of Spring Swamp and bounded by Richard Norcross.
Wit: Abraham Evans, William (X) Rowland and Richard Norcross.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 John Stokes

(p.47) 21 Mar 1738.... Account of Estate of Allen Warrin, decd., lists Anne Little alias Anne Warren, executrix, John Little, John Warrin, John Liles, Samuel Sands, John ea, Charles Binns, Robert Landcaster, Sr., Samuel Warrin, Ann Ferile, Samuel Taylor, William Goodman by Mary Varsa, Capt. Ruffin by Samuel Tuder, Mr. Thomas Drew, William Mosty, William Little, Sr., Nicholas Thompson, William Batts and Col. Allen.

(p.48) 21 Mar 1738.... Account current of Estate of Elizabeth Champion, decd., by Charles Champion, administrator, lists "Col. Allen for Probation of my father's will", "for my mother", Capt. John Ruffin, Benjamin Champion, Benjamin Bell, John Wall, Sr., Absalon Atkinson, Mary Champion, Joseph King, John Bynum, Charles Kea, Nicholas Valentine, Samuel Lancaster, Jr., Lemuel Hargrove, Jr., Augustus Hargrove, Anselm Baily, Henry Atkins, William Lancaster, Lawrence Lancaster, William Nettle, William Coker, John Coker, William George, Robert Mercer, Robert Lancster, Jr., Thomas Lyles, William Pitman, James Stringfield, Benjamin Baily, Benjamin Pitman, Richard Blow, Elizabeth Champion, John Waller, Jr., Thomas Riggon, William Barrow, Thomas Hardyman, Francis Riggon, William Davidson, Joseph Pitman, Thomas Holiman, Jr., William Little, Thomas Bell, Samuel Person, Allen Warrin, Jr., James Bennit, Jr., John Judkins, Robert Landcaster, James Washington and John Clarke.

(p.49) 21 Mar 1738.... Bond of William Bridges and Edward Petteway, Jr. for William Bridges as Guardian to James Martin, orphan. William (X) Bridges
Edward Pettway

(p.50) 21 Mar 1738.... Deposition of William Creps, aged 62, states that he knew John Person, lately decd., for 30 years and about 16 years ago John Person showed him the will now produced. William (X) Crips

R0139193254
cla
HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

COPYRIGHT 1991

by

William Lindsay Hopkins

All Rights Reserved

Please direct book orders to:

William L. Hopkins

P.O. Box 7254

Richmond, VA 23221

Publication services provided by
GEN-N-DEX
Richmond, VA

Printed and bound

FOREWORD

Surry County was formed in 1652 from a part of James City County, one of the original shires of 1634, on the south side of the James River and extended from the river to the North Carolina border. Brunswick County was formed from Surry County in 1723 and Sussex County was formed from it in 1753-1754. Due to the loss of many of the court records of Dinwiddie County, Charles City County and Prince George County, the records of Surry County have taken on even greater importance since there was much movement in these early years over county lines, the James River and the North Carolina border.

The Estate Accounts are included to provide a record of those usually hard-to-find persons who did not buy or sell land or have wills and their administrators along with the large number of persons of all social levels who made purchases at estate sales. The extensive INDEX is useful in that you will find the names of all individuals mentioned in this book which includes the names of adjoining neighbors to the lands being sold along with water courses, bridges, etc. and other counties in both Virginia and North Carolina.

There is no General Index to deeds for Surry County before the year 1848 and some of the individual books have lost their first pages where the index for that book would have been found. Fortunately, the original books were not destroyed but some of them have suffered greatly and are very difficult to read. To provide continuity, a companion volume to this book of deeds is available with the title, *SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS 1684 - 1733 and OTHER COURT PAPERS* by William Lindsay Hopkins.

Since the spelling of proper names was not uniform at this early time and there is always the possibility that the compiler may have missed something in the reading, it is advisable for the reader to look at a copy of the original deed and to read it for himself.

Southwestern Swamp and bounded by James Ellis and William Malone, Jr. (being part of a patent granted said William Malone on 5 Sep 1723).
Wit: Robert Wynne and William Gilliam. William (X) Malone
Rec: 21 Mar 1738

(p.22) 20 Feb 1738.... Thomas Collier and wife, Elizabeth Collier, of Southwarke Parish to Henry Collier of the same for 30 pounds.... 230 acres (being part of a patent granted to William Bressie, Jr. and by him conveyed to said Thomas Collier) bounded by the Horse Meadow Branch, Cypress Swamp, John Collier and the said Thomas Collier.
Wit: John Collier, William Rawlings and Jean Collier. Thomas Collier
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 Elizabeth (X) Collier

(p.25) 16 Mar 1738.... William Hart of Lawnes Creek Parish to William Little, Jr. of the same.... 200 acres in Lawnes Creek Parish (being part of a tract left to William Hart by his father) and bounded by the Meadow Branch, Benjamin Bell, William Little, Sr. and the Mile Branch.
Wit: Absalom Atkinson, William (X) Mosley and John (X) Mills.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 William Hart

(p.28) 3 Feb 1738.... Joseph Wall of Edgecomb Precint in North Carolina to Charles Kea of Surry County for 6 pounds current money.... 150 acres on north side of main Blackwater Swamp and bounded by Richard Edwards, Henry Atkinson and said Charles Kea.
Wit: John Ruffin, William Seward, William Jordan and Richard Hamlin.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 Joseph (X) Wall

(p.29) 15 Mar 1738.... Arthur Jorden of Brunswick County to Thomas Cocke of Surry County.... 200 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish and bounded by James Anderson (being land given to the said Arthur Jorden by the will of River Jorden and is part of 830 acres granted to Thomas Hunt on 14 May 1666).
Wit: Henry Taylor, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson and John (X) Fennill.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 Arthur (X) Jorden

(p.31) 16 Mar 1738.... Arthur Jorden of Brunswick County and John Avery and wife, Jane Avery, of Surry County to Thomas Cocke of Surry County for 50 pounds current money.... 200 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish.
Wit: Henry Taylor, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson, Benjamin Edwards and Patrick Adams. Arthor (X) Jorden
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 John Avery
Jane (X) Avery

(p.32) 15 Mar 1738.... Thomas Jorden of Brunswick County to Thomas Cocke of Surry County.... 200 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish and bounded by John Gulledger (being land given to said Thomas Jorder by the will of River Jorden "called the Broken Neck" and is part of 830 acres granted to Thomas Hunt on 14 May 1666).
Wit: Henry Taylor, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson and Arther (X) Jorden.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 Thomas (X) Jorden

(p.34) 16 Mar 1738.... Thomas Jorden of Brunswick County and John Avery and wife, Jane Avery, of Surry County to Thomas Cocke of Surry County.... 130 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish.
Wit: Henry Taylor, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson, Arther (X) Jorden, Benjamin Edwards and Patrick Adams. Thomas (X) Jorden
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 John Avary
Jane (X) Avary

(p.37) 18 Mar 1738.... William Jorden of Southwarke Parish to Henry Barnes of the same.... 175 acres (being ½ of a survey made by William Jorden for 350 acres on 10 Jun 1737).
Wit: Marmaduke Chetham, James Nicholson and Francis Person.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 William Jorden

(p.39) 13 Feb 1738.... William Hux of Southwarke Parish to Doctor Patrick Adams of the same.... 100 acres om Southwarke Parish (being the residue of a tract on both sides of Reedy Marsh bought by said William Hux from Charles Jordan on 18 Jan 1726 with the other part of the tract being sold by William Hux to Capt. James Bradby, decd.).
Wit: William Rookings and George Cryer. William (X) Hux
Rec: 21 Mar 1738

(p.42) 2 Jan 1738.... Benjamin Champion of Edgecomb Precinct in North Carolina to Charles Holt of Surry County for 23 pounds current money.... 150 acres (being the land Benjamin Champion formerly lived on) on south side of Blackwater Swamp and bounded by John Wall, James Wall and Lemuel Hargrave.
Wit: William (X) Evans, Thomas (X) Bell, John (X) Wall and Charles Champion. Benjamin Champion
Rec: 21 Mar 1738

(p.43) 7 Mar 1738.... Richard Norcross to William Rowland.... 100 acres on south side of Nottoway River and bounded by Spring Swamp.
Wit: James Washington, John Andrews and William Jordan. Richard Norcross
Rec: 21 Mar 1738

(p.45) 7 Jun 1738.... John Stokes to Richard Rose.... 430 acres on both sides of Spring Swamp and bounded by Richard Norcross.
Wit: Abraham Evans, William (X) Rowland and Richard Norcross.
Rec: 21 Mar 1738 John Stokes

(p.47) 21 Mar 1738.... Account of Estate of Allen Warrin, decd., lists Anne Little alias Anne Warren, executrix, John Little, John Warrin, John Liles, Samuel Sands, John ea, Charles Binns, Robert Landcaster, Sr., Samuel Warrin, Ann Ferile, Samuel Taylor, William Goodman by Mary Varsa, Capt. Ruffin by Samuel Tuder, Mr. Thomas Drew, William Mosty, William Little, Sr., Nicholas Thompson, William Batts and Col. Allen.

(p.48) 21 Mar 1738.... Account current of Estate of Elizabeth Champion, decd., by Charles Champion, administrator, lists "Col. Allen for Probation of my father's will", "for my mother", Capt. John Ruffin, Benjamin Champion, Benjamin Bell, John Wall, Sr., Absalon Atkinson, Mary Champion, Joseph King, John Bynum, Charles Kea, Nicholas Valentine, Samuel Lancaster, Jr., Lemuel Hargrove, Jr., Augustus Hargrove, Anselm Baily, Henry Atkins, William Lancaster, Lawrence Lancaster, William Nettle, William Coker, John Coker, William George, Robert Mercer, Robert Lancster, Jr., Thomas Lyles, William Pitman, James Stringfield, Benjamin Baily, Benjamin Pitman, Richard Blow, Elizabeth Champion, John Waller, Jr., Thomas Riggon, William Barrow, Thomas Hardyman, Francis Riggon, William Davidson, Joseph Pitman, Thomas Holiman, Jr., William Little, Thomas Bell, Samuel Person, Allen Warrin, Jr., James Bennit, Jr., John Judkins, Robert Landcaster, James Washington and John Clarke.

(p.49) 21 Mar 1738.... Bond of William Bridges and Edward Petteway, Jr. for William Bridges as Guardian to James Martin, orphan. William (X) Bridges
Edward Pettway

(p.50) 21 Mar 1738.... Deposition of William Creps, aged 62, states that he knew John Person, lately decd., for 30 years and about 16 years ago John Person showed him the will now produced. William (X) Crips

R01391193254
cla
HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

COPYRIGHT 1991

by

William Lindsay Hopkins

All Rights Reserved

Please direct book orders to:

William L. Hopkins

P.O. Box 7254

Richmond, VA 23221

Publication services provided by
GEN-N-DEX
Richmond, VA

Printed and bound

in

FOREWORD

Surry County was formed in 1652 from a part of James City County, one of the original shires of 1634, on the south side of the James River and extended from the river to the North Carolina border. Brunswick County was formed from Surry County in 1723 and Sussex County was formed from it in 1753-1754. Due to the loss of many of the court records of Dinwiddie County, Charles City County and Prince George County, the records of Surry County have taken on even greater importance since there was much movement in these early years over county lines, the James River and the North Carolina border.

The Estate Accounts are included to provide a record of those usually hard-to-find persons who did not buy or sell land or have wills and their administrators along with the large number of persons of all social levels who made purchases at estate sales. The extensive INDEX is useful in that you will find the names of all individuals mentioned in this book which includes the names of adjoining neighbors to the lands being sold along with water courses, bridges, etc. and other counties in both Virginia and North Carolina.

There is no General Index to deeds for Surry County before the year 1848 and some of the individual books have lost their first pages where the index for that book would have been found. Fortunately, the original books were not destroyed but some of them have suffered greatly and are very difficult to read. To provide continuity, a companion volume to this book of deeds is available with the title, *SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS 1684 - 1733 and OTHER COURT PAPERS* by William Lindsay Hopkins.

Since the spelling of proper names was not uniform at this early time and there is always the possibility that the compiler may have missed something in the reading, it is advisable for the reader to look at a copy of the original deed and to read it for himself.

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DEEDS and ESTATE ACCOUNTS

1734 - 1755

by

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

1991

CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

ORDER BOOK

1676-1679

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Margaret McNeill Ayres

1968

5 Dec 1678

p. 346 cont.
The suit of Mr. Peter ffield plt. agst. Rebecca Giles deft. for scandal- the petition being lost the court allows it presented to next court.

Rich. Hill has judgmt. renewed agst. Coll. Epps then sherr. for 1200 lbs. tob. cost for non-appearance of Jas. Thrall.

p. 347
Thos. Goodgame plt. agst. Roger Reese deft. for taking the plt's boat and the plt. asks for a jury.
Wm. Hunt: Robt. Bolling: Robt. Netherland:Geo. Woodliffe: Jno. Harrison: Jno. Hood: Jno. Weaver: Jno. Black: Jonas Liscum: Gewas(?) Dixon: Hen. Herman.
Verdict: Not finding the boat belongs to Goodgame, there is no cause for action. Non-suit granted.

Dan. Higdon has non-suit agst. Thos. Goodgame plt. - no cause for action.

Jno. Jone deft. has non-suit agst. Thos. Goodgame plt. No cause for action.

The suit of Robt. Dennis plt. agst. Jno. Barker deft. is dismissed as not worth the court's time.

Rich. Wathen has judgmt. agst. Mer. Davis for 400 lbs. tob..

Judgmt. renewed agst. Rebecca Giles granted to Mr. Jno. Coggens in June for 200 lbs. tob..

Wm. Hoskins plt. agst. Coll. Place deft. referred to next court. The sherr. having effects in his hands is too keep enough to equal 835 lbs. tob..

Capt. Thos. Lucy & Mr. Robt. Netherland are discharged as security for the estate of Jno. Harwood's orphan and Jno. Black gives security.

p. 348
Judgmt. granted ffrs. Ledbeater plt. agst. Thos. Clark deft for 400 lbs. tob..

5 Dec. 1678 Pres. Justices as yeaterday.

The case of Thos. Clark plt. agst. ffra. Ledbeator deft. is referred to next court.

Mr. Jno. Coggan plt. agst. Rebecca Giles deft., the deft. not appearing a non-suit is granted

Mr. Jno. Drayton plt. agst. Mr. Robt. Jones deft. is dismissed.

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS

1672 – 1682

BOOK III

Weynette Parks Haun
243 Argonne Drive
Durham, North Carolina 27704

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

R01253728D4
cla

Copyright © 1989
Weynette Parks Haun
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

First Edition

to Rich. HARRIS 1 head.....00200
to Capt. BAKER 3 heads p: Indyans.....00500
to Mr. HARRISON 1 head p: Indyans.....00
02200
to SalRy.....00220
12420
as above.....15427
to beefe & othr. things at Towne in ye. time of ye. late Invasion..... 391
to Cask & Salry for _____£.....00575
2336
Southwarke Pish. Dr. to 245 tithables att 53£ P: pole is.....13092
to be paid (viz:)
To Mr. Wm. THOMPSON MinistR.....00
to Mr. MOOREING Clk. Church.....0200
to ye. Sexton.....0400
to Mr. MERFEE.....0500
to Capt. Ro. SPENSOR p: Comunion Wine & bread & Dish? P: Com. Table.....510
to Mr. BURGESS.....0400
10955
to Cask 1091 & SalRy 1091 160
13092

Southwarke Pish Dr.
p: publique.....015
p: Fort.....035
p: County.....56
106
p: Pish.....057
157

8th. Xbr. 1673. Surry County.
To. Col. SWANN 540 & Caske..... 589 b: t___
To Coll. JORDAN 1800 & Caske .....1962 p: beefe
to Richd. HOLDER 423 & Caske .....0463 beefe
To SalRy..... 290
3304
Cr. p: 413 Tithables att 8 P: pole is.....3304

Tho. LUDWELL, Tho. BALLARD.

The Shrff. is hereby Impowerd & authorised to receive of ye. Inhabitants of Southwarke Pish. 157 p: pole for ye satisfieing & dischargeing Publiqe Fort County & Pish Ingagemts. & of Lawnes Creeke Pish 126 p: pole being for ye. satisfieing & dischargeing Publiq. Fort & County Ingagmts. & upon non paymt. to make distress & sale of the goods & Chattles of any Pson delinquent for wch. doeing this shall be his sufficient warrant.
Vera Recordanr Testa. Wm. EDWARDS Cl. Cur.

[34]-34

A True List of ye. Tithables in Surry County taken ye. 10th.? (20th.?) June 1673.

Lt. Coll. Geo. JORDAN.....9
Mr. Arth. JORDAN.....3
Jno. EMERSON.....5
Hezekiah BUNELL.....1
Edwd. WARRING.....3
Fra. HOGWOOD.....3
Mr. Robt. LEE.....1
Jno. ROGRS:.....1
Mr. Wm. NORWOOD.....2
Richd. ATKINS.....3
Mr. Jno. BARKER.....5
Henry BALEY.....1
Abr. EAVENS.....1
Tho. READING.....1
Wm. BLACKBURNE.....1
DoctoR: KNIGHT.....3
Mr. Hen: BRIGGS.....2
Mr. Wm. ROOKEINGS.....3
Rich. LEECH.....1
Mr. Tho. BIRD.....2
Tho. HEYARD.....1
Mr. Tho. BUSBY.....4
Wm. SHORT.....1
Wm. HARVEY.....1
Mr. Robt. BURGESS.....2
Wm. PICKRELL.....1
Wm. SCARBROUGH.....1
Mr. Wm. SIMONDS.....6
Edwd. OLIVR:.....1
Mr. Tho. CLARK.....2
Jno. ORCHERD.....1
Jeremiah ELLIS.....1
Rich. ROGRS:.....1
Rich. HIDE.....1
Jno. MENARD.....1
Henry FRANCIS.....1

Tho. BENTLY.....1
Wm. LINNS? (LUCUS?).....1
Ab. EVANS.....1
John HARRIS.....1
Robt. HOUSE.....1
Tho. HUNT.....1
Danll. WMS:.....1
Carried OvR.....84
Brought ovr.....84
Rogr: POTTER.....1
Jno. KING.....2
Jno. TAYLER.....2
Wm. NANCE.....2
Mrs. Mary SIDWAY.....2
Wm. CARPENTER.....3
Rob. CARTWRIGHT.....2
Adam HEATH.....1
Rich. PARKER.....3
Mr. Geo. LEE.....3
Benj. HARRISON.....2
107
Mr. Wm. THOMSON.....006
this list taken by me Benj HARRISON 113

A List taken by Majr. Wm. BROWNE:
Col. Tho. SWANN.....8
Tho. & Jno. GREY.....2
Fra. GREY.....1
Cor. CARDENPAINE.....1
Tho. CREWS.....1
Wm. SPRING.....1
Jno. BIRD.....1
Fra. SUMNER.....1
Edwd. JONES & Wm. BATT.....2
Tho. FOSCRAFT.....1
Wm. BROWNE.....7
Jno. MOOREING & Wm. ROSE.....2
Sam. MAGGETT.....1
Mr. OWEN.....1
Wm. HUX & Tho. WEEKS.....2
Tho. & Jno. IRONMONGR:.....2
David ANDREWS.....1
Jno. SMITH.....1
Carried OvR.....36

[35]-35

Surry County Lawnes Creeke viz:
brought ovr:.....36
Edwd. HALE & Ro. PAMER.....2
Wm. FFOREMAN & Wm. ARNALL.....2
Rich. AVERY.....1
Jno. WHITSON.....1
Jno. & Henry WATKINS.....2
Tho. SOWERSBY.....1
Wm. PHILLIPPS.....1
Jno. COLLIER & Jno. CHARLES.....2
Fra. SOWERSBY.....1
Mr. MERRIWEATHER.....5
Mr. Ffra. MERRIWETHR:.....1
Samll. MATHEWS.....1
Danll. REGANT.....1
57

Ralph RATCHELL & Tho.)
ANDREWS to ministr.) 2
A List taken by Capt. Robt. SPENSER
Jno. NORTH.....4
Mr. Fra. MASON.....12
Jno. PHILLIPPS.....01
Wm. EDWARDS.....3
Rob. SPENSER.....3
Saml. PLAW.....1
Tho. KING.....1
Jno. BRADY.....3
Rich. TIAS.....3
Mat. MARRIOTT.....3
Rogr: WMS:.....2
Stephen ALLON?.....2
Edwd. PETWAY.....1
Hen. LAUTHROP.....2
Geo. FOSTER.....1
Tho. GIBBINS.....1
Jno. CLEMENTS.....1
Capt. PITTMAN.....3
Jno. HONYCUTT.....1
Jno. SKINNER.....1
James FURBUSH.....1

Edwd. HOWELL.....1
Mr. Geo. PROCTER.....3
Carried ovr.....54
Brought from ye other side....54
Jno. SPILTIMBER.....3
Tho. WARWELL.....4
Capt. CORKER.....5
Wm. HEATH.....1
Jno. PHILLIPS & Jno. CHARLES.....2
Wm. CLAY.....1
70

In Mr. HARRISONS List.....113
to ye. Pish..... 3
Majr. Wm. BROWNES.....057
to ye. Pish.....2
Capt. Robt. SPENSERS.....70
In Southwark p:ish 240
& to ye. p:ish 5
A List of ye. tithables taken in Lawnes Creek Pish ye. 10th. June 1673
By Capt. Law. BAKER
Rogr: DELK.....02
Wm. COCKIN.....1
Joseph ROGRS:.....2
Capt. WATKIN.....3
Rich. SKINNER.....1
Wm. BUTLER.....1
Lacy ROBT:? (or LACY Robt.?.....1
Rich. BREED.....2
Charles WILLIS.....1
Rich. DREW.....4
Jno. SHEPARD.....2
Tho. LEWIS.....2
Jno. KINDRED.....2
Austin HONICUT.....1
Geo. CORPE.....1
Rich. HARRIS.....3
Wm. HARE.....1
Arthr. LONG.....1
Carried ovr.....31

[36]-36

Surry County List Continued
brought? ovr.....31
Wm. GRAY.....3
Henry GRAY.....2
Arth. DAVIS.....1
Wm. NEWSOM.....2
Rogr: RAWLINGS.....2
Jno. PRICE.....2
Jno. CLARK.....1
Wm. CLARK.....1
Jno. PHILLIPPS.....1
Hance COOPER.....2
Sion HILL.....1
Jno. WARREN.....2
James GRIFFIN.....2
Mrs. MORINGER.....1
Joseph FARLOW.....3
Hermon HILL.....1
James REDECK.....4
Rich. BRIGGS.....3
Robt. REYNOLDS.....1
Toby ESSERELL.....1
Mikill UPCHURCH.....1
Wm. SHERWOOD.....2
Ant. EVANS.....2
Rich. JORDAN.....1
Joseph WALL.....1
Xphr. HOLLYMAN.....1
Merco MICANE.....1
Jno. CLARK.....1
Jno. BINHAM.....1
Rich. SMITH.....2
Nich. SESSUMS.....1
Capt. BARHAM.....2
PetR. ye. Miller.....1
Wm. SMITH.....1
Capt. BAKER.....9
Tho. JONES.....1
93

A List Taken by Mr. Robt. CAUFEILD
ye. 10th. June
Charles AMRY.....6
Wm. SEWARD.....2
And. ROBINSON.....1
Tho. JARRELL.....1
Amaral DETORIS.....5
Xphr. SMITH.....2
Jno. CASE.....1
Timo. ESSELL.....2
Steph. WEKS.....1
James KILPATRICK.....2
James MURRY.....2
Xphr. CLINCH.....2
Wm. PROSSER.....2
Jno. GREGORY.....1
Tho. CLAY.....1
Walt. BARTLY.....5
Wm. CHAMBERS.....5
Jno. HODGE.....2
Tho. LANE.....1
Wm. NUIT.....1
Martin JONSON:.....1
Lewis WMS:.....1
Tho. TAYLER.....1
Ro. LANCASTER.....1
Ro. GILES.....1
Wm. KITTO.....3
Mathew SWANN.....3
Mr. Arthr. ALLEN.....10
Jno. BARNES.....2
Wm. TOCK.....1
Wm. HANCOCK.....1
James CHESSETT.....1
Geo. PEETERS.....1
69

[37]-37

Surry County List Continued
Brought ovr.....69
Samll. CORNELL.....2
Tho. MUGETT.....1
Mr. MASON.....2
Albert ALBERTSON.....1
Mr. CAUFEILD.....4
79

In Lawnes Creek Pish
In Capt. BAKERS List..... 93
Mr. CAUFEILDS List..... 79
Mr. HOLTS List..... 19
191
In Southwark Pish.....240
431
To deduct p: Coll. SWANN..11
p: Mr. THOMSON.....07
18
413

A List taken by Mr. Randolph HOLT
ye. 10th. June '73.
Mr. Jno. GOREING.....3
Wm. OLDESS.....4
Tho. AMRY.....2
Tim EZELL.....3
Edwd. TANNER.....1
Hen. CLARK.....1
Hen. GOADE.....1
Ant. CORNISH.....1
Samll. HEYDON.....1
Mr. HOLT.....2
19

Vera Record ___ Test. W. E., Cl Cur.

[38]-38

Att A vestry held att Lawnes Creeke Pish. Church __th. of _ber. 1673. pRsent.

John Barber

Mrs. JANE PIRKINS, 27 acs. James City Co., Sept. 9, 1648, Page 150. Adj. land of ANTHONY COLEMAN & near JOHN FITCHETT. This land was given to ALEXANDER STONER by Capt. WILLIAM PEIRCE in open court and forfeited by sd. STONER unto JOHN KNIGHT, who assigned to WILLIAM EDWARDS, who assigned it to ROBERT MILES, who assigned it to the sd. Mrs. PIRKINS.

JAMES MASON, 60 acs. commonly called Smiths Fort, James City Co., July 8, 1648, Page 151. Adj. WILLIAM MILNES & THOMAS HART. Trans. of 2 pers: RICHARD DAVIS & MARY MUTTON. 40 acs. remaining due.

JAMES MASON, 250 acs. James City Co., July 8, 1648, Page 152. At the head of GREYs Cr., adj. THOMAS GREY. Trans. of 5 pers: JOHN NEWMAN, ELIZ. EBBELL, THOMAS WILLIAMS, JOHN WATSON.

THOMAS LUDWELL, Gent., 500 acs., James City Co., June 16, 1648, Page 154. Upon the N. side of Jones Cr. in Chickahominy River. Trans. of 10 pers: ELINOR BIGG, ALICE JEFFERSON, JOHN BARKER, WM. VICARD, ADAM RICHARDSON, JOHN DANIELL, JOHN CHINLEY, JOHN NEWTON, WM. DRUIT, HENRY COLLIER.

RICHARD RICHARDS, Gent., 350 acs. at ARCHERs Hope, called by the name of Little Town, Nov. 12, 1648, Page 155. W. upon land of Winster Fax (?), now in possession of Capt. HUMPHREY HIGGINSON, E. upon JOHN JEFFERSON, now in possession of MARY WILLIAMS, 250 acs. granted unto Capt. WILLIAM CLAIBORNE, Dec. 12, 1625, & 100 acs. granted unto JOHN COMANDRES Feb. 20, 1619, and purchased by sd. RICHARDS.

Mr. JOHN JENNINGS, 211 Acs. James City Co., Apr. 11, 1649, Page 161. Upon the two Northermost branches of GREYs Cr., N.E. & S.E. upon land of THOMAS WOODHOUSE, N.E. & S.E. upon JOHN WATKINS & S.E. upon JAMES MASON. Trans. of 5 pers., there remaining 39 acres due upon the last name. (Names not mentioned).

Mr. WILLIAM BATT, 128 acs. James City Co., Apr. 11, 1949, Page 161. Upon Lower Chipokes Cr. called by the natives the Indian pacotacke, bounded from the head of Pond Swamp, along land of GEORGE POWELL. Trans. of 3 pers., 22 acs. being due upon the last name: EMA. LOWREY, ELINOR LOWREY, JOHN ROSEIRES.

ROGER NICHOLLS, 150 acs. James City Co., 17 Apr. 1649, p. 164. S. side James Riv. a mile from the river, N.W. by W. on land formerly THOMAS CROUCHes, S.E. by E. on land of JOHN BISSHOP, N.N.E. upon land of JOHN SEANOR. Due for trans. of: ELIZA. COLLINS, ELIZABETH BLACKE, JOHN CARNER. This is surrendered and the right to JOHN JOHN BARKER 28 Nov. 1649. Test: R. HUBERD.

GEORGE BURCHER, 300 acs. Chas. City Co. & part in James City Co., 6 June, 1649, p. 168. Lyeing at the head of up. Chipoaks Cr. 200 acs. by patent dated 22 Aug. 1637 & 100 acs. for trans. of: DOROTHY CLARKE. JAMES WILLIS.

Mr. BENNET FREEMAN, 400 acs., James City Co., 20 Dec. 1648, p. 171. Up Thomaham Cr., being part of the devident of Mr. FRANCIS FOWLER; bounded N.W. upon the sd. Cr., S.E. and S.W. upon land of Capt. BRIDGES FREEMAN. 200 Acs. being bequeathed to Capt. BRIDGES FREEMAN by Mrs. ANTANIA FOWLER, dec'd., & by Capt. FREEMAN given to sd. BENNET FREEMAN, & 200 acs. by the sd. Mrs. FOWLER equally bequeathed to RICHARD BALFIN & THOMAS DENINGTON & by sd. BAFLIN & DENINGTON ASSIGNED

CHRISTOPHER LEWIS, 400 acs. James City Co., 4 July 1649, p. 176. Lyeing at blackwater upon Eastermost br. thereof, poynting up to Chipoakes Cr., bounded S. upon land of FRANCIS ENGLAND & N. upon sd. swamp. Trans. of 8 pers: WM. HUNT, DAVID BRUMLY. THOMAS GUAR 2, JOHN PALMER, KATH. NIGHTINGALE, HUMILIATION TELGATE, JANE CROSS.

HENRY WHITE, 200 acs., James City Co., 4 July 1649, p. 176. Lyeing at blackwater upon the Eastermost br. poynting up to Up. Chipoakes, bounded E. upon the said swamp, N. upon land of FRANCIS ENGLAND & S. towards land of PETER HULL. Trans. of 4 pers: RICHARD ENBROOKE, ELIZ. BUSSIE, DIGON PALLARD (POLLARD), RICHD. CONQUEST.

ROBERT WARREN, 300 acs., James City Co., 6 Aug. 1649, p. 176. Lyeing bet. the heads of Lawnes Cr. & lower Chipoakes Cr., bounded E. upon land of Mr. WILLIAM BUTTLER, N. towards Hogg Island & S. upon land of JAMES TAYLOR. Formerly granted unto WILLIAM LAWRENCE 6 Apr. 1647 & by him assigned unto sd. WARREN.

JOHN SPILTIMBER, 100 acs. James City Co., 16 Nov. 1648, p. 183. Lyeing about 1-1/2 mi. above the head of Smiths Fort Cr., bounded Wly. upon land of JOHN CORKER, Sly. upon a swamp that parts it from the land of THOMAS WARREN. 50 acs. formerly granted to WILLIAM COFFER 10 Feb. 1640 & purchased of him, & 50 acs. for trans. of DOROTHY BISHOPP.

THOMAS HILL, Gent., Planter, of Va. assignment unto EDWARD BLAND, Merchant of the above tract, Dec. 23, 1649. Witnesses: GARRET CORBITT, JOHN HILL, JOS. GOBERT. Page. 141.

BEN. HARRISON, the son of BEN. HARRISON, Gent., dec'd., 500 acs. James city Co., 9 Oct. 1649, p. 189. On the S. side James River, beg. on the Sly. side of the Round Island Swamp. Granted to BENJA. HARRISON, dec'd., by patent dated 21 March, 1643, "and now due unto the said BENJA. HARRISON Junr. by being his son in heir."

JOHN BARKER, 300 acs. James City Co., 29 Nov. 1649, p. 193. Lyeing at the verry head of the maine branch of Lower Chipoaks Cr., bounded upon land of Master DUNSTAN & N.W. upon land of WILLIAM CARTER. Trans. of 6 pers:* ELIZA. BLACKER, JOHN CARVER, ELIZABETH COLLINS, JOHN MUSGROVE.

ARTHUR ALLEN, 200 Acs. James City Co., 14 Mar. 1649, p. 197. Lyeing bet. Lawnes & Chipoaks Crks., bounded N. upon land of Capt. PEIRCE now in possession of EDWARD BLANE, E. towards Lawnes Cr. joyning with his Eastermost angle on the land of Mr. RENNOLDS. Trans. of 4 pers: ALICE TUCKER, WM. EYRES, WM. MORS, THOMAS RASTILL.

Mr. RICHARD QUINEY, 300 acs. James City Co., 9 Feb. 1649, p. 205. Upon Up. Chipoakes, bounded S.E. upon land of Mr. WILLIAM EGBOROUGH & W. Sly. upon land of JERREMY DICKINSON. Trans. of 6 pers.*

JOHN SENEOR, 100 acs. on S. side James River a little above the Colledge, bounded S.E. upon the land of Mr. EDWD. GRINDON, N.W. of Mr. GEORGE SANDYES, N.E. UPON THE RIVER & S.W. into the woods. 9 Apr. 1650, p. 207. Trans. of 2 pers: ELIZABETH BARKER, MARY TAYLOR.

JOHN OLIVER, 300 acs. James City Co., 2 July 1650, p. 219. Lyeing upon the second br. of the black water poynting towards head of the lower Chipoaks Cr., conteyning one neck of land joyning upon the Beaver Dams. Trans. of 6 pers: HUGH WAYDON, ANTHO. HUTTON, ELIZA NEWMAN, WALTER APLEBY,

granted to JEREMY DICKINSON by patent dated 6 May 1638 & granted to sd. TAYLOR by order of the Govr. & Councill 24 Oct. 1650 in the right of his wife the daughter in law of the sd. DICKINSON.

PHILLIP CHARLES, 450 acs. James City, 7 Feb. 1650, p. 307. On W. side of Chickahominy Riv. upon MOSES Run next above THOMAS TILSEY, and bounded W. upon land of Capt. MARSHALL. Trans. of 9 pers: JOHN BOWLES, WM. BERRICK, DOROTHY STERNES, MARTHA YOUNG, JOHN CHAPLIN, WM. BUTLER, MARY SMITH.

ROBERT SORRELL, 800 acs. James City Co., 10 Apr. 1651, p. 310. Being an island within Warrany Cr., bounded S. by E. towards land of EDWARD COLE, N. towards Joyners Neck, S. towards the mouth of sd. creek & E. towards the land of Mr. BENNETT FREEMAN. Trans. of 2 pers.* "Vid County Court Booke."

ROBERT HOLT, 1560 acs. James City Co., 20 Jan. 1650, p. 320. Lying upon the head of Checkros Cr. on the E. side of Chicohamy Riv., near land of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, N. towards land of EDMOND SANDERSON & W. upon land belonging to the estate of Mr. WILLIAM FELGATE of London, Merchant, dec'd. 700 acs. due by former patent to him dated 3 July 1640, & 560 acs. being granted unto RICHARD BELL, 10 Apr. 1642 & by JOHN WADDINGTON whoe purchased it of JOHN ALLISON & DOROTHY his wife, sold unto sd. HOLT, "reference being had to the said writing from ALISON to WADILOW and from WADDILOW to sd. HOLT." 300 acs. the residue for trans. of 6 pers: ALICE HOLT, WM. SMITH, JOANE WATSON, THOMAS COBB, (or CABLE), EDWARD ——, CHARLES BINION.

Mr. ROBERT HOLT, 470 acs. James City Co., 20 Jan. 1651, p. 321. Lyeing betwixt the two westermost branches of Jones Cr. on the E. side of Chicohominy Riv., beg. at the devision of sd. branches, up the mayne branch N.E. by E. along Ricahoc path. Trans. of 10 pers: ALEXANDER BUDLE, RICHARD GODSON, WM. ALLEN, JOHN NEANE (or WEAVE), JOHN BURGIS, JOHN HAMBLETON (or HAMPLETON), DANIEL CLARKE, GEO. WOOLASTON, GABRIELL TERRY, ANNE DANNE, HUGH MICHALLA, RICHARD SMITH, HEN. BARTLER, ROB. ROWLINSON. "Land due for four."

EDWARD BOSSE (or BESSE), 189 acs. running E. from the Creeke into the woods along by PHILLIP CHESLY, to a creek known by the Indian name Chipeaks neare Mr. FELGATEs land on the S. side of Chickahominy Riv. 7 Apr. 1651, p. 321. Trans. of 4 pers.*

Mr. JOHN BISHOP, 300 acs., lyeing upon the S. side of Upper Chipoaks Cr., commonly called by the name of Swan Bay. Due sd. BISHOPP for trans. of 6 pers: JOHN BISHOPP, ELIZA. BISHOPP, MARY BISHOP, 1 Negro wench, ANN INGLETON, JNO. BISHOP, Junr. 9 Apr. 1651, p. 323.

Mr. TOBY SMITH, 350 acs. James City Co., 7 June 1651, p. 329. Lyeing on the W. side of Chicohamony River neare unto Mattahunck, commonly called Wickwa bridge, bounded N.E. by N. upon land of Mr. CHASSEY, S.E. upon Weeks Cr. & N.W. upon Muttnate (or Muttuate) run. Trans. of 7 pers.*

WILLIAM GAPEING, 250 acs. James City Co., 6 Dec. 1651, p. 335. Lyeing on the S. side of Burcher Swamp on S. side of Upper Chipokes Cr., along WILLIAM SYMONDS land. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note: "Certificate in County Court book."

EDWARD GREENWOOD, 281 acs. James (City) Co., 19 Nov. 1651, p. 349.

GEORGE PRICE, MARY his wife, DOROTHY MORGAN, PAULE BENNETT, JENNETT FORTH, ELIZABETH CALCOTT.

HENRY SOANE, 297 acs. James City Co., 24 Nov. 1651, p. 351. Lyeing on the E. side of Chicohominy Riv., comonly known & called Hoggs Land. Trans. of 6 pers: HENRY SOANE, Senr., HENRY SOANE, Junr., JUDETH SOANE, Senr., JUDETH SOANE, Junr., JOHN SOANE, ELIZA. SOANE.

Capt. BRIDGES FREEMAN, 400 acs. Lying at the mouth of Chikahomony. Mar. 1643, p. 361. Record incomplete.

BENJ. HARRISON, 500 acs. James City Co., 21 Mar. 1643, p. 362. Incomplete.

THO. LOVING, 1500 acs. Incomplete. Page 362. Mentions Martins hundred, BEDFORDs land, etc. Due for trans. of 30 pers.* & by order of Ct. dated 5 Oct. 1638.

EDWARD TRAVIS, 1,080 acs. (James City Co.) upon Pease Hill Cr., 27 Feb. 1643, p. 363. Mentions land of Mr. WILLIAM PARRE and Pease Hill Creek. 300 acs. by vertue of a patent dated 1 April 1639 granted unto JOHN ROBINS & by him ——(assigned) unto sd. TRAVIS & 800 acs. by patent dated 25 Apr. 1639, 20 acs. still due. Incomplete.

JOHN SENIOR, 150 acs. James City Co., 1 Ja. 1643, p. 366. Westermost side of Smiths fort Cr., adj. land of JOHN BACKMASTR. (?) & JOHN HUCK. Incomplete.

WILLIAM DAVIES, 1200 acs. James City Co., 27 Mar. 1644, p. 367. Lying near the head of Archers Hope Cr., neare the horse path, W. & down a swamp parallel to Tuttyes neck, unto marked trees dividing this from the land of Mr. RICHARD BREWSTER, unto a branch near the head of Ware Cr. This tract runneth E. upon Deer bone Vally. Due by purchase of Capt. FRANCIS POTT, brother & heire of Dr. JOHN POTT, & due sd. Dr. POTT by act of court dated 6 — 1632 & confirmed to sd. Capt. (FRANCIS POTT) — by act of court, 13 June 1642. Incomplete.

Capt. WILLIAM PIERCE, Esqr., one of the Councellors of State, 1170 acs. James City Co., 19 Mar. — Page 367. Trans. of 24 pers.* "Twenty four names enter'd but very few to be read." Incomplete.

PATENT BOOK No. 3

JOSEPH KNIGHT, 2,000 acs. James City Co., 1 July 1653, p. 5. On the E. side of Chickahominy Riv.; 1600 acs. lying between the branches of Jones Cr., Morgans Cr. & Warrany; beg. close by Ricohoake path; the remainder lying neere the southermost branch of Warrany Cr., beg. at the extreame of a former devdt., running to Rickohoake path. 1600 acs. formerly granted to said KNIGHT 25 Sept. 1650; 400 granted to EDWARD KNIGHT by patent of same date, and assigned by him unto JOSEPH KNIGHT.

HEN. FILMORE, 1,000 James City Co., 6 Feb. 1653, p. 6. Upon Chickahominy Riv., a mile from the hither side of Warrany landing place; 300 acs. part hereof bounded N. upon land of JON. WHITE. 350 acs. part formerly granted to JON. ORCHARD 15 Aug. 1637; 350 acs. to JOHN WHITE 29 April 1639, & 300 acs. to THOMAS STOUT 10 Apr. 1639 & purchased by sd. FILMORE of the sd. parties.

RICHARD FOARD, 679 acs. James City Co., last Nov. 1653, p. 7. Lying up-

thence W. by N. unto the land of Sir WM. BERKELEY &c. 200 acs. purchased of RICHARD VARDY (or HARDY) & JOHN BARKER; 167 acs. lately granted to him by patent dated 8 Nov. 1653 & 312 acs. for trans. of 12 pers.*

Mr. EDWARD TRAVIS, 326 acs. James City Island, near Black Point, 10 Mar. 1653, p. 8. 196 acs. N. upon the back river, E. upon the same, S. upon land of Mr. CHILES & Goose Hill marsh & W. upon land of DAVID ELLIS & Mr. CROSBIEs land; & 130 acs., more or less, being marsh land lying Sly. from his now dwelling house & devdt. of high land bounded by Parsimores Cr. & Cocketts neck; the remainder being high land lying Wly. from his house & devdt. & bounded on the westermost side with land of LANCELOT ELAY, Nly. with a swamp & Ely. with former devdt. of sd. TRAVIS; 196 acs. part granted sd. TRAVIS 10 Mar. 1652 & due by assignment of several persons; & 130 acs. for trans of 3 pers.*

Capt. RICHARD BARNHOUSE, 250 acs. James City Co., 20 Mar. 1653, p. 9. Butting upon a dry gutt or deep hollow swamp to the Swd. of WM. BERRIEs house & from the path at the head of the dry gutt it runs S.W., etc. thence N.E. crossing a run of water into the land that was cleared by GEORGE HOLMES, thence S.E. until it meets with a run of fresh water, down the run & creek until it meets with aforesd. gutt on the S.W. side of KETHs Cr. Due by purchase from JEREMIAH BLACKMAN, Adm'r. to JACOB AVERY; being part of 500 acs. leased to sd. AVERY & since confirmed by pattent to sd. BARNHOUSE dated 27 Feb. 1638 & now retaken up by new rights by & for trans. of 5 pers:* 80 acs. rights due out of the surplus of 2 rights in other pattents.

THOMAS WHITEHEAD, 162 acs. Hampton Parish, York Co., 6 Mar. 1653, p. 9. 112 acs. formerly taken up by JOHN DENNET & 50 acs. now taken up. Beg. by a branch of Capt. JOHN WEST's Cr., thence N. by W. down the run to a small spring, thence E. by a path, thence S. to beg. Due by virtue of the rights of a pattent of 200 acs. formerly granted to JOHN DENNET in James City Co./assigned to JAMES BROOKS, by whom it was assigned to Capt. DAVID MANSFEILD & by him assigned to sd. WHITEHEAD. 38 acs. remaining due. Marginal note: Original surrendered up to the King &c. by JOSEPH WALKER in the General Court 29 Apr. 1718. Test C.C. THACKER, Cl Sec., Off./assigned to CHARLES GREEN who

JOHN FITCHETT, 8-1/2 acs. lying in Pasbehaies near the Block house, June 6, 1654, p. 9. Bounded N.W. upon a ditch dividing this from land of Mrs. PERKINS, S.E. towards the Block house, S.W. upon the river & N.E. upon a swamp dividing this from land of Mr. COLEMAN. Lease. Annual rent of one bushell and three pecks of merchantable corne sheld, to begin att Michaelmas in 1655. "Order granted for this land 3d of October 1643."

THOMAS MORECOCK, 100 acs. James City Co., —— Mar. 1654, p. 13. On the E. side of Chickahominy Riv., beg. at the Bryery Swamp, running along Mr. SANDERSONs marked trees to a swamp E.N.N.E. &c. along Mr. ROBERT HOLTs trees to beg. Trans. of 2 pers: WINFRED MATTHEWS, JON. HEWES. Note: This pattent is by sd. MORECOCK relinquished & the rignts assigned to WM. HALL.

THOMAS ROLFE, 525 acs. Lying upon the N. side of Chickahominy Riv. commonly called and known by the name of James Fort, running from the river N. along the woods, W. from the woods to the river S. by W. 400 acs. granted sd. ROLFE by Act of Assembly dated 6 Oct. 1646 & 125 acs. for trans. of 3 pers.*

JAMES MASON, 250 acs. James City Co., 20 Apr. 1653, p. 14. Lying above the head of GREYs Cr. upon the Sly. side of the main branch of same. Nly. upon land of THOMAS GREY. The sd. land being formerly granted unto the sd. MASON by patent dated 8 July 1648 & now taken up by new rights by & for trans. of 5 pers: ROBT. LAMB, GILES FLAKE, WM. SAVAGE, WM. FRANCIS.

RENY Cr., beg. at the S.W. tree of Mr. SOANES, running S. by E. &c. along land of Mr. HEN. SOANES &c. 20 Nov. 1653, p. 26. Trans. of 14 pers: JON. BROWN, RICHD. DOWNING, RICHD. TUDMAN, JA. BROWN, WM. LANT, ANN STERSMORE, TOBY BRADLY, NICH. CHENNER, MAR. BRAY, ANN DABERTON, KATH. MUTTON, WM. DAVIS, ROB. POWEL.

Majr. FRANCIS MORRISON, 24 acs., commonly knowne by the name of the Glasse House, James City Co., 1 June 1654, p. 26. The sd. land being formerly by Sr. JOHN HARVEY, Knt. by bill of sale assigned to ANTHONY COLEMAN, & by EDWARD KNIGHT & JOSEPH KNIGHT the heires of sd. COLEMAN, assigned to JOHN Senior, who assigned same to JOHN FITCHETT, by whom it was assigned unto JOHN PHIPPS & WM. HARRIS, wch. sd. PHIPPS assigned his right & share unto sd. HARRIS, who wholly assigned the same unto Majr. MORRYSON.

GREGORY WELLS & RICHARD WILLIAMS, 199 acs. James City Co., 7 Apr. 1654, p. 27. On the N. side of James Riv. on the W. side of Chickahominy Riv., bounding Nly. on WM. FRY, Ely. on sd. WELLS' devdt. of 600 acs., Sly. on sd. FRY & Wly. on RICHARD WILLIAMS. Trans. of 4 pers: DAVID WHEATLY, JOHN WHALY, DAVID WHITLY, THO. BAYLY.

JOHN JOHNSON, 135 acs. James City Co., 25 Mar. 165_, p. 27. Bounding Swd. upon a small branch of Archers Hope Cr., N. upon another branch of sd. Cr., E. upon sd. cr. & W. upon a great swamp. 100 acs. granted to his father JOHN JOHNSON, 12 Jan. 1624 & accrueth due unto him as being sonn & heir of the sd. JOHN JOHNSON; & 35 acs. for trans. of 1 pers.* Note: This was made out againe & 15 acres added in James Island Eastward on the land of WM. SPENCER (or SPENCE), 150 acres, wch. makes it up.

RICHARD JONES, 288 acs. James City Co., 6 Apr. 1654, p. 28. Bounding Wly. on JOHN MERRYMAN, Sly. on Mr. OVERMAN, Ely. on WILLIAM SMITH's Swamp & Nly. on NICHOLAS BUSH. Trans. of 6 pers: HEN. WMS. (WILLIAMS), THO. DIXON, EDMD. PARRY, FRED. JENKINSON, JON. DANY, PETER REYNOLD.

FRANCIS PEALE, 50 acs. James City Co., & York Co., 21 May 1654, p. 29. Beg. at 2 cherry trees, running S.E. by E. 56 perches to the paile att a small walnutt tree, thence by the Pallisadoes S.W. by W. to an oake marked corner tree, thence N.N.W. to a hickory, thence N. by E. to beg. Trans. of 1 pers.*

SAMUEL ABBOT, 1177 acs. James City Co., 15 Mar. 1652, p. 31. Upon S. side of Cherkrose Cr., along land of RICHARD BELL & Sir WM. BERKELEY, W. to a swamp dividing this from the land of GEO. UNION. (Record incomplete.) 775 acs. granted sd. ABBOT 25 Feb. 1648; 402 acs. for trans. of 9 pers.* & 48 acs. due upon the last name.

JOHN COALE, 200 acs. James City Co., 6 Feb. 1653, p. 48. Bounding N. & by W. upon a freshett called Moyses Run, E. by N. upon Moyses Cr., S. by E. upon land of BARTHALOMEW KNISE (or KINSE) & W. by S. upon land of JOHN CLASEY. Trans. of 4 pers: THO. PRITCHETT, WINIFRED EATON, ELIZA. ELSMORE, JNO. RICHARDS.

WILLIAM MORGAN, 350 acs. James City Co., near head of MORGANs Cr. on E. side of Chicohamony Riv., bounded from his old devdt. along land of Mr. GEORGE LOBB, N.E. to land of JOSEPH KNIGHT &c. 8 June 1652, p. 113. Trans. of 7 pers.*

BARTH. KNIPE, 418 acs. James City Co., 6 Oct. 1652, p. 144. On N. side of James Riv. on S. side of a runn of MOSSES Cr. &c. to sd. MOSES CORKERs trees, S.W. &c. to Mr. BISHOPs trees &c. Trans. of 9 pers.* (Note: Re-

John Barker
Thomas Busby

James Riv., from Mr. BISHOP's corner &c. to the Ready Swamp, etc., adj. Sly. on Mr. EDWARDS land. Renewal of patent dated 25 Feb. 1653 & due for trans. of 7 pers: PHILLIP WEYFIELD, JUDITH BALLARD, PEETER KNOWLES, WM. PRYDE, WM. AMAN (a man), REBECCA BULLIFANT, WM. SINCKLAR.

Capt. WM. CANFILL, 1230 acs. Surrey Co., 4 Mar. 1656, p. 79, (116). On S.W. side of James Riv., bounded from a white oak behind Hogg Is. Marsh to Lawnes Cr., dividing this & land of Mr. JNO. BLAND &c., from Lieut. WM. COCKERAM's &c. with Tarr Pitch branch &c. 1100 acs. part of patent granted unto WM. SPENCER & afterwards in the tenure of Major ROBERT SHEAPARD & by him sold to sd. CANFILL; 130 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: MARGERY WEBBER, JAMES WILSON, THOMAS BAYLY.

Lt. WILLIAM COCKERAM, 1230 acs. Surry Co., 27 Feb. 1656, p. 72, (105). On S.W. side of James Riv., from a white oak behind Hog Island marsh &c. to JOHN BLANDs lyne, with land of Capt. WM. CANFILLs to Tarrpitt Sw., thence to channel of BANFORDs Cr. &c. on Chipoakes Cr. to head of DAVID WILLIAMS land, thence to NICHOLAS SPENCERs clerefield &c. to JNO. MIDEMOREs land &c. 1100 acs. due said COCKERAM as marrying the daughter of Mr. SPENCER (NICHOLAS) to whom it was granted, & 130 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: HENRY ARMSTRONG, JOHN PINDER, ROBERT JENCKINSON. Renewed in sd. COCKRAM's name 18 Mar. 1662.

PETER GREENE, 200 acs. Surrey Co., 5 Mar. 1656, p. 86, (125). On S. side of James River, and S.E. side of the head of Sumpton Marsh, beg. about a quarter of a mile below the Mill. Trans. of 4 pers: JOHN WMS. (WILLIAMS), RICH. HENSON, THOMAS SARSON, ELIZ. SAWER.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, Gent., 490 acs. Surry Co., 17 Sept. 1657, p. 120, (178). On S. Side of James Riv., opposite James Citty, W. upon CROUCHes Cr. dividing it from land formerly Mr. THO. ROLFE's, E. upon the run of a little swamp dividing it from land of JOHN SENIOR. 200 acs. being long since granted unto Capt. POWELL & his heirs dying & leaving no heirs the sd. land escheated & granted unto Sir WILLIAM BERKLY by order of court and he assigned same unto Col. WM. CLAIBORNE, who assigned unto sd. EDWARDS. 290 acs. for trans. of 6 pers: WM. AVERY, MARY GONN, JNO. HOSKINS, ELIZ. JOHNSON, MARG. MADDISON, WETHERS COCKEN. Note: June 12, 1657; Mr. WM. EDWARDS had order from Govr. &c. to patent certaine marsh & wood land formerly granted to JAMES MASON & JOHN BISHOPP & by them deserted which land is included in the above pattent.

WILLIAM GAPEINGE, 50 acs. Surry Co., 15 Oct. 1657, p. 124, (183). On S. E. side of Upper Chippoakes Cr, commonly called SWAN Bay, S.W. on Capt. BISHOPP & N.E. on MARY EMMETT. Trans. of MARY WILLSFORD. Renewed 15 Mar. 1663 in name of THO. CLARKE as marrying sd. GAPEING's widow.

JOHN BARKER, Jr., 600 acs. Surry Co., 15 Oct. 1657, p. 122, (182). On S. side of James Riv. about 7 or 8 mi. from the head of upper Chipoakes Cr. Trans. of 12 pers: EDMOND JENECK (?), THO. WAKEFEILD, JNO. FAIREPOINT, ANNA DE WILD, ROGER WMSON. (WILLIAMSON), WM. FOSTER, PETRONELLA JACKSON, THO. GOOD, RICH. BIDOLPH, ARTHUR PATIENCE, JNO. STAPLES, FRAN. LATTUR (?).

WILLIAM EDWARDS, 1800 acs. Surry Co., in Southwarke Parish, running to Mr. WARREN's path. 28 Sept. 1657, p. 131, (194). 1080 acs. granted to RICE DAVIS, & sd. EDWARDS, 10 July 1648, & 720 acs. due him for trans. of 14 pers: Mrs. SARAH NEWTON, BARNABY GOFFE, FRANCIS WARNE, TEIGE

OBYLEAN, WALTER ROOD, KATHERINE [illegible], MOULE, ELIZABETH BASHWELL, GEO. HARRISON, THOMAS BENSON, JANE WATKINS, ANTHO. EVANS, ROBERT WILLSON. Renewed Mar. 6, 1662.

RALPH DUNSTON, 350 acs. Surrey Co., 27 Feb. 1656, p. 72, (105). S. side James Riv., Nly. from Major SHEAPARDs plantation about 3 mi. on a branch of Blackwater & N.W. from the Indian path. Trans. of 7 pers: RALPH DUNSTON, ESTER CLARKE, ROBT. WELLS, JOHANNA MATHEWS, GRACE HARLY, THO. BUSBY, ESTER CLARKE.

WILLIAM JENNINGS, 350 acs. Surry Co., 8 Nov. 1657, p. 133, (196). On S. side of James Riv., beg. at Col. BROWNE's. Trans. of 7 pers: MERCY BRIGGS, WM. LEWES, ABRAHAM LAND, ANN WOSYE.

THOMAS HARRIS, 850 acs. Surry Co., 13 Feb. 1657, p. 168, (250). On S. side of James Riv. & on N.W. & S.E. sides of the head of the sunken marsh above & below the mill, Nly. on the rich Neck & land of ROBERT WEBB & Mr. EDWARDS' lands, Ely. on WILLIAM CARTER, Sly. on Chipoaks path to the mill & on Mr. GREEN's land. 300 acs. granted unto Mr. JNO. HOLMWOOD 26 Oct. 1650 & by HOMWOOD assigned to sd. HARRIS & 550 acs. for trans. of 11 pers.*

JOHN CORKER, 1150 acs. Surry Co., 20 Mar. 1657, p. 206, (301). On S, side of James Riv. & S. side of the head of GRAYEs Cr. called the Wayer necke; beg. on the N. side of the Cr. opposite to the mill, over the swamp to Mr. ROLFEs line &c. to the cart path & the path leading from Mr. CORKERs to SPILLTIMBERs &c. 500 acs. purchased of JOHN KEMPE 24 Oct. 1639 & 650 acs. to sd. CORKER by patent 2 Dec. 1640.

Col. THOMAS SWANN, 900 acs. Surry Co., 5 Mar. 1658, p. 255, (357). On S. side of James Riv. & E. side of the blackwater about 3 Mi. Wly. from JOHN BRADYEs, N.W. upon land of Capt. JORDAN & Sly. into the Pidgeon Sw. Renewal of patent to him dated 7 Feb. 1655.

JOHN BARKER, Junr. 600 acs. Surrey Co., about 7 or 8 mi. from head of Upper Chepoakes Cr. P. 59 (514) (15 Oct. 1657).

Major WM. CANFEILD, 550 acs. of land and marsh, Surrey Co., 24 Jan. 1662, p. 80, (556). On Wwd. side of Lyons Cr., bounded on N. side with Hog. Is. Cr., on S. side with his own land, formerly patented by Capt. COCKRAM & JNO. MEDMORE. (24 Jan. 1656).

Major WM. CANFEILD, 1230 acs. Surrey Co., 28 Jan. 1662, p. 81, (557). Bounded from Hog Is. marsh to Launes Cr., which divides this from land of Mr. JNO. BLAND, running to land of Capt. WM. COCKRAM &c. to BANFORDs Cr., with Tarpitt branch &c. (4 Mar. 1656.)

JOHN KING, 480 acs. Surry Co., 28 Jan. 1662, p. 87 (572). S. side of James Riv. & S.E. side of Upper Chippoakes Cr., E. on WM. SIMONS, W. on WM. LEE & N. on WM. GAPEING. Renewal of patent dated 25 Nov. 1653.

PATENT BOOK NO. 5

WM. SEWARD, 300 acs., 29 Sept. 1664, p. 194, (87). Being part of a great quantity taken up by THO. SWAN, Junr., in Surry Co.; beg. at mouth of the white marsh & Indian spring Sw. &c. to Col. JORDANs cor. tree beside sd. marsh &c. Trans of 6 pers: THOMAS GIBSON, WM. KYTT (?), JNO. HAWKES,

Thomas Busby
Richard Jarrett

John Sr →

John Jr b 1661
Jethro b 1668
Joel b 1669

land of Coll. JORDAN, to the Cyprus Sw. &c. Trans. of 4 pers: ROGER PARSONS, RICH. ATKINS, ARTHUR STEPHENS, ROBT. SURBETT.

Capt. THOMAS BUSBY, 1170 acs., in Surry Co., & Chas. Citty Co., 10 May 1667, p. 59. 650 acs. on both sides the S. br. of Upper Chipoakes Cr., along MUDGETT's line to the Carte path, to JNO. BAKER, &c; 520 acs. upon the W. br. of sd. Creek, to head of GEORGE BURCHER's land, nigh the spring bottome &c., which tract was granted to THOMAS MUDGETT 19 Dec. 1663 & assigned to sd. BUSBY; 650 acs. for trans. of 13 pers: WM. SOUTHCOTT, JNO. JENNINGS, THO. GARRETT, WM. COPEMAN, MORGAN OSBORNE, THO. BLISS, WM. LEE, TIM CARDISH, MARY CARDISH, STEPHEN HOPEWELL, JNO. DAVIS, MARY DAVIS, PHI. WOOD.

EDWARD BUSHELL, 400 acs., Surry Co., 1 Mar. 1666, p. 59. On W. side of Bevor Dam Swamp, parting this & land of Mr. BARKER, &c. to the maine Black Water Sw. &c. Trans. of 8 pers: WILL SCOTT, FRAN. NORTON, SARAH PHILLIPS, JUDETH STONE, JNO. WILCOX, RALPH HARPER, GEO. DIXON, SAMLL. DOWLING.

WM. PORTER, 600 acs. Surry Co., 23 Apr. 1667, p. 59. Beg. at cor. tree of HUNIFORD's land, to ROBT. HUCKes' cart path, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: JNO. (a) frenchman, NICHOLAS CUSTIS, DANLL. WATTS, ALEX. WEST, THO. WILMOTT, WM. WELLS, PETER JARMAN, JO. STEPHENS, MARG. PALMER, JANE BATTEN, FRAN. PORTER, MARTIN DUE.

GEORGE WATKIN, 917 acs. Surry Co., 1 Mar. 1666, p. 65. Betwixt AUSTIN HUNICUT & Sunken Marish Mill, upon WM. CARTER & HARRIS' land. Trans. 19 pers: REDRICK THOMSON, EDWARD HORTON, ROBT. PURSON, DANLL. HILL, TIM. WILSON, JNO. HART, MARY HATTEN, SAMP. WATERMAN, RICH. HOLDING, JNO. COLLINS, ROGER CARTER, FRAN. HOLLAND, PATRIA MORGAN, WM. SUTTON, GEORGE WARD, HENRY HARVY, MARTHA WATKINS, JNO. RUSSELL, ROBT. SUTTON.

RICHARD JARRATT (JARRETT), 345 acs. Surry Co., 7 Aug. 1667, p. 69. Beg. at the head of RICHARD DREW's land, along WATKINS' land, upon Capt. BAKER's line &c. Trans. of 7 pers: WILL. BETT, HENRY WHITE, ROBT. SHORT, FRAN. LEWIS, THOMAS ALLEN, JOSEPH GREGORY, PETER HILL.

WILL. PORTER, 432 acs. Surry Co., 7 Aug. 1667, p. 69. Beg. at WM. HUNIFORD's line on E. side of the 3rd Sw. of black water, &c., upon Capt. COCKERHAM & Mr. BAREHAM's line, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: MARY SHAW, JNO. BARBAR, SUSAN WOODLAND, KATHERINE GRIGGS, CHRISTOPHER WELLS, JNO. HARVEY, ALEXR. PATE, MATHEW HOGSON, HENRY CLARKE.

Mr. THOMAS WARREN, 200 acs. Surry Co., on the Black Water Sw., 22 Sept. 1667, p. 106. Beg. at a br. deviding this & land of MARTYN SHEPPARD &c. Trans. of 4 pers: ALICE ATKINSON, JOHN WENCH (or WORTH), ROBT. DAVIS, PHILLIPP SHERINGHAM.

Mr. EDWARD PETTAWAY, 700 acs. Surry Co., on E. side of the maine br., of CROWCHE's Cr., 13 Dec. 1666, p. 107. Beg. at the Mill path, &c. to lands of JNO. TWYE & GEORGE FOSTER. Trans. of 14 pers: GEO. CONEY, JNO. MARKLE, OWEN RIDLEY, ARTHUR HARRIS, JAMES a Negro. MARGERY ASHTON, ISAIAH DELAMAN, JACOB FISHER, PHILL HALL, ANTHONY BLACK, NICH. MERRY, JAMES PERSEY, ANNE HOWELL, MARY SHEPPARD.

PARISH OF SOUTHWARKE, Surry Co., 200 acs. for a Gleebe, 1 Dec. 1666, p.

SOWERBY, E'ly. by land of THOMAS GREY & S'ly & W'ly. by the maine woods.

Mr. JOHN BARKER, 916 acs. Surry Co., 7 May 1667, p. 119. 600 acs. on the N. side of James Riv. about 7 or 8 mi. from the head of Up. Chipoakes Cr., beg. on the E. side of the maine br. of Black Water called the Beavor Sw., over a br. of same to the Division Sw., & 316 acs. adj. same, beg. on the E. side of Bevor Dam Sw. &c. 600 acs. granted sd. BARKER 20 Oct. 1661, & 316 acs. for trans. of 6 pers: JNO. BARKER, TOMSON WOOD, JNO. GILBERT, 3 Negroes: FRANK, CUBE & BAB.

JOHN BROWNE, 600 acs. Surrey Co., 1 Mar. 1666, p. 149. E. side the maine Black water Sw., along THOMAS GAULTNEY &c. Trans. of 12 pers: WILLM. PENDESTON, JNO. ASHFIELD, JNO. WILLIAMS, ELIZ. COLLIER, WALTER CATFORD, MAURICE BROADSTREET, RICH. KAKETT, JNO. GODDIN, JNO. COLLINS, WM. BAYLEY, ROBT. CRAWLEY, WM. SATERGOOD.

WILLIAM HARRIS, sonn & heire of THOMAS HARRIS, 850 acs. Surry Co. S. James Riv., on N.W. & S.E. sides of Sunken Marsh above & below the mill; 2 June 1668, p. 155. Adj. the Rich Neck, ROBT. WEBB, Mr. EDWARDS, WM. CARTER, Chipoakes path & Mr. GREEN. Granted sd. THOMAS 13 Feb. 1657 & due said WM. as sonn &c.

Capt. LAWRENCE BAKER, 2050 acs. Surrey Co., 24 Apr. 1667, p. 167. Nigh JAMES KEDDICKES, upon RICH. DREWE's lyne &c. 500 acs. part granted Mr. THO. STAMP 12 May, 1640, who assigned to sd. BAKER & Mr. JAMES TAYLOR, joynt tenants, 18 Dec. 1649, & due sd. BAKER by survivourship & so resolved by Coll. MILES CAREY, Escheator Gen., upon inquisition &c; 500 acs. more granted joyntly to sd. BAKER & TAYLOR 6 Mar. 1644, confirmed by new patt. 11 June 1650, which alsoe became due by survivorship, &c. 1050 acs. for trans. of 21 pers: Capt. LAW. BAKER, twice, ELIZ. his wife, JNO. his sonne, JAMES his sonne, JANE RICH, ANNE REEVE, ALICE LEE, ANNE MILLINGTON, JNO. MACOM, JAMES WILSON, ROBT. BRUCE, JNO. SLOOPE, JNO. PHILLIPS, JAMES CLARKE, ANDREW OVERING, WM. HART, THO. POWELL, HENRY RIGG, JANE DOWNES.

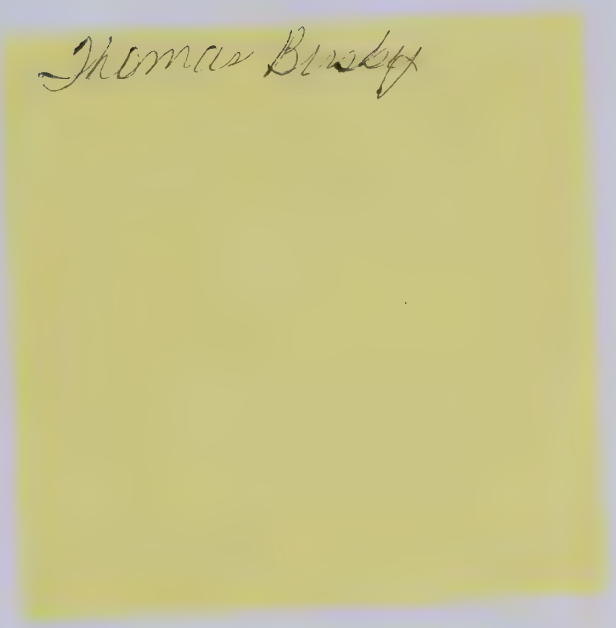
JOHN BRADY, 380 acs. Surry Co., at head of brs. of GRAYE's Cr., 7 Oct. 1668, p. 212. Beg. by the Mill Sw. side, to br. of BESSEs Sw., to the maine sw. &c. 180 acs. by his patent, 18 Mar. 1662, & 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: RICH. CORE, JEREMY WARD, SYMON ALLEN, WM. STROUD.

Mr. SAML. SWANN, 248 acs., part of patt. of 540 acs., Surry Co., about 3 mi. W'wd. from JOHN BRADY; 18 Dec. 1668, p. 213. In a Reedy br. of Cyprus Sw., by the path to Capt. CORKER's to S. side of Pigeon Sw., &c. Granted to Mr. THO. SWANN, Junr., 28 Sept. 1664, & due the sd. Sam'l as brother of sd. THOMAS, who is now dec'd.

Mr. ARTHUR ALLEN, 350 acs. Surry Co., 12 May 1669, p. 248. Granted to WILLM. THOMAS, dec'd., & by inquisition dated 10 Oct. 1668 under THO. LUDWELL, Esqr., Eschr. Genrll. for this country, found &c.

Mr. THO. WARREN, 450 acs. Surry Co., 1 Nov. 1669, p. 263. Trans. of 9 pers: ARTHUR GRANT, MARY SPUE, WM. DIX, ROGER BROWNE, HENRY NEEVE, THO. ROGERS, ABRA. HART, MARY WILSON.

Mr. JOHN CARY, 230 acs. Surry Co., adj. Capt. THOM. FLOOD, Ware Sw., near GETTING's house, & along the Cart path to ARTHUR JORDAN's, &c; 27


Thomas Binsley

[illegible], 760 acs. Surry Co., 1 July 1672, p. 409. 455 acs. adj. Mr. THOMPSON; & his own land; 211 acs. granted him 21 May 1666. 455 acs. for trans. of 10 pers.*

MATHIAS MARRIOTT & THOMAS HART, 338 acs., Surry Co., adj. GEORGE BLOWE on N. side of Blackwater Sw; 14 Aug. 1672, p. 413. Trans. of 7 pers: WILLIAM JELLETT, RICHD. BOOTH, JOHN BOOTH; a Negro man & woman; ANN JENUARY, ALICE PRICE.

THOMAS BUSBY, 760 acs., Surry Co., in the main Blackwater Sw., (date blank) 1672, p. 415. Trans. of 16 pers: PETER PHILLIPS, JNO. HUSON, ELIANOR GORTON, ALEX. DUNBARR, JENNET DAVISON, MARY BRIGGS, CESAR BRIGGS, ANN ARMITAGE.

ELIZABETH NEWET (NEVET-NEWETT), now wife of WM. NEWETT, late ELIZABETH JONES; 170 acs., Surry Co., in Lawnes Cr. Par., above GEORGE HARRIS' path; upon the Deep Sw., &c 8 Oct. 1672, p. 427. Part of a greater tract of escheated land.

BEMJAMIN HARRISON, 1240 acs. Surry Co., 12 Nov. 1672, page 440. 600 acres on S. side the Riv., about 1-1/2 mi. up Upper Chipokes Cr., upon the E. side, neere land formerly JEREMY CLEMENTS; upon E. side of a Sw., against Sandy point; granted 18 May 1637 to BENJA. HARRISON, his father, & due him as heire; 140 acs. in sd. Co., from the Sunken Marsh neere Up. Chiokes; adj. lands formerly HENRY NEALE's & HENRY WHITE's; granted WM. GAPIN 22 Aug. 1645, sold to his father; & descended to him, &c; 500 acs. in sd. Co., on S. side James Riv., upon a br. of Sunken marsh; on S. side the round Island Sw; granted his father 9 Oct. 1649, & due, &c. 12 Oct. 1672, p. 440.

RICH DREW, 250 acs., Surry Co., 1 Mar. 1672, p. 449. By the Sw. bet. Mr. DAVIS & sd. DREW; by the old feild side where Mr. CULLMER lived. Purchased of WM. BUTLER, 14 Apr. 1664.

WM. BUTLER, 500 acs., Surry Co., in Lawnes Creek Parish 1 Mar. 1672/3, p. 449. At the mouth of a Sw. on N. side of the old feild where Major BUTLER formerly lived; by a Spring on S. side the old feild where RICH. SKENER formerly lived; &c. 590 acs. granted his father, WM. BUTLER, 29 Aug. 1643; 90 purchased of ROGER DELKE.

BARTHO. OWEN, 648 acs., Surry Co., 14 May 1673, p. 452. On S.W. side of JOHN CHEWAKINS Sw., & upon Mr. CORKER. Granted to JOHN VINCENT, deserted, & now granted by order, &c., 20 Sept. 1671. Trans. of 13 pers: ROBT. PROUSE, MARY RANSOME, WILLIAM TAYLOR, ROBERT GREENE, THO. WILKINS, THO. TAYLOR, ANN STOCK, ELINOR EDWARDS, SYM. CORLILE; "for Importation of himself."

Coll. JOSEPH BRIDGER, 432 acs., Surry Co., adj. PHILLIP HUNIFORD on E. side of the 3rd Sw. of the Blackwater; Capt. COCKRAM & Capt. BARHAM; 18 July 1673, p. 464. Granted to WM. PORTER 11 Aug. 1667, deserted & now due for trans. of 9 pers: HESTER HOUSE, ELIZ. SIDNEY, THO. BAKER, MARY GEORGE, ABRA. EVANS. WM. BROWNE, MARY WOODARD, ELIZ. SUTTON, THO. SNOW.

JOHN GORING, 974 acs., Surry Co., 1 July 1673, p. 465. 574 on E. side of the Greene Sw., along Mr. AWBORN's land, &c; granted sd. GORING 8 Aug. 1670; 400 acs. granted CHARLES AMRY, who assigned, &c; trans. of 8 pers:

EDW. AMRY, twice; JOHN TOWERS, THO. WALKER, WM. MORRIS, ELIZ. OLIOUM, CHARLES AMRY, twice.

RICHD. PARKER, 314 acs., Surry Co., upon the maine Blackwater Sw., adj. Mr. JNO. BARKER; 20 Dec. 1673, p. 505. Trans. of 7 pers: JASPER GRANTUM, DAVID PHILLIPS, EVAN DAVIS, WM. MARRIOTT, RICHD. PARKER, twice, JNO. WARRIN.

200 acs. for a GLEEBE, in the parish of Southwork, (Surry Co.), 26 Jan. 1674/5, p. 554. Uppon a Gr. Swamp parting JNO. WATKINS' land & uppon a br. of same parting GRAVES' land & the GLEEBE, & uppon Mr. THOMSON's land, &c.

Mr. GEO. LEE, 300 acs. Surry Co., 10 June 1675, p. 555. Granted to JEREMIAH DICKESON & escheated by inquisition &c., under THO. LUDWELL, Esch'r. Genr'l. of Va., 22 June 1668, granted to Mr. GEO. WATKINS, who assigned to sd. LEE.

RICHARD BLOW, 635 acs., Surry Co., 4 Oct. 1675, p. 563. On E. side of the maine Black Water Sw. Granted to GEO. BLOW, his father, 9 Aug. 1664, & due him as heire.

Lt. Col. GEO. JORDAN, 690 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., at the mouth of a Reedy Marsh, neare an Indian Path; along the Cyprus Sw., a br. of the maine Black Water; to Mr. ARTHER JORDAN, neere head of the Little Marsh; to the Middle Marsh; along the White Marsh, &c. Trans. of 14 pers: WM. JORDAN, AR. (?) JORDAN, MARY KING, ROBT. SHOUTWELL, ROBT. BLACKSTON, JNO. FELTON, WM. THOMSON, FORTUNE FLOOD, GEO. JORDAN, 2, JEA. SHOUTWELL, JNO. CLERKE, RICH. FELTON, THO. BACKEY.

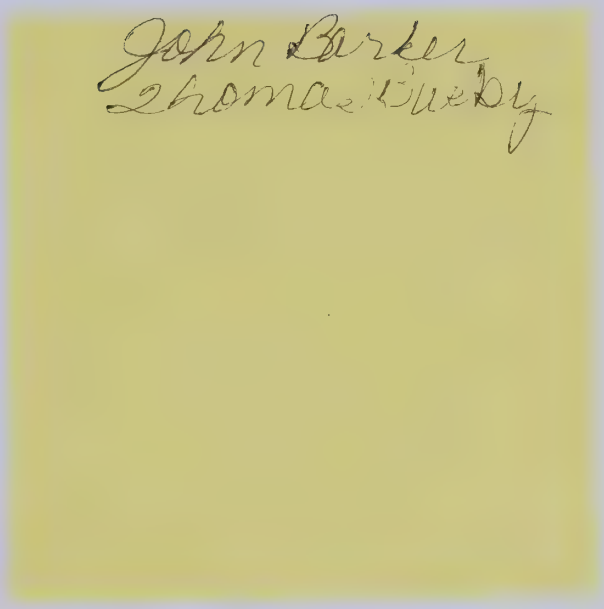
HENRY FRANCIS, 150 acs. Surry Co., 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 592. Granted to WILLIAM GAPPIN, & escheated by inquisition, &c. under WM. EDWARDS, Depty Esch'r; now granted to said EDWD. FRANCIS, &c. (Note: Marginal notation gives this name as HENRY.)

WILLIAM PROSSER, 50 acs., Surry Co., 6 June 1676, p. 612. Granted to RICHARD STEPHENS, found to escheate by inqusition under HENRY HARTWELL, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

Mr. ARTH. ALLEN, 350 acs., Surry Co., Lawnes Cr., Par., 14 June 1678, p. 650. In a br. of the Black Water Sw. Granted to Capt. LAWRENCE BAKER 11 Dec. 1665, deserted, & granted by order &c., for trans. of 7 pers: THO. GODDLIFFE & wife, JNO. MARRIELL, ROBT. PITT, JA. HAYES, THO. WALLER, NI. SESSUMS.

Mr. ROBT. RUFFIN & Mr. WM. NEWSAM, 850 acs., Surry Co., on E. side of the 3rd Sw. of the Black Water, 14 June 1678, p. 650. Granted to Capt. WM. COCKERHAM & Mr. CHA. BARHAM 14 May 1666, deserted, & granted the abovenamed by order, &c., for trans. of 17 pers: HEN. REYNOLDS, LETT. POWELL, STEPH. HARTLY, KATH. LONGFORD, CHA. DENNIS, JA. LOYD, HERBT. RICHARDSON, WM. CARPENTER, WM. KITTO, MARY WAYMAN, HEN. BARKER, PET. JNO. LAFEETER, RICHD. INKINS (or JUKINS), JNO. SHEPPARD, AN NORTH, SIMON & EMANUELL, Negroes.

WM. EDWARDS, 605 acs., Surry Co., Lawnes Cr. Par., 14 July 1678, p. 651. Beg. at BLOWE's & ROBERT LAINE's land; along Mr. BYNNS, &c. Granted to RICHD. AWBORNE 18 Oct. 1669, by him lapsed; granted to Mr. FRA. KIRKMAN, & Mr. WM. WHITE; deserted; & by order, &c. granted to sd. EDWARDS.


John Barker
Thomas Busby

ROWLAND, JAMES BIRD, MARGARETT HUTCHINS, JAMES EDWARDS, HANNAH ERRE.

WILLIAM BOALDWINNE, 275 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., about the heads of the branches of the 1st br. of the main Black Water; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 131. Beg. att ARTHUR DAVIES (DAVIS) cor. into a Poquoson towards Capt. BAKER; near Mr. GEORGE HARDIE; to Capt. ENGLAND; &c. Surveyed for Capt. JOHN GUTHERIDGE, who assigned to sd. BOALDWINE, & due for trans. of 6 pers: JOHN ARKELLS, EDWARD KEELING, NICHOLAS DOWNMAN, MORGAN BRYAN, MARY EARLE; JOAN a Negro.

THOMAS WALER, 420 acs., in Low. Par. of Surry Co., on the Black Water Cr. 20 Aug. 1682, p. 133. Beg. at ALLEN WARREN, by Mr. ROBERT COUFEILD (or CANFEILD); to JOHN BINHAM; &c. Trans. of 9 pers: THO. TAYLOR, REBECCA JONES, ANN COOKE, JAMES JONES, MARY MACDANELL, THO. COOKE, LAWRENCE DERRICK, WM. SNEATH, JOHN FROST.

Mr. JOHN BASHEAR, 235 acs., Surry Co., near head of Up. Chipoakes Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 134. Part of 900 acs. granted Mr. EDWARD TRAVIS & ——— JOHNSON & this part by JOHNSON sold to Mr. GEORGE STEEVENS, from whom it descended to sd. BRASHEAR, as marrying Mary, dau. of Col. ROBERT PITT & heir at law to sd. STEEVENS. Sd. land adj. the orphans of RICHD. ROGERS, by Burchen Sw. Cr; Mr. BENJAMIN HARRISON's line; to RICHARD HIDE; &c.

HENRY FRANCIS, 580 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., SW side of the Birchen Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 183. Beg. at Mr. JOHN BRASHEAR; to Mr. HARRISON; by a Cart Path; adj. WM. CARPENTER; Mr. WM. SYMONS, &c. 150 acs. granted him 24 Oct. 1675; 430 for trans. of 9 pers: THO. MARTIN, JASPER LINES, MOSES LOYD, WM. INGLE, DAVID JOHNSON, JOSHUA HIINDE; GILBERT, JACK, TONY, Negroes.

THOMAS LANE, 400 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., bet. brs. of Suncken Marsh Mill & Pokatink Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 184. Beg. at WM. GRAY; by Mr. THOMAS BINNS; & neer a br. deviding this & land of Mr. ROBERT RUFFIN. Trans. of 8 pers: THO. WHITEHAND, WM. HENCHMAN, WM. MOULSWORTH, MARTIN BAXTER, WM. TWIG, JOHN FITZGERALD, PATRICIUS CHRISTIAN, JOHN FLUDD.

JAMES WATKING, 100 acs., Surry Co., neer head of Up. Chipoakes Cr., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 186. Adj. Mr. ROBERT MOSELEY unto the Common Cart Path, to Mr. STEPHENS' Mill & upon JOHN BARROW; in breadth 200 acs. & length 50 acs. Conveyed from THOMAS STEPHENS to sd. WATKINS, 21 Feb. 1669.

JOHN BARKER, 240 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on N. side of the Otterdam Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 189. Betwixt Mr. BENJAMIN HARRISON & Mr. JORDAN, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: FRA. EVERIT, ISABELLA SMITH, THO. JACKSON; JOAN, & BETTY, Negroes.

Mr. BENJAMIN HARRISON, 450 acs., Surry Co., on head of the brs. of the S. run of Up. Chipoaks Cr., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 190. Beg. on E. side of the up. Bridge br; cor. of land he purchased of Mr. BARKER; &c. Trans. of 9 pers: WM. BROWNE, WM. GAY, DANLL. SADLER, MATHIAS PEACH, ELIZ. CARRINGTON, JOHN WOODLE, MARY STANLY.

Sw. of the maine Black Water; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 130. Betwixt
SUM & Mr. RICHARD JORDAN, Senr; adj. PHILLIP HAINSFORD, CHARLES WILLIAMS; RICHARD JORDAN, Junr; & JOHN BINHAM; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: ELINOR GRANT, KATHERINE SNELLEY, JAMES MORTON, EZE. STREET, ELIZ. GRAVES, EDWD. SUGG.

ROBERT CAUFEILD, of Surry Co., 2250 acs., Low. Par. of sd. Co., 29 Apr. 1682, p. 159. Beg. at ALLEN WARREN, by the maine Black Water; to Cyprus Sw; &c. 635 acs. granted GEORGE BLOW 9 Aug. 1664, renewed & confirmed to his son RICHARD 4 Oct. 1675, who sold to sd. CAUFEILD 7 May 1678; 338 acs. granted to MATTHIAS MARRIOTT & THOMAS HART 14 Aug. 1672; deserted & granted sd. CAUFEILD by order, &c. 1277 acs. for trans. of 26 pers: ROBT. COUFEILD, THO. BROWNE, WM. DAWSON, JAMES PETERSON, SAMLL. DUNSTON, MARY NEWTON, JOHN GREEN, FRA. ROWNAN, JACOB an Indian, RICHD. GREENHILL, PHILL. JONES, JOHN SIMPSON, ANN WOOD, ROGER BANNISTER, WM. ROWNAN, ARTHUR TAYLOR, DANLL. BAYLY, JAMES LORING, SARAH MOSS, JON. CARY, THO. PAGE, THO. LOCK, RICHD. EMERSON, ROBT. ORRELL, THO. TURNER: JAMES a Negro.

THOMAS BLUNT & RICHARD WASHINGTON, 330 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; 1/2 mi. from the main Black Water; 29 Apr. 1682, p. 165. Beg. at RICHARD PARKER. Trans. of 7 pers: ROSE ALDRIDGE, MARY TROTT, GILES HARMAN, THO. PORTER, RICHD. HAWKINS, JOHN KNIGHT, JOSEPH TOWNLY.

THOMAS DRUE, 390 acs., Surry Co., neer head of Lawnes Cr., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 179. 300 acs. part granted to ROBERT WARREN 9 Aug. 1649, & assigned to RICHD. BLUNT 2 Apr. 1652 & by THOMAS, son & heir of sd. RICHARD, sold to sd. DRUE 1 Mar. 1677; 90 acs. being wast land adj; the whole beg. in Capt. BAKER's line, neer COOLMER's Feild; along EDWARD DRUE, WALTER TAYLER, JOHN DRUE, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: MOSES RELY, SAMLL. MILNER.

Mr. WILLIAM THOMPSON, Clerk, 460 acs., Surry Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 182. Beg. in a Gr. Cyprus Sw; along Mr. MERIWETHER's line; &c. Granted to ANTHONY SPILTIMBER 14 May 1666; deserted; & granted sd. THOMPSON 2 Apr. 1674, by order &c; due for trans. of 10 Negroes; JACK, NED, TONY, BESSE, MARIA, TOM, SAM, ECHO, OBY, ANN.

Mr. THOMAS JORDAN, 265 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on branches of Cyprus Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 191. Beg. at JOHN ROGERS' land, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: WM. SEAWARD, EDWD, ARMSTRONG, ELIZ. & ALEX. ARMSTRONG, GUY WORLOCK, HOWELL RICE.

THO. BUSBY, 475 acs., Surry Co., on NW side of the S. run of Up. Chippoaks Cr., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 216. Beg. in Mr. BENJ. HARRISON's line; by HEATH Br., &c. Trans. of 10 pers: JON. WILLIAMS, ELIZ. HOBSON, ROBT. ATKINS, THO. BROADWAY, ELIZ. BOND, JON. HARRIS, GEO. SHEERES, JON. HANDLE, ROBT. WEST, WM. WEST.

Mr. ROBERT FLAKE, 400 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., neere the Great Pocoson; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 242. Beg. 1/2 mi. from Pokatink Sw., bet. Col. LEAR, PHILIP HUNIFORD AND Young ——— SUMNER; by Major ARTHUR ALLEN; & JOSEPH ROGERS, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: THO. HATTON, GEO. HICKSON, JOS. CHIZELL, THO. COOK, RALPH BRICKS (or BIRCKS), JO. PARKER, DANLL. COOPER, WM. COLE.

JOSEPH ROGERS, 1025 acs. Low. Par. of Surry Co., commonly called Poko-

John Barker.

tink, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 247. Beg. on E. side of Pokatink Sw; adj. Mr. WILLIAM NEWSAM; down Corner Sw; & a run of Holybush Sw., &c. 850 acs. granted to Capt. COCKERHAM & Mr. CHARIES BORHAM 14 May 1666, & by sd. BORHAM, who became possest of the whole by survivorship sold to sd. ROGERS; the remainder being wast land within the bounds; & due for trans. of 4 pers: RICHD. JOHNSON, PETER EDWARDS, ROBERT JONES, JANE BENTLY.

THOMAS COTTEN, 335 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on NE side of the Otter Dam Sw., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 280. Adj. Mr. JOHN BARKER, neere his Cart path, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: ARCHIBALD ALLEN, ELIZ. STOKELEY, ABRA. HATH, JON. SMITH, THO. BREWER, HEN. HUNT, THO. OWEN.

DAVID PHILLIPS, 85 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., 29 May 1683, p. 296. Adj. Mr. BENJAMIN HARRYSON; THOMAS BATTLE; JOHN BATTLE; THOMAS HUX; WILLIAM KNOTT; & land of HUX & SYDDAWAY, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: HEN. WARNER, ARTHUR SLATER.

GEORGE LOVEDAY, 100 acs., Surry Co., on brs. of Up. Chippoakes Cr., 29 May 1683, p. 297. Adj. Mr. BUSBIE; the land he lives on; Trans. of 2 pers: FRA. SPENCER, WM. REEVES.

EDWARD GRANTHAM, 300 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on brs. of the Cyprus Sw., 29 May 1683, p. 297. Beg. at Mr. THOMAS JORDAN, in the head line of GRANTHAM's land, purchased of JOHN ROGERS, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: ISABEL HUBERD, JON. BINCKS, THO. PEEL, JON. ANDERSON, JON. WALKER, TIMO. JACKSON.

ROBERT ANDREWS, 140 acs. Up. Par. of Surry Co; on SW side of the Cyprus Sw; adj. THOMAS ANDREWS; 29 May 1683, p. 298. Trans. of 3 pers: PETER FRENCH, RICHD. PALMER, JON. NEWHAM.

THOMAS GIBBINS, 400 acs. Up. Par. of Surry Co., neere head of the brs. of Cyprus Sw., 29 May 1683, p. 299. Adj. OWEN MIRICK, & Mr. THOMAS JORDAN; down a great Reedy Br., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: CHA. BRISCOT, WM. DENNIS, TEAGUE ROW, JON. COLLINS, THO. BOSWELL, RICHD. SALT (or SATT), ROBT. DOWNER, WM. THOMPSON.

Mr. BENJAMIN HARRYSON (HARRISON), 620 acs. Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 363. Beg. near Mr. WM. SYMMONS' cart path; bet. sd. SYMMONS, Mr. ALLEN & WILLIAM SCARBROUGH, &c. Granted to THOMAS SORRESBY 10 July 1680, deserted, & granted sd. HARRISON by order, &c., 27 Nov. 1683. Trans. of 13 pers: MATTHEW BEAVER, LEO. CLARKET (or CLACKET), ISA. SANDERS, MARGT. WIGNOL, MELCHI. LAWRENCE, SUSAN CLARE, JON. CANE, ED. LANGFORD, DAVID MACK WILLIAM, JAMES TAYLER, WM. DORMAN, LAZARUS THOMAS, RICHD. GOODMAN. Marginal Note: The patt. made void. HARRYSON to have the Rts. by order of Gen. Ct. The first 5 rts. (rights) used for JNO. BARKER's patt. Folio 695.

RICHARD PILAND (PYLAND), 580 acs., in Up. Par. of Surry Co., on NW side of Pigeon Sw., 20 Oct. 1684, p. 366. Beg. at Mr. SAMLL. PLAW's line where it crosses sd. Sw; to SYON HILL's line; by GEORGE WILLIAMS; Mr. THOMPSON; BABBS' land; to JOHN COLLINS, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: WALTER ASHTON, JAMES JEFFERSON, WM. WARD, THO. SHEILD, RICHD. WILLIAMS, JON. WILLIAMS, JON. JONES, JON. HOLMES, JON. SQUIRE, JON. ROBERT, JON. MASSEY, ED. HILL.

THOMAS WARREN, 280 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., about 1-1/2 mi. above

Ware Neck Mill; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 367. 120 acs. part of 290 acs. granted his father, Mr. THOMAS WARREN, dec'd., 3 July 1648; 90 acs. being wast land adj; beg. on E. side of a gr. Sw., bet. sd. WARREN & ROBERT HOUSE; neer SYON HILL's corner; to a br. dividing this & land of PETER de BERRY, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: DANLL. GARDNER, BARBARY HEALE.

THOMAS SMITH, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., bet. the Cyprus Sw. of JOHN CHOKUCK Sw, 20 Apr. 1684, p. 367. Beg. at land of RICHARD JORDAN, Junr., &c. Trans. of 4 pers: MORRIS BOWEN, WM. MILTON, AN TATEM, MARY TATEM.

NICHOLAS SESSUMS, 1050 acs., Surry Co., on SE side of Pigeon Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 368. 550 acs. granted him by patt; & 500 acs. being wast land adj; betwixt Mr. WILLIAM EDWARDS & RICHARD BLOW; on land of Maj. MARRIOT, now in possession of SAMLL. THOMPSON, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: JON. WOODLIFFE, JON. SMITH, HEN. STEPHENS, ELI. WELLS, ROWLD. GRAYNE, NICHO. CLIFFE, HEN. BENTLEY, WM. RAWLEY, ROBT. HOLMAN, MARTHA FLUD, JON. PARKER.

RICHARD SMITH, 230 acs., Surry Co., on SE side of Pidgeon Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 368. Adj. Mr. MERRIWETHER & JOSEPH WALL. Trans. of 5 pers: ROBT. FENT, FRAN. DOWNES, DANLL. ARRYE, SARAH KEELING (or REELING), JON. DALE.

JOHN COLLINS, 950 acs., Surry Co., on NW side of Pidgeon Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 369. 220 acs. part of 248 acs. granted Maj. SAMLL. SWAN, 18 Dec. 1668, who assigned to ROGER WILLIAMS, 4 May 1680; who sold to COLLINS, 19 Jan. 1681; 730 acs. adj. same; Mr. WILLIAM THOMPSON; & BABBS' land; a br. dividing this & Mr. MERRIWETHER: down the Cypress Sw., &c. Trans. of 15 pers: RICHD. FULBORNE, JEAN GEORG, HUGH DAVIS, WM. PARSONS, THO. JONES, ELLINOR CLAYDON, THO. OSBORNE, RALPH LONG, ESTHER WILLIAMS, FRANCIS BIGGS, THO. HEAD, JOHN EVAN (?), JEFFERY EVANS, RICHD. REYNOLDS, JON. ARNICE.

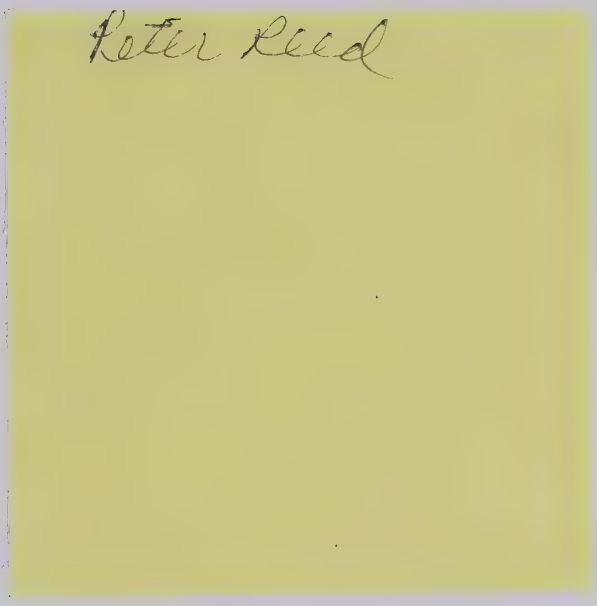
RICHARD JORDAN, Junr., 260 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on NE side of JOHN CHECOKUCK Sw; being part of Mr. OWENS' devident, &c; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 369. Trans. of 6 pers: MARY HOSKINS, JON. AVERY, JON. COOKE, GEO. MILLER, THO. BERNARD.

Mr. WILLIAM THOMPSON, 150 acs., Surry Co., on N. side of the head of GRAYE's Cr., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 370. 140 acs. part of 400 acs. granted CHRISTOPHER LAWSON; 10 acs. being a neck, below the Horse Bridge bet. sd. 140 acs. & land of LUKE MEAZELL; adj. MATHEW MERRIOTT; a sw. dividing it from land of JOHN WHITTSON. Trans. of 3 pers: RICHD. BUDNYE, WM. METCALF, JOSEPH COX.

Mr. SAMLL. PLAW, 240 acs., Surry Co., on both sides of Pigeon Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 370. Beg. att SYON HILL's corner; adj. Mr. WM. EDWARDS, & Mr. PETTAWAY. Trans. of 5 pers: JON. JAMES, HERCULES PRICE, DORO. JEFFERY, CROWDER JOYCE, ROBT. HALSEY.

JOHN COKER, 400 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., on SW side of Cypress Sw., adj. Mr. MERRYWEATHER, 20 Apr. 1684, p. 371. Trans. of 8 pers: FRAN. VICARIS, MARTIN CHURCH, JON. SAY, ED. LINCOLN, THO. PEIRCE, WM. NAYLER, HEN. SMITH, ROBT BRAXTON.

Mr. HENRY BAKER, 350 acs., Surry Co., on SW side of JOHN CHOKEHOCUNT Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 371. 150 acs. being part of Capt. CORKER's devdt.,


Walter Reed

WILLIAM CARPENTER, 450 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., bet. brs. of Burchen Sw. & Cyprus Sw., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 509. Bet. JEREMY (JEREMIAH) ELLIS & OWEN MERRICK, in Mr. WM. SYMMONS' line; adj. JOHN BRETT; Mr. THOMAS JORDAN; & THOMAS GIBSON. Trans. of 9 pers: HENRY DEVER(?), JAMES KIRKUM, HUMPH. GRIFFIN, THO. WHITE, ED. JOYNER, ROBT. HADD (or HUDD), WM. THOMAS, MARY PHILLIPS, THO. SMITH.

JOHN COLLINS, 1550 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., bet. Cyprus Sw. & maine Blackwater, 27 Apr. 1686, p. 511. Adj. Col. BROWN; WM. FOREMAN, near Mr. WARREN's line; Mr. MERYWETHER; JOHN COKER; Mr. HENRY BAKER; & Capt. CORKER, &c. Trans. of 31 pers: ALEX. PULLY, FRA. KELLY, ROBT. CARTER, JOS. FRITH, SUSAN MORTIN, GOSTIN PULLIN, FRA. POTT, WM. SAVIN, JAMES TEMPLE, JNO. IRISH, NICHO. CORMAN, SAMLL. SPARK, JNO. DUKE, JAMES KENNY, ELLIN ABRELLS, WM. EYERS, ADAM JAMES, ELLIN WILLIAMS, OWEN FILKIN, ELIZA. FLECTER, JACOB OBENDICT, CALEB COCKRAHIN, SARAH WILLIAMS, SILAS CHAPMAN, ED. COOPER, ED. THOMPSON, ELLIN OWEN, ANNE TERRILL, PAUL PETERS, CATH. CORDRIDGE, ED. BARRET, ABRA. EVANS.

SAMUELL THOMPSON (TOMPSON), 350 acs., Surry Co., 3 Nov. 1686, p. 539. Granted to WILLIAM MILLS, dec'd., & found to escheat, by inquisition under Maj. SAMLL SWAN, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

Mr. WILLIAM THOMPSON & Mr. EDWARD CHILTON, 1160 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., bet. branches of GRAY's Cr. & Pigeon & Cypress Swamps; 30 Oct. 1686, p. 544. Beg. on W. side of a br. of BESSEs Sw., cor. of GEORGE WILLIAMS; to PETER DUBERRY; to WM. ELLETT's corne field, &c. Trans. of 24 pers: GRACE JENKINS, WM. POWELL, WATKIN EDWARDS, JNO. TOY, TYMO. FIELD, JONATHAN WARD, XPHER. WOOD, PETER REED, PHILLIP CONIERS, JNO. JAMES, WM. EDWARDS, ABIGAIL HOUSE, SARAH JONES, RICHD. MOODY, ALEX. PITTS, WM. RELY (or KELY), CHARLES GOSS, NICHO. FLEMING, PETER BUTTS, WM. CLARK, JNO. FOORD, WM. LANE, SARAH LANE, ROSE HYDE, STEVEN BAYLY.

Mr. ARTHUR JORDAN, 240 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on SE side of Stony Run, 20 Apr. 1684, p. 373. 150 acs. granted him 23 Apr. 1678; 90 acs. being wast land adj. Trans. of 2 pers.*

Mr. ROBERT RUFFIN, 422 acs., Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1687, p. 569. Granted to Mr. GEORGE WATKINS; 105 acs. being part of patt. granted him 19 Oct. 1670; 317 acs. granted him 1 Mar. 1666, & escheated by inquisition under Capt. WM. RANDOLPH, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

Mr. BENJAMIN HARRYSON, 330 acs., adj. land whereon he lives; Up. Par. of Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1687, p. 573. Above THOMAS COTTON's br; on the eastern Spring Br., &c. Trans. of 7 pers: JOHN FOORD, LANCELOT PLUMMER, ROBT. RELPH, CHARLES ALDEN, PHILLIP POOPE, JEFFREY PITTMAN, JNO. CRICCHELL (or CRINKELL).

Mr, EDWARD BAYLY, 220 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on N. side of the Cyprus Sw., 20 Apr. 1687, p. 575. Adj. Mr. CHRISTOPHER FOSTER; near FRANCIS SORESBY, on the middle Marsh; by the White Marsh; to his own land, formerly Lt. Col. GEORGE JORDAN's, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: DAVID SCOT, LUKE ROBINSON.

HENRY HART, 285 acs., Surry Co., bet. 2 maine brs. of CROUCHE's Cr., 20 Apr. 1687, p. 576. 100 acs. part of 350 acs. granted to HENRY HART, his

grandfather, by the name of Piney Point, in 1635; 185 acs. adj; beg. on W. side of the Round Island Sw., cor. of Mr. EDWARD PETTAWAY; adj. SAMLL. JUDKINS & Mr. EDWARDS. Trans. of 4 pers: HENRY REINOLD, LETTICE POWELL, STEPHEN HARTLEY, KATH. LANGFORD.

Mr. HENRY HARTWELL, 1960 acs., Surry Co., bet. GRAY's Cr. & CROUCHE's Cr., upon James Riv., 20 Apr. 1687, p. 595. Adj. Mr. JOSEPH MALDEN's 200 acs., formerly land of JNO. TWY, dec'd; Mr. SAMLL. THOMPSON, formerly WM. MILLS, dec'd; to GILBERT's landing; to SMITH's Fort Landing; to Fishing Point; to Rockholepoint; on Lightwood Tree Sw; &c. Escheated by inquisition under Maj. SAMLL. SWAN, Depty. Esch'r., &c. Trans. of 40 pers.* Note: 40 rts. by Mr. EDWD. CHILTON's certificate dated 17 Sept. 1686.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, 150 acs., adj. land he lives on; in Up. Par. of Surry Co., adj. THOMAS WARREN, PETER DEBERRY, & RICHARD PILAND; 21 Oct. 1687, p. 600. Trans. of 3 pers: ROBT. AUSTIN, JER. WHITE, JA. RICHARDS.

Mr. JOHN MOORING, 697 acs., Surry Co., 21 Oct. 1687, p. 603. Beg. at RIVER JORDAN's cor., along THOMAS JORDAN; crossing Reedy Br., to THOMAS GIBBONS' cor., &c. Trans. of 14 pers: JOHN MOORING, 2, his wyfe, CHARLES & JOHN WHITE, JOHN ISAAC, THO. FISHER, JNO. GIBBINS, JNO. BROOMWOOD, ELIZA. JENINGS, JNO. ATWOOD, JOHN ONEALE, THO. JAMES; ANDREW, a Negro.

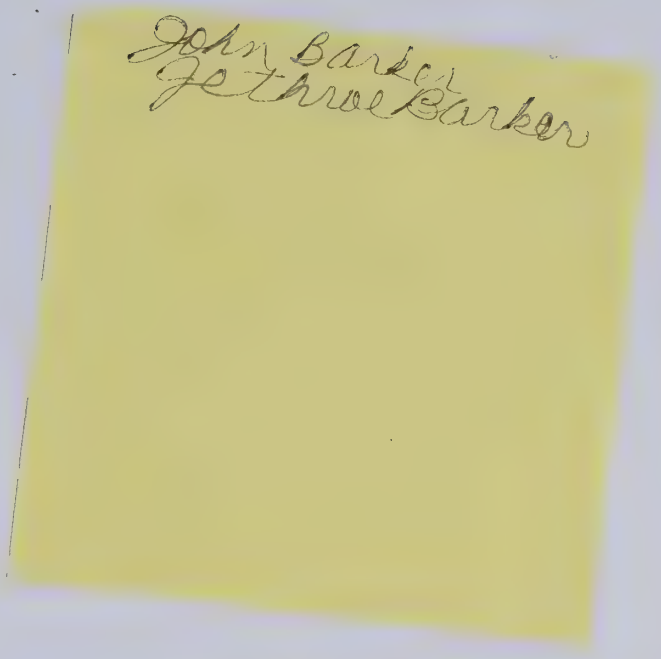
Mr. WILLIAM EDWARDS, 480 acs., 23 Apr. 1688, p. 648. On W. side of Greene Sw., cor. of JOHN CLARKE, in OWENS' lyne; adj. JOHN CLEMENTS; SYON HILL; MR. SAMUELL PLAW; & Mr. BINS, &c. Granted EDWARD PETTAWAY, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: WM. ROBINS, JAMES MOORE, ANTHO. EVARARD, THOMAS COOKE, JAMES WILLICE, SARAH EVANS, ROBT. FELPS, JAMES EDWELL, JANE RICHARDS; & WILL, a Negro.

Same. 290 acs., Lower Par. of Surry Co., on heads of Blackwater Brs; adj. THOMAS LANE; a br. dividing this & land of Mr. ROBT. RUFFIN; adj. Mr. BINS; & Mr. RICH'D BENNETT; 23 Apr. 1688, p. 648. Granted JOHN PARSONS, 20 Apr. 1684, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: SAMLL. HOLTON, THO. WOODBY, JNO. JAMES, WM. RANDOLPH, RICHD. WILKS; & JONE, a Negro.

NATHANIELL ROBERTS & JOSHUAH PROCTOR, 566 acs., Surry Co; — day of Oct. 1688, p. 669. Beg. at land granted sd. PROCTOR & JOHN ROGERS; by ROBT. WARREN; to Mr. RICHARD WASHINGTON, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: JNO. DAVIS, ALEX. EVANS, JANE REUBY (?), ANDREW CROW, 8 rights by ROWLD. DAVIES for ED, C HILTON's certificate to JOS. MALDEN & assigned to Maj. SAMLL. SWAN, 21 May 1687, being part of a certificate for 20 rts.

THOMAS BAGE, 290 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., adj. FRANCIS SOWERSBY; Mr. NICHOLAS MERRYWETHER & DANLL. REGAN; 20 Oct. 1688, p. 669. Trans. of 6 pers.* 6 rts. by Mr. ED. CHILTON's certif., 19 Oct. 1686. (Note: Index to Sury Co. patents lists this name as PAGE.)

THOMAS TYAS, 500 acs., Surry Co., in Southwark Par. on E. side of the head of the maine br. of Mr. JNO. BARKER's reedy swamp; 20 Oct. 1688, p. 670. Trans. of 10 pers: ALICE POTTER, ROBT. JENKINS, JAMES ELPS (?), KATH. ROBINS, PETER LE FORCE, ANNE WILLIS, THOMAS WILLIAMS, IZABELLA JOHNSON, ARTHUR DAVIS, ELIZA. STEPHENS.


John Barker
Jethro Barker

Mr. WILLIAM SYMONDS, son & heire of Mr. WILLIAM SYMONDS, dec'd., 800 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on the Burchen Sw., one of the maine brs. of Up. Chippoakes Cr; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 475. 600 acs. granted sd. SYMONDS, dec'd. 8 Apr. 1650; 200 acs. within sd. bounds; beg. neare BLAND's path; & due for trans. of 4 pers.*

THOMAS BENTLEY, Junr., 300 acs., Surry Co; adj. Mr. BENJA. HARRYSON; 20 Oct. 1688, p. 670. Trans. of 6 pers: JNO. BAGOT, SUSANAH SKILTON, JNO. BROWN, WM. LOE, KATE & JNO. CRANE.

Mr. WALTER COTTON & THOMAS COTTON, 314 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co.; adj. Mr. JOHN BARKER & sd. THOMAS COTTON; 20 Oct. 1688, p. 670. Trans. of 7 pers: JNO. BOLTON, JNO. ELMY, HESTER BRADSTOCK, CHARLES TREVOR, JNO. MOSS, ALICE EMS, HOWELL WATERS.

JOHN KING, 117 acs., in Up. Par. of Surry Co., on W. side of the Deep Sw., adj. ROBERT BURGESS; & THOMAS SOWERSBY; 20 Oct. 1688, p. 671. Trans. of 3 pers: WM. NANCE (?), FRA. KIRKMAN, ROBT. SLYE.

ROGER WILLIAMS, 150 acs., Surry Co., neer Southwark Church; 20 Oct. 1688, p. 690. Beg. at Maj. SAMLL. SWAN; bet. DAVID ANDREWS & LUKE MEAZELL; adj. WM. FOREMAN, & Col. BROWN. Granted Mr. WM. THOMPSON, 21 Oct. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Trans. of 3 pers: EVAN JAMES, JNO. JORDAN, ELLIS OWEN.

RICHARD JORDAN, 200 acs., in Up. Par. of Surry Co., bet. Cypress Sw. & Johnchounk Sw; adj. RICHARD JORDAN, Junr; 20 Oct. 1688, p. 691. Granted THOMAS SMITH, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Trans. of 4 pers: JNO. MOLE, JAMES RENDALL; TOB, & DICK Negroes.

Mr. JOHN BARKER, 244 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; adj. Mr. BENJAMIN HARRISON, & THOMAS COTTEN; 20 Apr. 1689, p. 695. Trans. of 5 pers: MATH. BEAVER, LEO. CLACKET (or CLARKET), ISA. SANDERS, MARGT. WIGNOLL, MELCHI. LAWRENCE.

PETER de BERRY, 100 acs., Surry Co., at head of SMITH's Fort, 20 Oct. 1688, p. 699. (By FRANCIS, Lord HOWARD). Which land was sold by THOMAS WARREN to THOMAS REYNOLDS, 10 Feb. 1657, who with his wife, assigned to sd. De BERRY, 6 Mar. 1664; escheated by inquisition under Capt. WM. RANDOLPH, Depty. Esch'r., 28 Sept. 1683, & now granted by order, &c.

Mr. FRANCIS CLEMENTS, 450 acs., Surry Co., in Southwark Par., 20 Apr. 1689, p. 703. Adj. Mr. ARTHUR JORDAN; WM. CREED; & land of RIVER JORDAN. Trans. of 9 pers: FRA. CLEMENTS, CALEB DOWHUNT, TOM POSSUM; ROSE, WM., JONE, BETTY, JACK, FRANCK.

Mrs. ALICE STANFORD, Widdow, 1400 acs., Surry Co., 25 Apr. 1689, p. 717. Granted to WILLIAM EWEN, 8 July 1648, 400 acs. of which was granted sd. EWEN, 15 Sept. 1619 & 1000 acs. granted him, —— Jan. 1621; escheated by inquisition under SAML. SWAN, Sub. Esch'r., 27 Nov. 1686, & now granted &c.

Mr. HUGH CAMPBELL, 500 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1688, p. 718. On SE side of Pigeon Sw; adj. NICHOLAS SESSUMS' old land, a br. dividing this, RICHD. BLOW, & land of W. EDWARDS. Granted to sd. SESSUMS, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: JAMES ECCOLLS, RALPH STRATTLES, ROBT. JONES, SARAH WHITFORD, ABRAHAM DOUGLAS, THO. METSALL, RICHD. JANISON, MARY JANISON, SAMLL. WARTON, JEREMIAH EGGERTON. (By FRANCIS, Lord HOWARD.)

PATENT BOOK NO. 8

ROBERT OWEN, 743 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 3. On the S.E. side of JNO. CHEHOCON Swamp; 648 acs. part granted Mr. BARTH. OWEN, 14 May 1673, & due sd. ROBERT, as son & heir; & 95 acs. for imp. of 2 pers: JNO. SHARP, & HENRY WYCH.

Capt. ROGER POTTER, 268 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 4. Beg. at ROBT. OWEN's on S.W. of JNO. CHEHOCON Sw; on Capt., CORKER "S LINE; &c. 100 acs. bought of RICHD. TYAS; & 168 for imp. of 4 pers: HARRY, GUY, TOM, & FRANK.

RICHARD JORDAN, 568 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 4, Adj. ROBT. OWEN's; & NATH. ROBERTS; by JOHN CHEHOCON Sw., & his own land. 200 acs. by his patent, 20 Oct. 1688, & 368 acs. for imp. of 8 pers: ABRAHAM RED CROSS, JNO. HARRY, JOAN BATES, JNO. HAYES, JNO. ELLIOTT, SARAH MOORE, ROBT. ELLIS, JANE MITCHELL.

ABRAHAM EVENS, 472 acs. Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 5. Adj. his own & along land of RICHARD WASHINGTON. Imp. of 10 pers: MORGAN JAMES. WM. HUGHS, RALPH SPRATT, JNO. RICHARDS, WM. JONES; DICK, JONE, HARRY, BUCKA, KATE.

THOMAS HUNT, 150 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 5. Adj. ABRAHAM EVENS. Imp. of 3 pers: THO. HUNT, SARAH HUNT, ANNE JAMES.

WILLIAM RAY, 314 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 5. Adj. land of RICHARD WASHINGTON, Imp. of 7 pers: ROBERT MORRIS, JAMES ECHOLS, SARAH JONES, ANNE ROBERTS; SAMBO, DICK, & TONEY.

WILLIAM LUCAS, 213 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 6. Adj. his own; BARTH. FIGURES; BENJA HARRISON; & WM. CARPENTER. Imp. of 5 pers: WM. RATCHELL, ABRAHAM JAMES, SARAH KNOTT, JNO. JONES, ABELL GOWER.

NATH DENNIS 140 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 6. Adj. BENJA. HARRISON; & WM. LUCAS. Imp. of 3 pers: JAMES WAGSTAFF, RALPH JONES, ABRAHAM ROBERTS.

JOHN RAWLINS, 455 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 6. In JNO. CHEHOCONS Sw., adj. RICHD. JORDAN, &c. Imp. of 10 pers: EDWARD & HANAH GREENWOOD, SAMLL. PARKER, GEO. PROCTER, ROBT. FOSTER, SAMLL. WILCOX, ELIZA. FLOYD, SARAH TONNSELL, JOSEP. RICHASON, WM. GARDNER.

SAMUELL THOMPSON, 278 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 7. Adj. Mr. WM. THOMPSON, Mr. EDWARD CHILTON, WM. GREY, DANLL. REGAN, & Mr. NICHO. MERRIWETHER, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: JNO. RAWLINS, WM. HUNT, JANE ELLISON, THO. SNOW, ROGER JAMES, JNO. HULINS.

JETHROE BARKER, 261 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 7. Beg. at EDWARD GUNELL, on S.W. side of Otterdam Sw. Imp. of 6 pers: SARAH NEWTON, JNO. ELLERBY, JAMES BOYES, JNO. ROBERTS, JETHROE ROOKINS, SAMLL. REED.

LUKE MIZLE (MEAZELL), 150 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 87. Granted to JOHN NEWMAN, & escheated by inquisition under JNO. LEAR, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN VINCENT, 287 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 87. Adj. FRAN. SORSBY, & Mr. FRA. CLEMENTS, &c. Imp. of 6 pers.* Note: 6 rights being part of a certificate for 20 Negroes imported in the Shipp Two Friends in Sept. 1686, the sd. Certificate being granted Mr. BENJA. HARRISON by the Court of Surry Co., 3 May 1687.

Whereas JOHN WHITSON, of Surry Co., purchased of RICHARD WELBECK 200 acs. in sd. county, near head of GREYE's Cr., 14 Sept. 1672, to be held by him & his heirs forever; & whereas sd. WHITSON was seized in his demesne as of fee of & in sd. 200 acs., & being so seized committed rebellion & high treason & was for the same legally convicted & executed & also legally attained, as appears by Act of Assembly of 1680, whereby all his estate both real & personal became forfeited to his Majesty; & whereas WM. WRAY, & MARY, his wife, the only dau. of sd. WHITSON, hath made composition for sd. land & payed what by the Charter, Law & Custone of Virga. is required in such cases; know yee, therefore, &c. give & grant unto sd. WM. WRAY & MARTHA, his wife, all the aforesd. 200 acs, &c. 23 Oct. 1690, p. 88.

Mr. RICHARD WASHINGTON, 772 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 88. Beg. by the main Black Water; adj. JOSHUA PROCTOR & NATHA. ROBERTS; WM. WRAY's; & RICHARD PARKER; 200 acs. granted him, 20 Apr. 1685; 572 acs. for Imp. of 12 pers: JNO. SCOT, THO. ROBERTS, WM. WOODHOUSE, JONE PHILLIPS, RICHD. VINCENT, JNO. JAMES; SAMBO, DICK, TOM, MINGO, JACK, MARY, Negroes.

JOHN WILKINSON, 189 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 89. Adj. EDWARD GREENE; Capt. THO. BUSBIE; TIMO. ESSELL; RICHD. ATKINS; & PETER BAGLIE. Imp. of 4 pers: JNO. TURNER; ROBIN, GRACE, JUDY, Negroes.

RICHARD ATKINS & PETER BAGLEY, 274 acs. Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 90. Beg. at mouth of a br. of HEATHE's Sw; along TIMO. ESSELL; to Mr. BENJA. HARRISON; up the E. spring Br., &c. Imp. of 6 pers: JNO. TEMPLE, ROSE THORNE, THOMAS WATERS, ANDREW ATKINSON, JNO. HODGES.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, 80 acs., in Surry Co., bet. lands of RALPH CREED & Col. JORDAN; & adj. land of WOODHOUSE; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 101. Granted to FRA. SOWERBY, 1 Mar. 1666, deserted, & now granted by order, for Imp. of 2 pers.*

Mr. JOHN EDWARDS, 950 acs., Surry Co., on NW side of Pigeon Swamp; (date blank), p. 101. Adj. Mr. WM. THOMPSON; & BABBS' land; a br. dividing this & Mr. MERIWETHER; to a run of the Cyprus Sw., &c. Granted to JNO. COLLINS, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 19 pers.* Note: "Entered by mistake, and there is no such patent."

Maj. ARTHUR ALLEN, 200 acs., by the main Black Water; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 127. Granted to RICHARD WASHINGTON, 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: FRA. SUMNERS two children, ANN DONN, & JNO. BROWNE.

WM. BRECEY, Junr., 720 acs., on both side of the Cyprus Sw., in the Up. Par. of Surry Co., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 127. Beg. at JORDAN's cor; adj. EDWARD GRANTHAM, &c. Granted JNO. BRETT, Junr., 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 15 pers: HUGH WILLIAMS, EDWARD BRADBORNE, JNO. DOBE, JNO. DOBBS, BENJA. CARVER, JANE MIDDLETON, SAMLL. SAYRES, REBECCA NOWELL, SAMLL. WRIGHT, THOMAS DERBY, THOMAS LASHINGTON (or LUSKINGTON), thrice, JAMES BROADNAX, GRACE HARPER.

ABRAHAM EVANS, 190 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; bet. his own, land of Mr. JNO. BARKER & THOMAS HUNT; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 154. Imp. of 4 pers: JNO. JONES, ADAM ROBINSON, JNO. TURNER, WILLIAM EKERBYE.

NICHOLAS SESSUMS, 260 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; bet. lands of Mr. MERIWETHER, RICHARD SMITH & JOSEPH WALL; 1/2 mi. from the Pigeon Swamp; adj. Mr. THOMPSON; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 155. Imp. of 6 pers: JAMES WHITLEY, THOMAS JUDKINS, WILLIAM CHANDLER, SUSANNA CHANDLER, ROBERT WELCH.

RICHARD BULLOCK, 160 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., near head of SAVIDGE's Run; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 155. Beg. in line deviding Surry & Chas. Citty Counties; near WM. SHORT; along br. from HICKINSES' meadow, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: HONOR THOMAS, JANE WEBB; HECTOR & NED, Negroes.

JOHN STUART, 275 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; S. side of the Otterdam Sw., adj. JETHRO BARKER; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 156. Imp. of 6 Negroes: TONY, ROBIN, JONE, KATE, BESS, SYMON.

Mr. WM. EDWARDS, 410 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co; on E. side of the Green Sw., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 204. Beg. at THOMAS KANE's cor., in Mr. THOMAS BINS' line; adj. Mr. OWENS; Mr. WM. GRAY; & THOMAS LANE. Granted JOHN CLARKE, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 9 pers: THO. DYAR, LEWIS STREET, RICH. HOLMAN, THO. HARRIS, ROBT. JOHNSON, WM. BURLEY, WM. HUSSEY, WM. WILLIAMS, JNO. CANNON.

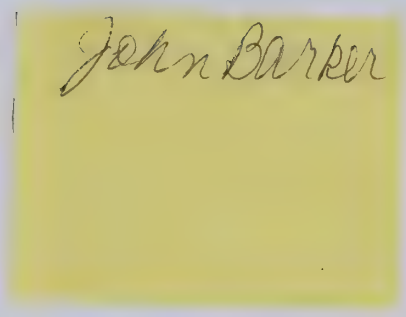
Mr. WILLIAM EDWARDS, 750 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 213. Beg. on E. side of the river, adj. GEORGE JORDAN; to swamp deviding this from plantation whereon Capt. THOMAS FLOOD formerly lived, &c. 150 acs. part of a greater dev'dt granted Col. JOHN FLOOD & by THOMAS FLOOD, his lawful heir, sold to RALPH CREED, & by DAVID ANDREWS & MARY his wife, to whom sd. CREED gave same by will, sold to sd. EDWARDS; which 150 acs., with the remaining 600 acs., was granted to sd. CREED, 14 Mar. 1666; 600 acs. being deserted, is now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: JNO. SMITH, EDW. ANDREWS, ADDAM ARMSTRONG, SAMLL. CARRID, ELIAZER TAYLOR; 7 Negroes: ANTHO., COBARRO, KEBO, DOLL, ROBIN, KATE & MINGO.

Mr. WM. FOREMAN, 240 acs., Surry Co., in Southwark Par., near the church; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 219. Adj. Mr. JOHN WATKINS; Mr. WM. EDWARDS; Col. BROWN; Mr. WM. THOMPSON; & CHRIS. LAWSON. Imp. of 5 pers: Capt. WM. BROWN, MARY BROWN, THOMAS an Irishman, SARAH WILSON, FRANCIS MEDDOWE.

Maj. ARTHUR ALLEN, 1000 acs., Surry Co., in Lawnes Cr. Par; on both sides the 2nd. Sw., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 219. Adj. land lately belonging to Capt. LAWRENCE BAKER, dec'd; his own, Mr. ROBT. FLAKE; JOHN PITTFORD; Mr. WM. NEWSOME; CHARLES JARRETT; & land Mr. ROBERT CANFIELD purchased of JOSEPH ROGERS. Imp. of 20 pers: JNO DAWSON, LEOND. SHELDEN, WILLIAM PEIRCE, FRAN. FETHERSTON, JAMES PIERCE, HUMP. LARCY, ELLENOR DUKE, WM. MALLERORY, JNO. WOODSON, WM. WATSON, CA. JONES, PHILL. BARAWAYES, JONA. BURROWS, WM. BUGG, JNO. BOISTON, NATH. DODSON, WM. TERRY, HENRY BURGEN, WM. BLAVER, HEN. BADDISON.

JOHN RAWLINS, 220 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 220. Adj. RICHARD WASHINGTON, ABRAHAM EVANS, & THO. HUNT. Imp. of 5 pers: JOHN HILL, PETER MICHELL, JOS. PETTY, RICH. GREEN, WM. PRESTON.

WILLIAM CHAMBERS, 50 acs. called Bay Tree Neck, Surry Co., in Lawnes Cr.


John Barker

MAYLOR, GARRETT SUMERVILLE, RICHARD SUTTON, SARAH WOOLGATE, ROBERT LUCAS, THOMAS TAYLOR.

JOHN WHITE, 350 acs. in Chichahominy Riv., James Citty Co., 29 Apr. 1639, p. 647. Beg. at the first point of wood on the hitherside of the Lower gulfe, S. by E. down the river, upon the river W. & by S. & E. by N. into the woods. Due for trans. of 7 pers: RICHARD JENNEY, WILLIAM BRIDGES, JANE HARRIS, THOMAS PARSONS, RICHARD MOORE, DOROTHY RULE. CHRISTOPHER BUMBRIDGE.

JOHN DUNSTON, 250 acs. James Citty Co., in Hogg Island maine, 20 May 1639, p. 647. E. upon land of ROBERT SHEPPARD, beg. at a great Sw. N. upon Chippokes Cr. &c. 50 acs. for the per. adv. of his wife CICELY DUNSTON & 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: RICHARD WELLMAN, EDWARD INGLETON, GARRETT HEWES, WILLIAM TAYLOR.

SAME. 600 acs. Same location, date & page. Beg. upon a Valley comeing out of the great Sw. called the Arrowe reed swamp lying N.W. above the head of Chippokes Cr. &c. Due for trans. of 12 pers: THOMAS WOODALL, JON. GARRETT, MARMADUKE KITSON, FR. FURBUSH, ELIZ. SAMES, WINIFRED NEWELL, ROSE HILL, RICH. SHARP, EDWARD HUNT, WM. HODGE, MARTIN HAMOND, JOHN HARCOCK.

EDWARD OLIVER, James Citty Co., 16 Apr. 1639, p. 640. At the head & upon the N. side of Chichahominy Riv. called by the Indians with the name Custipa, E. upon a great Sw. Due for trans. of 6 pers: JOHN TURNER, FRANCIS WEBSTER, THO. BOUGHTON, GEORG BARKER, ANN EDMONDS, THOMAS EDWARDS. Note: This pattent surrendered & land taken up to the former pattent.

WILLIAM FAIREFAX, Yeoman of James Citty, 200 acs. in sd. county, Feb. 20 1619, p. 648. (By GEORG YEARDLYE, Knight, Govr, &c.) "An Ancient Planter who hath remained 8 years in the country & performed all services to the Colony that might any way belong to his charge," etc. "in consideration of his own per. adv. 100 acs. & 100 acs. more in the personal right of MARGERY his wife, an old planter also that came into the country married to the sd. WILLIAM FAIREFAX," 12 acs. of which situated in the Island of James City about the mansion house of sd. FAIREFAX, E. upon TUCKERs hole, near MARY BAYLY's land now in possession of ROBERT EVANS, S. towards JOAKIN ANDREWS & JOHN GRUBB, N. upon RICHARD KINGSMELL's Cr., 188 acs. of same near ARCHERS HOPE, adj. WILLIAM CAP, & JOAKIN ANDREWS, S. upon the great river & N. upon the maine land. Gertain considerations, provisions, etc. Fee rent: 1 shill. for every 50 acs. etc. Signed: GEORGYEARDLY. PEERY, (or POORY), Secr.

WILLIAM FAIRFAX to RICHARD BUCK, Minister, of James Citty, deed to "my dwelling howse and my other little howse thereto adjoining with twelve acres of land lying in James Cittie in the Island being my owne howse and land, etc." Consideration: Certain sums of money in hand paid. Dec. 18, 1620. Mr. FAIREFAX haveing left the pattent for the above mentioned aboard ship promised to send the same up from Kiquotan by WILLIAM PERRYE. Page 650.

JOHN PAWLEY, Chirurgion, 600 acs. James Citty Co., June 18, 1639, page 651. Above the head of Lawnes Cr., N. upon THOMAS STAMP, E. upon Mr. NEWLAND. Trans. of 12 pers: THOMAS WATTON, RICHARD NEWLAND, GEO. ARMESTRONG, JOHN PRICE, HUGH CARRON, THO. EDWARDS, ARTHUR HUGHES, SAMLL. COCKETT, ELIZ. LUCKINS, RICE FLOYD, JAMES BARNETT (altered to BURNETT), ANN HEYWARD.

RICE HOE, 300 acs. James City Co., June 4, 1639, page 652. S. upon his

JOHN (altered to WM.) LEWIS, ALICE JONES, THOMAS WILLIAMS, MORRICE. Note: Renewed 16 Oct. 1643 pattent of 9 May 1643 for 700 acs. and 969 acs. more added.

JOHN SAINES, 100 acs., May 29, 1639, page 653. Upon the Pallasadoes of the Midle Plantation, without the forrest, S.W. upon land of Mr. RICHARD KEMP & N.E. upon land of ROBERT GUY. Trans. of 2 pers: JOHN BURGES & JOHN DENNES.

WILLIAM BARKER, 100 acs. James City Co., June 6, 1639, page 654. S. upon the main river, E. on SKETHs Cr. W. towards RANDALL SMALLWOOD. Trans. of 2 pers: ROBERT THOMAS & THOMAS ROBINSON.

RANDALL HOLT, 400 acs. James City Co., July 20, 1639, page 656. Above the head of the Lower Chippoakes Cr., S. near land of JOHN DUNSTON. Due for trans. of 8 pers: FRANCIS HOLT, ROBERT OLIVER, HEN. GRAINGER, HUMPHRY TOMPSON, THO. READ, WILLIAM GEE, ANN EVANS, JOHN HARRIS.

JEREMIAH CLEMENTS, 500 acs. James City Co., Mar. 10, 1638, page 660. At Upper Chippoakes Cr., N. upon James River. Trans. of 10 pers.*

WILLIAM DAVIS, 1,200 acs. James City Co., June 28, 1639, page 661. N. upon land of Lt. RICHARD POPELY, S. upon Capt. HUMPHRY HIGGINSON, W. upon head of Archers Hope Cr. E. toward bryery Swamp. Due for trans. of 24 pers: SARAH BROWNE, ISAAC ——, ANDREW HOWELL, ANN KEEDING, NICHO. GOLDSMITH, WM. BURFUR, THOMAS THORROGOOD, JOHN BARKER, MORGAN WILLIAMS. WM. DAVIS, RICHARD SHAW, JOHN BADDEN, ABIGAIL DREWRY, RICHARD VARDALL, MATHEW BURROW, THO. FLOYD, JOHN PEIRCE, RICHARD PRICHARD, JOAN, a Negro.

JOHN PAWLEY, Chirurgeon, 500 acs. James City Co., July 20, 1639, page 661. Binding E. & N. upon JUSTINIAN COOPER, N.E. upon land formerly granted sd. PAWLEY & S.W. above the head of Lawnes Cr. Trans. of 10 pers: JOHN GIDNEY, CHRISTOBELL KNIGHT, ANN PURVEY, WM. WILKINSON, MABELL ROSE, THOMAS RASTON, KATH. ARNDALL, JON. MATHEW, THO. PREESE, RICH. RACKLY.

EDWARD SANDERSON, Gent., 2,000 acs. Aug. 13, 1639, page 664. In Chickahominy Riv., 500 acs. about a mile above Pyny Point, about 5 mi. within the mouth of said river, etc., & near ROBERT HOLT. 500 acs. by purchase from the Execors. of EDMOND MORECROFT, late of Va., & 1,500 for trans. of 30 pers: EDWARD SANDERSON, NATHANIELL STILES, HUMPHRY PRICE, DANIELL LILE, EDWARD HASLEWOOD, HUMPHRY EVANS, JOHN HILL, PATRICK SIMPSON, JOHN SIMPSON, NICHOLAS DAVIS, EDWARD BABB, JOHN WINCHESTER, AWDREY his wife, THEODOR his child, WILLIAM WOOTTON, JAMES HAGATE, JOHN SHERWOOD, HENRY BRYAN, NICH. BUSH, EDWARD CHALLIS, FRANCIS FOX, MATHEW NELSON, JOHN ONION, WILLIAM WOOD; 2 Negroes THOM & JANE.

FRANCIS FOWLER, 1,600 acs. James City Co., 4 Aug. 1639, page 666. Lying on both sides of Juring point Creek, beg. a mile above at a small Cross Creek bearing on E. side of Mrs. EDLOE's land & N. side of BRIDGES FREEMAN. Trans. of 32 pers.* 900 acs. of the above was bequeathed to Capt. HENRY BROWNE by will & renewed in said BROWNE's name Feb. 25, 1643.

EDWARD OLEVER, 750 acs. James Cittie Co., 16 Apr. 1639, p. 668. S. side

[illegible], JOHN BARKER, TOBIAS WAKELL, WILLIAM WELCOME, JASON RIVELL. Note: RENEWED 26 Aug. 1643. SAMLL. ABBOTT, Clr.

SAMUELL EDMONDS, 350 acs. James Citty Co., 9 May 1636, p. 349. E. upon land of JERIMIAH CLEMENTS, Nly. upon the mouth of upper Chippoecks neck, W. upon land of WILLIAM ROOKINS, Sly. into the woods. Due for trans. of 7 pers: ROBERT ANNIS, SARAH SENIOR, JOHN SENIOR, ALEXANDER OSBERTON, WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, ROGER LUCAS, JOAN GODBREY.

WILLIAM ROOKINS, 150 acs. James Citty Co., 9 May 1636, p. 349. Lying Wly. upon the upper Chippoecks Cr., Nly. upon James Riv., Ely. upon land of SAMUELL EDMONDS & Sly. into the maine woods. Said land called by the name of the flying point. 50 acs. for the per. adv. of his wife JANE BAXTER & 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: ROBERT RISBY, JOHN ALLEN. Renewed by Sir JOHN HARVEY. Test: THO. COOKE, Clr.

EDWARD MINTER, 300 acs., last day of May 1636, p. 353. At the upper Chippoecks Cr. on the W. side of a great Sw. parting this from land of BENJAMIN HARRISON, Ely. upon sd. Sw., Wly. to land of JERIMIAH CLEMENTS, abutting Nly. on the maine Riv. & Sly. into the woods. 50 acs. for trans. of his now wife GRACE MINTER & 50 acs. for trans. of 1 servt. called RICHARD HYDE (HIDE); 200 acs. by deed of sale from CHARLES FOARD (FORD), to whom it was due for trans. of 4 pers: ANN EMMERTON, HEN. PATRICK, EDWARD YOUNG, JON. COOPER, servants to CH. FORD. Note: This pattent surrendered & renewed by Sir JOHN HARVY. RICH. KEMP, Secr.

JOHN DUNSTON, 250 acs. James Citty Co., 1 June 1636, p. 354. In Hogg Island maine, E. upon land of ROBERT SHEPPARD, beg. at a great Sw. N. upon Chippoecks Cr., S. into the woods & W. upon the head of sd. Cr. 50 acs. for the per. adv. of his wife CICELY DUNSTON, & 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: RICHARD WELLMAN, EDWARD INGLESTON, GARRETT HEWES, WM. TAYLOR.

SAME. 600 acs. in same location, same date & page. Beg. upon a valley comeing out of a great swamp called Arroe Reed Sw. lying N.W. above the head of Chippokes Cr., S.E. into the woods, Sly. by said Sw. & N.E. upon sd. valley. Trans. of 12 pers: THO. WOODALL, JOHN GARRETT, MERMA. KITSON, FR. FURBUSH, ELIZ. SAMES, WINIFRID NEWETT, ROSE HILL, RICHARD SHARP, EDWARD HUNT, WM. HEDGE, MARTIN HAMMON, JON HARCOCKE.

WILLIAM CARTER, 700 acs. James Citty Co., about 3 mi. from James Riv., 20 May 1636, p. 359; beg. at a reedy swampe, butting Ely. upon same, Sly. into the maine woods, & Wly. upon the rich neck otherwise upon Sunken Marsh, & Nly. upon James Riv. 50 acs. for the per. adv. of his first wife AVIS TURTLEY, 50 acs. for the per. adv. of his second wife ANN MATHIN & 50 acs. for the per.adv. of his now wife ALICE CROXON & 550 acs. for trans. of 11 servts: WM. ANTHERSON, ANDREW ROBINSON, RICH. COOKE, FR. BICK, RICH. BICK, ALICE WATKINS, ALICE JOHNSON, ELIZA. JOHNSON, HENRY SNOW, NICH. BURNETT, EDWARD BLAND. Note: Surrendered & renewed by Sir JOHN HARVEY, Test: THO. COOKE, Clr.

JOHN DANSEY, 350 acs. James Citty Co., 4 June 1636, p. 362. A mile up Chichahominy Riv. on the N.W. side called by the Clay banke, the point butting S.E. upon the sd. river right opposite against the sunken marshes, extending N.W. backward into the woods next adj. upon the W. side of Tanks Pasbye hayes Cr. 50 acs. for the per. adv. of his wife ALICE & 300 acs. for trans. of 6 pers: JOHN BROWNE, JOHN CROWELDEN, JOHN DEANE, CUTBERD

JOHN LARTHROPPE, 250 acs. James Citty Co., last day of March 1636, p.363. Upon the head of KETHEs Cr., Nly. from the Cr., Ely. from the maine br. & runing N.E. into the woods. 100 acs. for the per. adv. of himself & his wife BRIDGETT LARTHROPPE & 150 acs. for trans. of 3 servts: JON. HOWGATE, HEN. JACKSON, ROBERT JACKSON.

HUMPHRY ENGLAND, 200 acs. James Citty Co., 12 July 1636, p. 372. Being a neck of land/of JOHN DANCY pointing to Checkeroes necke, beg. at a reedy swamp, Nwd. up sd. river. Due for per. adv. of himselfe, his wife MARY ENGLAND, his brother JOHN ENGLAND & his sonn HUMPHRY ENGLAND. /in Chichahominy Riv. adj. land./

JERIMIAH DICKINSON, (DICKENSON) 200 acs. James Citty Co., 14 June 1636, p. 374. Adj. lands of BENJAMINE HARRISON & JERIMIAH CLEMENTS & S. into the woods. Trans. of 4 pers.*

Same. 300 acs. Same county, date and page. Upon upper Chippoecks Cr., beg. at SWANN Bay, joyning upon a swamp, runing E. into the maine woods, N. toward the river mouth & S. up sd. creek. Trans. of 6 pers.* Note: These 2 pattents renewed & graunted in one patent by Sir JOHN HARVEY. RICH. KEMP, Secr.

GEORG HOLMES, 200 acs. James Citty Co., 12 Sept. 1636, p. 378. Beg. at a great Sw. which lyeth on the N. side of the land of SAMUELL SNEAD, N. into the woods & joyning Wly. on land of Mr. HARWOOD. 100 acs. for the per. adv. of himself & wife REBECCA HOLMES & 100 acs. for trans. of 2 servts: THOMAS BROWNE, ROBT. SHARPE.

RICHARD PEIRCE, 600 acs. James Citty Co., 12 Sept. 1636, p. 379. Being a neck of land on the S. side of Chichahominy Riv. neare WARRANY old landing place, Nly., Wly. & Ely upon the river & Sly. into the maine woods. 50 acs. due in right of his now father THOMAS WARD; & 550 acs. in right of his late father RICHARD PEIRCE, to whom sd. 550 acs. was due for trans. of 11 pers: THOMAS WARNE, CHRISTO. YOUNG, THOMAS CAUSBY, JOHN WOODALL, GEORG BARKER, RICH. BUCKTRELL, JON. CARTER, JOHN WRIGHT, NICH. MARTIN, MICHAELL SPURRIER, CHRIST. YOUNG.

SAMUELL CURBY, 200 acs. James Citty Co., 12 Sept. 1636, p. 379. S.W. upon a Cr. called Tanks Pasby hayes Cr., bounded on the upper side with the mouth of a Cr. that runs crosse the neck, on the lower side with a peice of marsh runing into the woods & butting N.E. on Chichahominy Riv. 100 acs. by deed of sale from ALEXANDER STOMER 9 July 1636, to whom it was due for trans. of 2 servants, & the other 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: ALICE CURBY his wife, RICH. PETTIT, ROBERT PITWELL, SAMPSON DOUBTE.

JOHN RUSSELL, 250 acs. in Lower Chippoakes Cr., beg. at the upper little Cr., running into the maine towards Lawnes Cr., bounding upon the gr. Chippoakes Cr. S.W. by W. & N. towards James Riv. 24 June 1635, p. 177. 50 acs. for his own per. adv. & 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: JOHN WEBBER, RICH. DEANE, WILLI. EXTON, JON. ASLEY.

WILLIAM MORGAN, 350 acs. James Citty Co., 18 Sept. 1636, p. 385. Being a small island in Chichahominy Riv., lying Ely. in the maine woods, W. upon the river, N. upon a creek, Sly. downe the river butting against the Poyney point. Due in right of his now wife MARGARETT MORGAN late widdowe to RICHARD SANDERS of Neck of Land, to whom it was due for trans. of sd.

Early Virginia Families Along the James River

Their Deep Roots and Tangled Branches

James City County—Surry County
Virginia

Compiled by

LOUISE PLEDGE HEATH FOLEY

VOLUME III

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

Page 120. 27 June 1658. Lucas de Courtes desires that Thos Pittman Impleat Richard Tias in an action in Surry Co. Court, on the 6 July next to take a Deposition in the case.

Page 120. 12 Mar. 1657. Ind. between James Murray, planter of Surry Co., and Elizabeth Harris, (who) binds her son, John Phipps, as an apprentice to James Murray for one and twenty years, he being only four years old, but child to be free at 21 years, and give him a cow and calf and he to be edified in reading etc.
Rec.: July 1658.
Wit.: Jno. Gregorye, Ed. Pittway.

Page 120. July 1658. Richard Tias appoints his friend Jno. Rawlings his attorney.

Page 120. July 1658. Indenture between Thos. Andrews, Southwarke Par., Surry Co., and Robert Stanton, Councill Clerke. Thos. Andrews puts his daughter, Ann Andrews, an apprentice to Ro. Stanton and Mary his wife for a term of five years beginning 25 March 1658 to serve in such service as Stanton & wife shall employ her as fit for a woman and no other. If Mrs. Stanton die Thos. Andrews to be allowed to take away his daughter from sd R. Stanton. If Andrews die before his wife and the time not expired then Ann to serve full time and to find Ann meat and drink, apparell and lodging and teach her, or cause her to be taught to read, and instructed in the Christian religion and to sew and other things as women should know. At the expiration of her time to pay her 1000 lbs. of tobacco, certain live stock etc.
Rec.: 7 Aug. 1658.
Wit.: James Masonne, Jno. Corker.

Page 121. 15 May 1658. Jno. Newell, Atty. of Joseph Beaman of London, Merch't, appoints his friend Wm. Marriott to be in his place for sd Beaman to recover such goods, etc., in Surry Co., pay his debts, etc.
Wit.: Wm. Hosker, Rich. Jarrette.
Rec.: 1 9ber 1658.

Page 121. 12 Xber 1657. Wm. Lea sells to Thos. Wright a heifer.
Wit.: John Morecocke.
Rec.: 7 7ber 1658.

Page 121. May 1658. Wm. Lea sells two cows to Arthur Frenett (Trenett?).

Page 121. 3 June 1658. Court at Merchant's Hope.

Mr. Thomas Drew	Mr. War. Horsemand
Mr. Antho. Wyatt	Mr. James Parker
Capt. Richard Tye	Mr. Stephen Hamelin
Mr. Charles Sparrowe	

Ordered that Mr. Nicholas Perrye deliver to Edward Ellis certain live stock belonging to Edward Greenwood, Thos. Ellis givinge caution to secure the sd Perrye for sd estate.
Hoel Pryse.
Rec.: 9ber 1658.

Page 121. 2 9ber 1658. Francis Gray, brother to Thos. Gray, both of Surry County, assign all right & title of this pattent over unto above sd Brother Thos. Gray to his use, etc. Rec.: 3 9ber 1658.
Wit.: Jno. Gittings, Sam. Swann.

"In this Booke stands recorded the Conveyances of the Land to which these following papers have relation."

Page 122. May 1654. Wm. Morslay I shall desire you by virtue of this note to give Mr. Jno. Barker Possession in my name of the Plantation I have at Upper Chippoakes which I have sould unto him as you will Ingage.
Your servant and lovinge friend, Thos. Blande. Rec.: 26 9ber 1658.

Page 122. 13 Jan. 1653. Rec. of John Barker what he owes Mr. John Blande & Co., planter of Chippoakes, 5000 lbs. of tobacco.
Wit.: Francis Blande.
Rec.: July 1658.
Theodorick Blande.

Page 122. 15 9ber 1657. Order of Surry Court that we whose names are under written should value the damage of a parcell of work, which Thos. Bennett should have done for Thos. Binns, and Certify to the Clerke of the Court... damage worth 1350 lbs. of tob.
Rec.: 7 Aug. 1658.
James Masonne, Thos. Pittman.

Page 122. 5 9ber 1658. Peter Greene released of all debts to Edward Pettway.
Wm. Michell; Hen. Soane.

Page 122. 24 10ber 1658. Anthony Whitman, 24 10ber 1658, examined sayeth that Roger Potter was one whom he always wanted to be with when he was free. He and said Potter planned to go away together to ye bay to hire the Potter furnished him with clothes, and planned to go by water, but what boat did not know. Potter promised to furnish him coat, drawers, shewes, stockings, and a shirt.

Page 123. James Hugate, examined, said that Roger Potter persuaded him to run away secretly to a remote part of the bay, and take Hugate's wife with them, she big with child, if she did otherwise than well they would throw her overboard. He told Col. Swann that Potter a second time importuned him to go, and would persuade Goodman Sine, his man, and Wm. Scarbrough and Thomas Maurice, also Wm. Rose his boy, and if Doll, at Thos. Andrews would not go, he would get her clothes, and lock them in his chest at the house of Thos. Gray, Jr., and go to Geo. Jordan's and take his sloop, if to big, take his wherry and if not in his way take Wm. Jennings, his boat, and carry her down to John Barroughe's plantation and there take in ye rest of ye company and so be gonne persuading Wm. Scarbrough and Thomas Morris, and calling ye sd Doll Potter's sister.
Jasque Hugate.

Page 124. John Alder, sent to the house of Mr. Stanton, met Roger Potter said James Hugate would speak with him, said he would get a suit of clothes from mad Ned Potter, said it would be upon Nedd's back perhaps at Col. Swann's boat.

Page 124. 2 Feb. 1658. A difference between Mr. Abraham Shears, Merchant, and Mr. Jno. Hawkins, Master of the Catch called The Adventure, concerning a voyage from Barbadoes to Virginia, met at the house of Mr. Corker.
Geo. Jordan, Thos. Adams, Jno. Jennings.

Page 124. Anthony Redwood to pay Maj. Crafton 400 lbs. of tob.
8 April 1658.

Page 125. 9 Jan. 1658. David Willyams appts. Robert Spencer to make acknowledgment of a small tract of land given by me to Nicholas Spencerand his wife during their life.
Rec. 3 Feb. 1658.
Wit.: Wm. Michell.

Page 125. 25 Jan. 1658. Richard Hide makes his loving friend, Jno. Gittings his atty. to Implead John Clark or Atty. of sd Clark.
Wit.: Isaac Tatem.

Page 125. Pet. to the Court of Jane King, widdowe, her husband John King deceased, to get possession of a legacy, and her husband's will to be discharged of the orphant's account.
Rec. 27 Jan. 1658.

The Court having received information yt Bartholomew Owen hath of late in divers places in ye sd Countye & Elsewhere Scandalized & Defamed them in Generall by taxing them with Injustice...by several Malicious words against their members, appoint Capt. Geo. Jordan to sue & prosecute sd Owen at next Court.
10 7ber 1660.
Ro: Stanton

Page 167. 31 Jan. 1661. In the year 1649, June 6th, Sir Wm. Berkeley... Capt. Gen. of Va. granted by Pattent to George Burcher 300 acres of land at the head of Upper Chippoakes Creek & Geo. Burcher deceasing in Jan. 1656, left sd land in Last Will & Testament to his son Maurice Burcher and daughter Mary Burcher, which sd Mary Burcher married Matthew Hoggson, and said Maurice on the back side of sd Pattent assigned to Matthew Hoggson all his right and title to sd Hoggson 15 Jan. 1660.
Teste: Matthew Yates, Jno. Burcher, the mark of Maurice Burcher.
And below that Maurice Burcher, Matthew & Mary Hoggson assign over to Mathew Yates or his heirs, all their rights etc. of the pattent on the other side. 30 Jan. 1660.
Maurice Burcher, Fra. Gray, Geo. Marshall, Matthew Hoggson, Mary Hoggson, appoint John Barker to act to sell the 300 acres to Matthew Yates, Sen., of Charles Cittye County.

Page 168. 24 May 1661. At a meeting of the Vestry of Southwarke Parish and Lawnes Creek Parish, present wereL Capt. Henry Browne, Esq.; Col. Thos. Swann; Mr. Thos. Warren; Mr. James Masonne; Mr. Jno. Corker; Capt. William Marriott; Mr. John Hux; Vestrymen.
Ro: Stanton, Barth. Owen, Church Wardens.
Lawnes Creek Parish: Mr. Arthur Allen; Lt. Coll. Wm. Caufield; Mr. Randall Holt; Mr. Austin Hunnicutt; Mr. Charles Barham; Mr. Edward Pettway; Mr. Andrew Robbinson; Mr. Richard Drew; Mr. Jno. Clay.
The purpose of meeting was an Act of Assembly enjoyning the erection of tann? houses in each county, Wee the majority of two vestrys...have agreed with Mr. Thos. Warren and Capt. Wm. Marriott to cause to be built on the east side of the Mill Run on Coll. Thos. Swann, his land (He gave land) etc.
Ro: Stanton by order of Vestry.

Page 169. 21 May 1661. Wm. Lea to pay to Henry & John Richards...730 lbs. of tob.
Wit.: Jno. Rawlings, Thos. Allcocke.

Page 169. 3 May 1661. Deposition of Lawrence Biggins aged 27 or thereabouts that he paid Mr. Charles Sparrow deceased about three years since, 13,300 lbs. of Tob. and two barrells of corn for the use of Marmaduke Beckwith.

Page 169. 3 May 1661. Deposition of Thos. Warren, aged 40 or thereabouts, that Lawrence Biggins about three years since paid Mr. Charles Sparrow, deceased, 13530 lbs. of tob. & cash for use of Mr. Beckwith.

Page 169. 30 Aug. 1661. Robert Attkins binds his son, Wm. Attkins, unto Roger Potter for ten years. If Toger Potter die before the ten years is out he is to live with the now wife of Potter as long as she is a widow.
Wit.: John Lookell.

Page 170. 25 June 1661. Fortune Mills & Roger Rawlings acknowledge a receipt from Capt. Francis Gray for the use of James Mills.

Page 170. 11 Oct. 1660. We, Cecylia Dunstan & Jno. Dunstan & Pheleg Dunstan bequeath to Andrew Robinson and his wife, Ann Robinson, etc., 50 acres of land, part of a divident of 550 acres at the head of Chippoakes Creek, adj. Major Shepard. 11 Oct. 1660.
Wit.: Charles Barham, Ralph Dunstan, Tho. Whetthowe.

Page 171. 3 7ber 1661, Jno. Sidwell and wife Ann of Charles Cittye County sell to Richard Steevens of Surry County, a neck of land, 50 acres, on the

west side of Lawnes Creek, part of which land Capt. Wm. Pearse formerly gave to Robert Lathacot and his heirs, which Lathacot was the father of the above Ann Sidwell, wife to John Sidwell, and warrant deed to Rich. Steevens.

Page 171. 3 7ber 1661. To the Hon. Coll. Brown the Humble Remonstrance of Peter Green in protest of the oath administered, especially upon the commanders of the Colony of which I was then one of the number, in behalf of my King & Countrye the which oath seemes soe Detestable & soe irrilegious to me that I not only Refuse to take it but do utterly detest the thoughts of it, being the most Damnable - imposition contrary to the fundamentall laws of the Kingdom, etc.

Page 172. 14 Jan. 1661. Indenture made 20 Aug. 1661 between Thomas Flood, Surry County, Gent., and Ralph Creed, carpenter, for 6700 lbs. of tob., 150 acres of land lately in possession of Wm. Jennings at the river side adj. Geo. Jordan to the creek that divides it from where Thos. Flood now lives.
Wit.: Geo. Jordan; Charles Muilley?

Page 174. 6 Oct. 1661. Indenture of Jno. & Peleg Dunstan, of Lower Chippaokes, planter, & Arthur Allen, Gent., planter, 500 acres of land of Lower Chippoakes formerly belonging to John Dunstan, their father, deceased, and given by him to Cicely Dunstan, his wife, by his last Will & Testament and to John & Peleg Dunstan, etc.

Page 175. 16 Nov. 1661. Capt. Francis Gray acknowledges receipt from Nath. Stanton of all debts.
Rec.: 23 9ber 1661.
Wit.: Will Fisher.

Page 175. 1 Jan. 1661. Indenture between Thomas Clarie, cooper, and Judith his wife, Lower Chippoakes, and Arthur Long, planter, for 300 acres, which Thos. Clarie Purchased of Ralph Dunstan 1 Sept. 1660.
Wit.: Capt. Law Barker, Capt. Wm. Corker, Mr. Arthur Allen.

Page 176. 15 Jan. 1661. Edward Curtis of Ratcliff, near London, England, Marriner, appoints his friend Walter Houlsworth, of Martin's Brandon in Charles Cittye County, his atty. to attend to his business in Va.
Wit.: Wm. Dowling, Rob. Cobicutt, Charles Gregory.

Page 176. Indenture 18 Feb. 1642 between Geo. Powell of Lower Chippoakes, James Cittye County, Va., Gent., and Steephen Webb of Lower Chippoakes, planter, for 40 lbs. English money, sell him 300 acres of land on the Creek, Chippoakes. and north to James River, south to the mainland, west to George Powell's land and Dame Clare his wife & Robert Webb, sonne of Stephen Webb,, building a house 45 by 20 ft., with two chimneys, glass windows, etc.
Wit.: Hamball Fletcher, Wm. Drummond.
Rec.: 15 Jan. 1661.

Page 178. 1 March 1661. Ind. Christopher Lewis, Lower Par., Surry Co., and Bartholomew Owen 200 acres of land on the west side of Gray's Creek, named the Great Level, djoining Jno. Wattkins, orphant son of John Wattkins, deceased, eastward to land that Thos. Andrews holds of sd Lewis, and north to Lewis himself, west to Coll. Browne's orphants, being a part of division Christopher Lewis bought of Christopher Lawson.
Wit.: Geo. Jordan, Thos. Warren, Ro: Stanton, Chris. Lewis, Jane Lewis.

Page 179. 2 Jan. 1661. Thos. Pittman sells to Maj. Wm. Marriott all his rights etc. in a water mill jointly belonging to sd Pittman & John Rawlings, sells his one-half of sd mill.
Thos. Pittman; Francis Pittman.
Wit.: Geo. Jordan, John Rawlings.

Page 180. 20 Jan. 1661. John Leake & Wm. Lee sell to Wm. Marriott beds and other household furniture - for 3083 lbs. tob.
Wit.: John Morecocke, Theophilus Flere?

Page 223. 12 Jan. 1663. Robert Spenser sells to his friend Capt. Grove certain cattle for debt of 400 lbs. tob.

Page 224. 12 Jan. 1663. John Tooke makes his wife Rebekah his Atty.

Page 223. 6 Jan. 1663. Richard Tius binds his son Thos. Tius to John Brady and his wife Elleno Brady from this day until he be of age - 17 years. If Brady and wife should die in the mean time, then sd Thos. Tias to return to his father...John Brady and wife to treat Richard (sic) as their own child in allrespects.
Signed: John Brady, Ellenor Brady, Rich. Tias.
Wit.: Richard Ponderton, Barth. Owen.

age 224. 6 Jan. 1663. Richard Tias binds his son Rich. Tias to Anthony Spilltimber and his wife Mary, until the child is 21 years old. Spilltimber to treat the child as his own. If Spilltimber and wife die before the child is 21 years old, (he is) to return to his father, Richard Tias.
Wit.: John Leeke?, Francis Tennis?

Page 224. 21 September 1663. Ind. between Ellinor Gilbert, widdow, and Edward Fen, some woodland for 18 years paying 7 days work yearly.

Page 225. 21 Feb. 1663. Jas. Sowerby makes his brother, Thos. Sowerby, his Atty. of his plantation and all there, etc.
Wit.: Geo. Jordan, John Dawkes?

Page 225. (Omitted by E. T. D., but included as the last entry in Book I.)

Page 226. 7 March 1663. About three years since, Mathew Yates came out of the Island of Barbadoes, had tobacco due him for certain debts; but not heard of in two years, his goods and property should go to his children without trouble of law. Certain amounts due from Geo: Marshall; Thos. Morgan; Maylon Hogson. The Court is asked to appraise his goods, and make Inventory of goods left in the hands of John Barker by Mathew Yates.

Page 226. William Mason and Luke Mizell bound for 10,000 lbs. tob. to the High Sheriff of Surry County, for their good behaviour.

Page 227. 7 March 1663. Jas. Sowerby, late of Surry County, planter, possessed that formerly belonged to Mathew Battle and Daniel Massingale, 207 acres, and now Thos. Sowerby, his brother, has power of attorney to sell to whom he sees fit, and sells this land to Wm. Thompson, Clarke, 105 acres, with houses, orchards, etc.
Wit.: Geo. Jordan, Jane Flood.

Page 228. 22 Feb. 1663. Thos. Smith, yeoman, Par. of Dorson in the County of Hereford in the Realmes of England, atty. of Richard James, yeoman, and wife Margery; Richard Watkins, yoeman, and Jane his wife; John Meredith, par. of Whitton, County of Radnor, and Mary his wife; have given over to Mr. Charles Barham, Gent., of the Par. of Lawnes Creek, Surry Co., Va., a tract of land which was formerly John Modmore's of aforesaid Modmore unto the aforenamed Margery, Jane, and Mary, the natural surviving sisters of the aforesaid Modmore, lying and being on Hog Island, Maine, and bounded by ye pattent...Mr. Charles Barham has paid bills of exchange upon his brother Mr. Richard Barham of London, England.
Signed: Thos. Smith.
Wit.: Andrew Robinson, David Williams.

Page 229. 26 Feb. 1663. I, Thomas Smith, atty. for the surviving sisters of John Modmore late of the Par. of Lawnes Creek in Surry Co., Va., have given Mr. Charles Barham possession houses and land, 300 acres, given to his sisters, after the decease of his children, by his will doth appear.
Wit.: Wm. Cockerham, Thos. Clary.

Page 229. 1 March 1663. John Rawlings of Surry County, he moving, sells to Wm. Svarbrow of the same county, a parcel of land situated upon the ast

side of Burchen Swamp on Chippoakes Creek, with negroes, etc., bounding upon Mr. Simons on one side and Burchen Swamp the other.

Page 230. Feb. 1663. Thomas Wall owes debt to Mr. Edward Sugg, of Bristoll, wherein Ralph Creed stands engaged with me; and do, for his better security, bind over to Ralph Creed his whole estate in Virginia, to satisfy until it is paid.
Signed: Thomas Wall.
Wit.: Francis Hogwood, Thos. Cary.

Page 231. 16 Feb. 1663. Inventory of the goods of Thos. Wall, 16 Feb. 1663, at the request of Ralph Creed, and presented to Court, debt due for Ralph Creed, himself, and Rob. Carterage for five days and a half to bring said Wall and his cheste from Newport News att 20 lbs. tob. a day, and two-thirds boat hire for yr voyage, and three and a half days going to pay Mr. Sugg, also for Wif's attendance upon him in his sickness, with the comfortablest things that a man in his condition could expect, to washing his linning from the time he arrived until he dyed, being newly come from sea very nasty, to entertaining those that came to bury him with three volleys of shott and digging his grave with the trouble of his funerall to paid apprais-ers according to law etc.

Page 231. 7 Feb. 1663/4. John Hilyard bound for debt unto John Looke or his heirs with certain Household goods.
Wit.: Wm. Lea, Elizabeth Ripley.
Signed: John Hilliard.

Page 232. 6 Dec. 1663. Indenture between Geo. Blow and John Bynam of ye Upper Parish, Geo. Blow moving, sells a parcell of land on the Southwest branch of Blackwater Swamp, all land on that side of the Swamp belonging to Blow, part of a divident of 600 acres.
Signed: Geo. Blow, Margery Blow, Richard Smith, Wm. Marriott.

Page 232. 24 Dec. 1660. Between John Gregory & Roger Delk with John Burges, sell a small divident of land according to an old lease made by the father of John Gregory & Mr. Nicholas Rennolds, now from John Gregory, with consent of Roger Delke, sold to Joh. Burgess for 12 years.
Wit.: Martyn Grimes, Susannah Gregory.

Page 232. 2 Nov. 1661. Edward Upchurch, he moving, made Mr. John Peed and Peleg Dunstan to pay out some sums of tob. by him indebted.
Wit.: John Ashton, Henry Tillary.

Page 233. May 1664. Edward Bushell & Barth. Owen to the King a bond for 10,000 lbs. tob. security for Thos. Lillicrop for abuse of Mr. Marriott.
Wit.: Wm. Corker, John Gregory.

Page 234. 10 May 1664. A Jury, summoned to determine how Robt. Wytell came to his death, found that he was riding in a cart, fell forward, and his brains were crushed out, whereof he dyed.

Charles Barham	John Gregory
John Clary	Mr. Long
Thomas Lissison	James Reddick
Andrew Robinson	Richard Harris
Allen Magett	Walter Bartlett
Richard Drew	Samuell Cornell

Wit.: Ar. Allen, Wm. Cockerham.

Page 234. 13 April 1664. Robt. Cartwright, carpenter, owes Capt. Flood & Mr. Benjamin Harrison for ye Elizabeth Chivers, a daughter of Thomas Chivers, dec'd., 5000 lbs. good tob., and to buy a mare when she is of age.
Wit.: Samuel Cocke, Thos. Salter.

Page 234. 2 May 1664. Thos. Pittman Appoints John Rawlings to confess judgment to Anthony Spilltimber and John Looke amt. due by bill.

Page 247. 20 Jan. 1664. Richard Skinner appoints Mr. Edward Wilkins his atty.; Geo. Mansfield does the same.
Wit.: Francis England.

Page 248. 31 Dec. 1664. Thos. Bemis appts. Mr. Robert Spenser his atty.

Page 248. 11 Jan. 1664. Francis Hogwood acknowledges receipt of all debts and obligations from Wm. Rookings.
Wit.: Geo. Watkin

Page 248. 4 Jan. 1664. Ed. Bushell sells to Capt. Wm. Corker a mare.
Wit.: Richard Davis, Mary Bushell.

Page 248. 11 Jan. 1664. Samuel Plow sells to Wm. Marriott a parcell of land 350 acres. Plow bought it of Wm. Edwards and it was formerly Mr. Thos. Binn's land.
Wit.: Edward Pettway, Arthur Long, Aug. Hunnicutt.

Page 247. 20 Sept. 1664. James Mills gives bond to his wife, and Geo. Jordan.

Page 249. 11 Sept. 1664. Francis Mills, late of Surry County, Va., acknowledges a debt to the estate of his wife, Fortune Mills & Lt. Coll. Geo. Jordan, 500 lbs. sterling money of England, given as bond.
Whereas continued strife has arisen between James Mills and his wife, Fortune Mills, and also betwixt Geo. Jordan and James Mills all aforesaid relation to the house and land formerly belonging to Coll. John Flood situate in Surry County, Va. It is thought meete by the aforesaid as conducive to future peace and tranquillity of all...it is agreed...mutually that James Mills relinquish all right and interest he hath or may lawfully claim in any part of any parcell of land etc. formerly belonging to Coll. John Flood...and any goods, chattels etc. that his wife shall hereafter possess, during her life relinquishing all claim and title in furniture in said house by consent...the deed extends not to...houses and land given by said Coll. John Flood in his will.
Wit.: Mary Briggs, James Flood, Nath. Knight.
Mrs. Fortune Mills desired no maintenance out of James Mill's estate. Mills made over to her what she received from Coll. John Flood.
Wit.: Nath. Knight, Jane Flood.

Page 251. 3 Jan. 1664. Goods of Mr. Rowland Place were damaged in the ship Planters Adventure this present year. (List followed).

Page 251. 24 Feb. 1664. Wm. Corker to pay to Mr. John Corker in a friendly sale 1000 acres in possession of his father Mr. John Corker, and to be delivered to Maj. Marriott as his assignee 1500 lbs. Tob. etc.

Page 251. 6 May 1664. Thos. Reynolds appoints his wife, Jane, his atty. in a bill of sale to Peter Deberry.
Wit.: Geo. Marshall, Robert Dennis.

Page 251. 6 May 1664. Thos. Reynolds, and wife Jane, assigns all their rights and title in a bill of sale to Peter Deberry.
Wit.: Geo. Marshall, Robt. Dennis, Isaac Tatum.

Page 252. 9 May 1664. These presents witness that we Henry Latyard and Hen: Chaddocke sell to John Brady a parcell of land and Coll. Swann as soon as this land is confirmed to us, ye sd Latyard & Chaddock, from Doctor Reynolds.

Page 252. 16 Dec. 1664. Pet. of Griffith Dickinson entreats friend Capt. Thos. Pittman to petition the Ct. in his behalf and grant and order against John Dollyes? Est.

Page 252. 14 March 1664. John Newman, of the Parish of Stobunheath in ye County of Middlesex, Marriner, makes friend Henry Brigs his Atty. to

receive of Andrew Robinson of Chipoaks Parish 940 pounds of tobacco.

Page 252. 14 March 1664. Lott Richards of the Citty of Bristoll, mcht. having transported in ye ship called ye Rain Bow one servant named William Freeman about eleven years old, having no indenture for him, now assign him to John Barnes of Lower Chippoakes for full term of eight years from ye arrival of ship - to be free from Barnes 10 Feb. 1664, ye Barnes to pay ye servant expenses for eight years, clothes and other things according to custom of ye country.
Wit.: William Cockerham.

Page 253. 15 March 1664. Ind. 1 March 1661, between Thos. Harte, Surry County, and Edward Petway, 250 acres at the head of a Creek called Moole Neck.
Rec.: 15 March 1664.
Wit.: Will Corker, Robt. Spenser.

Page 253. Aug. 1664. Wm. Reenes, Marriner, Boath Island, New England, sells to Wm. Thompson, Minnister, a Barke of which he has been master.
Wit.: Geo. Jordan, James Mills.

Page 254. 26 Xber 1664. Wm. Jordan sells to Hen. Briggs 2750 lbs. tob.
Wit.: Nath. Knight, Foulk Moulson.

Page 254. 8 Aug. 1664. Richard James & Margery his wife of Cussoff in the County of Hereford, Yeoman; Richard Watkin of Dorson, County of Harroford & Jane his wife; John Meredith, County of Radnor, and Mary his wife, did appoint Thomas Smith, of Dawson in the County of Herreford, aforesaid, yeoman, to be our lawful attorney in our names...an estate of land bequeathed unto us by John Modmore of Lyons Creek aforesaid, deceased, and by his Last will & Test., and whereas the sd Thos. Smith had made sail of sd land unto Mr. Charles Barham of Lynes Creek by certain deed of writing 2 Feb. 1663 & wee the sd Richard, James and Margery his wife; Richard Watkin & Jane his wife; John Meredith and Mary his wife by deed of writing 8 day of August 1664, Ratified and confirmed the sale.
Richard James, Mergery James, John Meredith, Mary Meredith, Thomas Smith.
Wit.: Wm. Irvin, Wm. Phillips, John Jannsey?

Page 254. 2 May 1665. I, Wm. Strong, substitute and appoint Luke Missell... to sell unto Ellis Vantor a Mill and appurtenances...
Wit.: Henry Sands.

Page 256. 1 May 1665. Henry Clarke, Senior, Planter, of Hog Island, security of Henry Clarke, Junior, sells to Randall Holt a cow and cattle.
Wit.: Thos. Amry, Ralph Dunstan.
Thos. Clarke Assigns all rights in the patent to Jno. Rawlings.
2 Jan. 1665.

Page 256. 15 March 1663. Sir Wm. Berkeley granted unto Thos. Clarke 50 acres of land being on the south side of James River on Upper Chippoakes Creek, formerly called Swan's Bay, N. W., on Main Creeke...to Capt. Bishop...to Mary Emmett land, being formerly granted to Wm. Gapin, deceased, now in possession of Thos. Clarke by marriage with the widow of Thos. Gapin.

Page 257. 1 May 1665. Edward Webb, of Hog Island, Lawnes Creek Parish, sells to Capt. Wm. Brown certain livestock, the condition being that this is a security for a debt to Capt. Wm. Browne, attu. for Robert Stanton, for the sum of 3039 lbs. tob. snd caskes.
Rec.: May 1665 by Randall Holt, Atty., for sd Webb.
Wit.: Geo. Watkin, Nath. Stanton.

Page 267. 25 April 1665. A Jury Summoned to investigate the death of a servant boy who lived with Ralph Coats, found he died a natural death.

Daniel Upsheau	Rob. Spenser
Math. Marriott	Aug. Spilltimber

to valley between John Burgess, lately deceased, and John Black...to Thos. Ward...to Myles End.
Rec.: 13 Nov. 1666.
Wit.: John Jennings, Trystam Easton.

Page 277. 13 Nov. 1666. Francis Hogwood brought his servant before Geo. Jordan. This servant being James Norman saying that he had run away several times in two years.
13 Nov. 1666.

Page 278. 16 Nov. 1666. Ind. Dorothy Meddows, widdow, of Blackwater in Surry County, Va., and John Clarke, for a parcell of land in Blackwater, 100 acres - house and land - one year's rent 50 lbs. good tob., if not paid to reenter land.
Wit.: Martha Luther, Thos. Adkins.

Page 279. 13 Nov. 1666. Ind. Peter Greene & Katheryne his wife and Wm. Cockin or Cocker for 3600 lbs. tob. woodland ground in the lower Par. of Surry County, 100 acres to mill of Mr. Ed. Burshell, west to Greene's line, to Capt. Law. Baker's Swamp.
Wit.: Thos. Swann, Will Browne.

Page 279. 15 Nov. 1666. Thos. Harris of Isle of Wight makes Robt. Spenser his atty. to impleat Capt. Wm. Corker in a debt.

Page 280. 15 Jan. 1666. Ind. 6 Jan. 1666 Between Peter Greene of Surry County and Nicholas Hill, senior, of ye Isle of Wight of the other part for 3500 lbs. of tobacco, a parcell of land, 70 acres, in Surry County on the south side of James River, west side head of Lawnes Creek, beginning at Maj. Wm. Butler's cor. tree, running up to gead of creek to a swamp, N. E. side of Peter Green's dwelling house adj. sd Greene's old field, part of 150 acres granted to Peter Green, 21 Feb. 1663.
Wit.: John Salway, Robt. Spenser.

Page 281. Benj. Harrison, of Surry County, makes over to John Taylor, 50 acres of land on Round Island.
Wit.: Thos. Salter, Morris Burcher.

Page 281. 4 Jan. 1666. Nath. Stanton sells to Thos. Swann a gray mare for debt.
Wit.: Geo. Hall, Wm. Batt.

Page 281. 4 Oct. 1666. Conditions agreed upon between Capt. Thos. Pitman and Mrs. Mary Gualtney, before marriage. Thos. Pitman gives bond that the widdowe Gualtney after marriage with him, shall have the whole disposal of ahorse and mare which she now has to dispose of at her own pleasure, as also two pewter dishes and cattle, now called and known to be for the two youngest children, also her youngest son, Wm. Gwaltney, may have two years' schooling.
Signed: Thos. Pitman.
Wit.: Roger Potter, Luke Mizelle.

Page 282. 2 March 1666. Chris. Vaughan sells to ye Hon. Thos. Swann, Esq., two red steers, 780 lbs. tob. debt.
Wit.: Geo. Watkin, Ed. Bushell.

Page 282. 5 March 1666. John Rawlings to Rob. Burgess a bill of sale.
Geo. Watkin.

Page 282. 7 May 1667. Jos. Bridger makes over to Mary Pitt, heir of James Stephens, deceased, stating that she was the heir because she was the daughter of Elizabeth Pitt, sister of Mr. George Stephens, deceased, father of the aforesaid, James Stephens. Property consisted of Land, Tenements, goods, Chattells, personal and real, rents, etc.

Page 282. 6 May 1667. James Mills appoints his brother, Arthur Jordan, to appear for him at Surry Court.
Geo. Jordan, James Parsons.

Page 283. 7 May 1667. Deposition of Isaac Tatem, aged 31 years or thereabouts, being at the house of Henry Francis, went into the room where James Stephens, Lyte sonne of Geo. Stephens, doe lay sick upon ye point of death yett sensible & Deponent asking him wherefore he should stay and make his will Jas. Stephens replying he would faire seek ye Doctor first, Ye mother of sd Stephens replyed my it is soone done for he has given yt one half of his Hogs unto his Unkle John Legrand and ye other half to his Brother & ye rest of his Whole estate to me Ye sd James Stephens replying soe I have mentioning ye words over again and further sayeth not.
Margaret Wincester, aged 24 years, or thereabouts, testified to same.

Page 283. 7 6ber 1667. Marmaduke Beckwith sells to Mr. Arthur Allen of Surry County, live stock, household goods, and all the rest of his estate in a debt to Arthur Allen 2400 lbs. tob., Beckwith living at Upper Chippoakes. If suit, then this bill of sale is made void but otherwise in full force.
Wit.: Robt. Spenser, Ed. Bushell.

Page 283. Samuel Cornwall makes sale of one caske of tob. to Thomas Perkings for 10 shillings and to stand unto ye adventure homeward bound what is now delivered unto ye said Rawlings. Thomas Perkings obligates himself and heirs.
Wit.: Capt. John Gregorye.

Page 284. 7 April 1667. Wm. Berkeley appoints Math. Stanton to Com. of Sheriffe of Surry County for the ensuing year, for the performance of the office.

Page 284. 2 May 1667. Thos. Underwood assigns ye Patent unto Thos. Barrlowe with the said land expressed that sd Barlow shall quietly possess ye sd land.
Nath. Stanton, John Legrand.

Page 284. 6 May 1667. Wm. Caufield appoints his sonne Robt. Caufield, his lawful attorney to sue etc. and release ye body of Mr. James Mills for a debt due ye sd Mills to Wm. Caufield.

Page 285. 1 May 1667. Abell James, of Surry County, binds himself and heirs to make over unto Robert Spenser or his assignes certain household goods due unto Abell James from Walter Chiles for ye present year, also all debts which he has, or shall have yett from Geo. Watkin...binds over to said Spenser for security of debt which Spenser is bound unto Francis Mason, as also ye sd Abell James (or Jones) and engages himself not to sell or dispose of ye goods or debts aforementioned till sd Spenser is cleared of ye debt.
Wit.: Wm. White, Henry Applewhite.

Page 285. 17 June 1667. Thirty days after sight...cause to be paid to Coll. Miles Cary, or his order, the sum of ten pounds, nine shillings sterling, money of England and for tobacco laden aboard the ship, Rainbow of Bristoll. Mr. Samuel Wharton Johnson, Raling Street/ Ye subscribers assign all right and title to John Baldwin.
Signed: Miles Cary.

Page 286. 3 June 1667. Edward Bushell bound unto Mr. Arthur Allen for debt.
Stephen Ireland, Robt. Williamson.

Page 286. 24 July 1667. Francis Sowerby complained of unlawful behaviour of Daniell Regan and his wife Eliza. towards himself and his wife, with scandalous words, vile and wicked and several blows and stripes...turbulance to greatly dethrone god, and high treason to his Majestie. Desires that Regan and his wife be bound over to peace. Gives bond until investigated.

Page 287. 24 May 1667. Nicholas Spenser of Lawnes Creek, sells to Capt. Wm. Cockerham a parcell of land formerly his uncle's: Mr. Wm. Spenser,

legal tobacco and caskes out of his share of the estate and likewise further agreed betwixt ye sd Mathais Marriott shall have a white mare, her foale, bed, gold ring, one castor hatt of ye estate of Wm. Warren, and ye sd Mathias Marriott shall have a full share of ye children only if ye abovesaid Thos. Warren, deceased, his estate at ye mannor house where ye said Thos. Warren did live and ye whole divident of land thereon itt is situated with all houses, orchards, and appurtenances thereunto belonging and shall remain in fee simple unto Mathias Marriott and his heirs forever.

Itt is further agreed...that ye Mrs. Jane Warren shall peaceably and quietly enjoy ye one-third of the aforesaid mannor house, orchards, and dividents of land hereunto belonging, free egress and regress in and up ye land during her life ye sd Mr. Marriott to have allowed him for his share of ye crop of wheat, etc.

Jane Warren, Mathias Marriott.
Geo. Watkin, Gertrude Watkin.

Page 378. 2 Jan. 1670. Capt. Wm. Woodward makes Geo. Proctor his atty.
Wit.: Martin Quelse?. James Buford.

Page 378. 30 Dec. 1670. Barth. Owen to Richard Welbeck. 3 Jan. 1670.
Geo. Proctor, Henry Brigs, Johannah Owen.

Page 378. 30 Dec. 1670. Robert Shaw pays bill to Mrs. Berber.
Wit.: Edward Bridgman, John Goringe.

Page 379. 3 Jan. 1670. John Brady, Planter, for valuable consideration, sells to John Moring of Surry County, planter, a parcell of land on the west side of Besse's Swamp, adj. Maj. Marriott, 100 acres of land.
Wit.: Robert Babb, Fra. Simmons.

Page 379. 3 Jan. 1670. Geo. Lee of Charles Citty County, Va., for 7000 lbs. of tob. sells to Geo. Watkin a gray mare.
Wit.: Thos. Blayton, Wm. Scarbrow.

Page 380. 24 Feb. 1670. John Hunnicutt and Elizabeth Warren, spinster, both of the County, have contracted to enter marriage...John Hunnicutt to make over to Elizabeth Warren all household goods that she is possessed with.
7 March 1670.
Wit.: John Corker, Jane Warren.

Page 380. 3 Jan. 1670. Depositions of:
Martin Johnson, aged 30 years.
Thos. Laine, aged 36 years.
John Price, aged 21 years.
John Kindred, aged 35 years.
Edward Morley.

Page 381. 4 March 1671. Margaret Winchester appoints Jeremiah Ellis her atty.
Wit.: Richard Hide.

Page 382. James Stradling is indebted to Wm. Marriott for 755 lbs. of tob.
Wit.: Robert Babb, Jr., Phill. Howard.

Page 382. Samuel Hayden, aged 26 years, made deposition that two years since he took a Plantation of Mr. Randall Holt in a place called Thimble Point where Wm. Clarke lately lived and looked after hoggs of sd Holt.
Wit.: Robert Spenser.

Page 383. Benj. Amry aged 19 years testified about Hog Island and hogs.

Page 383. 20 April 1671. John George makes Mr. Wm. Sherwood atty. for the estate of John Grove, deceased.

Page 383. 22 April 1671. A dead man found in the river at Thompson's landing, having been dead a long time.

Ed. Petway — Wm. Edwards
Wm. Smith — Wm. Foreman
John Shiner — Wm. Arnoll
John Freestone — John Greenwood
James Fowler

Page 385. 1 April 1671. A dead man found at the landing of Coll. Thos. Swann, the Coroner out of the County, an able young man drowned in the river.

Geo. Jordan — Samuel Swann
Thos. Lillicrop — James Samson
Thos. Crowes — Thos. Clarke
Wm. Spring — Harry Rouse
Wm. Gray — Wm. Hill

Rec.: 4 May 1671.

Page 385. 26 April 1670. Wm. Sherwood, Sub. Sheriff of the County to the Worshipful Justices of Surry County for himself and the Public Good at the Grand Assembly at James Citty on 7 Oct. 1665 among divers good laws an act concerning entertainment of Indians, shall be fined 1000 lbs. of tobacco or one year imprisonment without baile unless security be given. Joseph Rogers not obtaining a license, employed Indians, severall in his dwelling house, contrary to law, and were a danger to the neighborhood etc.
Wit.: Thos. Crows, Thos. Clarke.
Rec.: 6 May 1671.

Page 386. 7 July 1671. Joseph Antrobus cannot appear at Court, empowers Mr. John Salway to act for him.

Page 386. 26 May 1671. Will Mays empowers his friend Mr. Nicholas Morrison to collect debts from Thos. Busby.

Page 386. 7 July 1671. Peleg Dunstan and Andrew Robertson overseers of a gift of a mare colt to Susanna Robinson by her grandmother Sicelye Dunstant in her will...loving brother John Dunstan to take in his care the mare and increase, etc.
Wit.: Francis Gower, Henry Lucas.

Page 387. 4 July 1671. Thos. Busby has sold to Mr. Wm. Bird of Martin's Brandon, a grist mill and appurtenances, beginning at ye head of Chippoakes Creek in Surry County, also 150 acres adjoining, now in possession of one Heyward, also dwelling house now in possession of Daniell Williams, out of a patent to Michell...and John Rawlings.
Wit.: Elias Osborne and William Shorte.

Page 388. 27 July 1671. At Ye house of Capt. Geo. Watkin's, Capt. Law. Baker, Mr. Chas. Barham, and Mr. Robert Spenser did examine Jane, alias Hannah Davis, servant to ye Watkin. She testified concerning her child.

Page 389. 22 July 1671. Thos. Busby had a bill of 150 lbs. Tob. which he owed to Capt. Gray, deceased, for natural love to his dear daughter Grace Busby, one mare filly to be delivered and marked for her at the age of ten years, if Grace die, or marry, then to nephew, Francis Allen, son of Anthonye Allen. Wm. Sherwood to Act at the next Court.

Page 389. John Hunnicutt, who has married Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Mr. Thomas Warren, deceased, has received of Mr. Mathias Marriott his due portion of the estate belonging to ye said Elizabeth as it was given by Mrs. Jane Warren, and to acknowledge unto sd Marriott for the same.
20 March 1670.
Teste: Geo. Watkin.

Page 389. 5 June 1671. Mr. Richard Welbecke is asked by Rowland Place to arrest Thos. Busby for certain debts and bring him to Court.

Page 388. Thos. Busby sells Mr. Wm. Bird, of Martin's Brandon, 300 acres of land in Surry County at Michaell Michard? to Wm. Shorte's.
Wit.: Elias Osborne, Wm. Shorte.

Page 390. John Whitson and Robert Spenser. To all Christian people know that John Whitson of Surry County having married Ann Spenser, daughter of Mr. Robert Spenser of the same County, and having had one daughter called Martha Whitson and her mother being dead, Robert Spenser out of a natural love to his Grandchild and her future benefit has delivered to John Whitson, father of sd child, one mare filly, and some livestock, and deliver to her when she is sixteen years old, or married; if she die, to return to donor.
Rec.: 7 April 1671.
Wit.: Edward Petway, Geo. Watkin.

Page 390. John Clarke appoints Mr. John Blayton to appear at James Town Court in a suit with Henry Brigs concerning a debt. 1 Feb. 1671.

Page 391. 17 June 1671. Thos. Busby, Gent., sells to Roger Potter, 100 acres of land at the head of Chippoakes Creek, extending to Mr. Steven's Mill.
Wit.: Wm. Rooking, Elias Osborne Appoints Wm. Sherwood to Ack. it.
31 Aug. 1671. Samuel Williams, Geo. Lee.

Page 392. 3 Jan. 1671. John Kindred, Lawnes Creek Parish, Planter, sells to Nathaniel Knight 300 acres of land for 4000 lbs. tobacco, given unto John Kindred, formerly a patent, by will of Coll. John Flood, late of the county, deceased, unto his daughter, Jane, and after to Walter Flood, which tract of land lately purchased by Lt. Coll. Geo. Jordan, trustee of the will of Coll. Flood.
Wit.: John Stevenson, Wm. Sherwood.

Page 393. 6 9ber 1671. Indenture between Wm. Hare, of Lawnes Creek Par., carpenter, and Mary, his wife, ye late wife of Geo. Carter, deceased, and Wm. Atkinson, being at the Spring Branch extending to Mr. Newsum's.
Wit.: Charles Barham, Stephen Allen.

Page 394. 31 Dec. 1671. Indenture between John Salway, planter, and Mary his wife, & John Dunstan and James Reddick, and wife Mary. To John Salway, where Salway now lives 200 acres on the south side of James River...adj. Maj. Hill, and Richard Drew...called New Mill.
Wit.: Edward Bechino, Rich. Skiner.
Signed: John Dunstan, James Reddick, Mary Reddick.
Mary Reddick appoints her cozen John Dunstan to ack. the bill of sale.
Wit.: Geo. Watkin, Ed. Bechinoe.

Page 395. 7 9ber 1671. John Salway binds over to Capt. Lawrence Baker the tract of land adj. John Dunstan at the head of Lawnes Creek for debt.
Wit.: Henry Baker, John Balie.

Page 396. 4 July 1671. Indenture between Roger Delke and Rebecca his wife and Wm. Butler...to where Humphrey Allen lived, 90 acres.
Wit.: John Salway, James Reddick.

Page 397. 30 Sept. 1671. Indenture between Roger Delke and Rich. Jarratt, planter, for 1500 lbs. tob., 70 acres of land in Lawnes Creek bordering on Swamp between Robt. Renolds and the Plantation formerly Maj. Wm. Butler's ...to edge of Round Meddow...to Reedy Branch.
Wit.: Jos. Antrobus, Wm. Gray

Page 398. 7 9ber 1671. Phillip Hunniford of Blackwater in Isle of Wight County to Joseph Well 200 acres on the Swamp, of Blackwater, the eastward end of 400 acres of land in Surry County pat. to Hunniford 14 May 1660.
Wit.: Martin Luther, Wm. Sherwood.

Page 399. 7 9ber 1671. Roger Delke, planter, he moving, sells to Robert Reynolds, planter, land in Lawne's Creek Neck formerly held by Thomas ap Thomas and John Burges, land that William Cock now lives upon called Round Meddo Meddows part of 100 acres formerly given and granted to his deceased father, Mr. Roger Delke. Acknowledged by Delke and his wife.
Wit.: Rich. Hill. Robt. Kee, or Kae.

Page 400. 22 May 1671. Indenture between John Browne and John King for five years of lawful service. King to provide sufficient clothing, washing, lodging, etc., and teach him the trade of cooper for five years.
Wit.: Edmunde Shepham, Edward Hutchesson.

Page 400. 23 March 1671. Wm. Townsend appoints his friend Wm. Seward his atty. to release John Bynham and give security.
Wit.: John White, Mayson Maynes.

Page 400. 6 9ber 1671. John Salway sells a bay mare to James Reddicke. The above James Reddicke gives the increase, except the first foal, to his son, Robt. Reddick.
Teste: Geo. Watkin.
Wit.: Thos. Lillicrop, Wm. Cockin.

Page 401. 22 Feb. 1670. Henry Applewhite appoints his friend Mr. Robert Spenser his atty.

Page 401. 6 9ber 1671. Geo. Lee asks to be excused from Court; hurt his foot.

Page 401. 9 June 1671. Vincent Inge empowers his friend Isaih Watson atty.
Wit.: Letetia Barker, Hen. Knighton.

Page 401. 1 Jan. 1671. Roger Williams is arrested at ye suit of Coll. Swann. Mr. Benj. Harrison and Wm. Hux to appear at the next Court 3 Jan. next, and to send his wife as he bitten by a dog.

Page 402. 3 Jan. 1671. Wm. Rose makes a pledge of cartain goods of John Salway, live stock, negro woman, etc., for the security of a debt of 2400 lbs. of tobacco owed to John Salway, 12 Oct. 1671.
Wit.: John Carr, Robert Palmer.

Page 402. Thos. Bentley empowers John Rawlings to be his atty. in a suit with Mr. Geo. Lee.
Wit.: John Legrand.

Page 402. A copy of the estate of Walter Flood, orphants, in the hands of Mr. John Cary.
Wit.: Geo. Proctor, John Emerson.

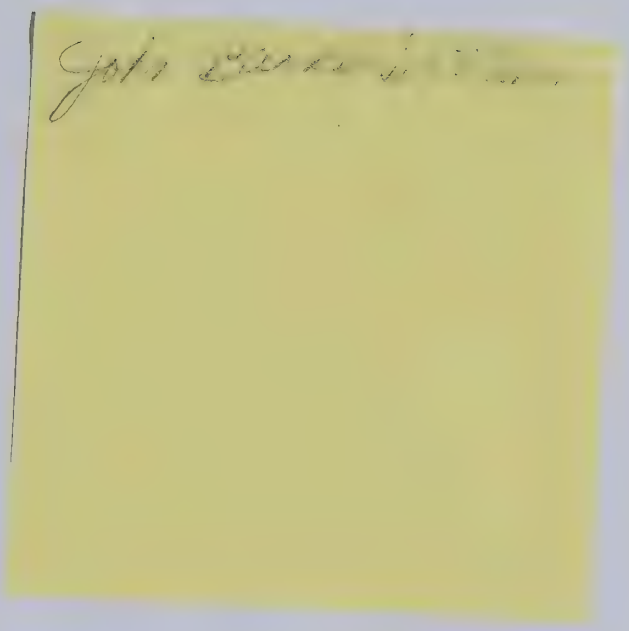
Page 403. 16 Dec. 1671. John Cary of Surry County, Virginia, being by God's mission bound for England and yere to continue with my wife and children for as far as I yet doe know and whereas I am now guardian unto Walter Flood, orphant brother unto my wife, and Walter Flood being intended to go to England with me and because of the great distance now asks that Lt. Coll. Geo. Jordan and Capt. Thos. Flood jointly to take over the estate of Walter Flood att sea, pay his passage and see after him in England, school, food, and take loving care of him, and give him two mares at sixteen years old and 50 pounds sterling when 21 years old, etc., out of the estate in Virginia.
Rec.: 3 Jan. 1671.
Wit.: Geo. Proctor, John Emerson.

Page 404. 6 9ber 1671. John Dunstant sells a horse to Thomas High.
Wm. Sherwood, Wm. Edwards.

Page 404. Robert Bralye makes his friend Geo. Proctor his atty. between Mr. Hubert Harrell, Wm. Bowles, and himself.

Page 404. 4 March 1671. John Rogers, a Welshman, has run away owing a debt, has run away in to the Bay, and Robert Shaw wants judgment for the debt.
Wit.: James Goring.

Page 405. Maj. Griffin claims land formerly belonging to James Taylor, of Surry County and a Jury impanneled said the land was held jointly by Taylor and Lawrence Baker and did belong to Baker by survival. Case was dismissed. Suit in James Citty. 29 April 1667.



of same for 40 yrs. After his decease & Mary hath made choice of & accepted the here under mentioned for a part of land given her--for 3000 lbs. tob. paid by Wm. Oldis as a fine as incomb as also of the rent & covenants hereinafter mentioned--do demise, let, grat, & to farme lott parcell bounding N. by S. by Chippoakes land & W. to white oak formerly marked for Mr. Wm. Sherwood from thence N. to a marked poplar & by straight line of marked trees to the cart path opposite to Peter Adams' land.
Wit.: Wm. Thompson, Charles Barham, Wm. Harwood.

Page 32. 2 Sept. 1673. John Barker, Sr., & Ann Barker his wife of Southwark PSh., Surry Co. (she being late wife of & extx. under will of Geo. Marshall late of Martins Brandon in Charles Citty Co., dec'd.), whereas Geo. Marshall was in his lifetime possessed in his dimeine as of fee of certain Plantation at Martins Brandon containing 75 acres which he purchased of widow & orphants of one Joh. Hacker & by his last will dated 9 March 1672, Proved in Chas. Citty Court, bequeathed all his lands to Ann his wife, who since married John Barker, Senr., now in consideration to us paid by John Barker the younger of Psh. and Co. aforesaid, give, grant, alien & confirm to John Barker, younger, aforesaid plantation with all houses etc. as also all other land of which Geo. Marshall dyed seized.
Wit.: Wm. Sherwood, Robert Lee.
Ackn. in open Court, Surry Co.

Page 33 (a). 8 March 1672. Invy. of Rich'd Jarrott, dec'd., appr. by James Reddick, Mr. Walter Barttet, Mr. Richd. Briggs & Mr. Wm. Butler

1 shag rug & flockbed
1 high bedstead
trundle bedstead
1 suite curt. & vallans
1 large table and forme
Tho. Davis 3 years to serve, 1600
other things

Value: 15,860 lbs. tob. & caske. "This is a true Inventory of my dec'd. husband's estate to the last of my knowledge. Margery Chambers.
Pd.: Doctor Benton? pounds 1252; Doctor Lidener pr bill 1600; Doctor Taylor pr. andr.; Richd. Drew by debt & legacy 0310; Hen. Baker pr. Legacy 0250; Wm. Gray pr. Legacy, 4 cows, chest, gun, etc.; an a/c of Chas. Jarrots pt of his dec. father, Richard Jarrott, his estate, 2 December 1673; to 1/2 of the appraismt., livestock; per legacy given in will. This a/c. passed & pr. noted pr Robert Caufield, Richd. Drew.

Page 33. 20 Nov. 1673. Wm. Foreman Enters Caveat for west Land lying upon head line Mr. Owens land upon Jno. Shohocings Swamp.

Page 34 (1). 21 9ber 1673. Deps. Charles Beckett. He saw Mr. Jo. Lewis deliver a still to Mrs. Morreing also dishes etc. & said whether he lived or dyed she should have it, etc.

Page 34 (1). 1 9ber 1673. Tho. Warrell of Surry Co., Bricklayer, pow. atty. to Wm. Edwards to Implead Tho. Reeding for a debt.
Wit.: Jno. Bishop, Jno. Harris.

Page 34. 24 June 1673. Agreement between Joseph Antrobes who agrees to deliver to Jno. Salway before the last of Sept. next so much goods Such as ye sd Salway shall like of as by a true Invoyce shall amount to £ 22.0.10 sterl. at ye first penny in England, ye sd Salway to have ye first choice of wt goods ye sd Antrobus shall bring, send & cont. of England within ten days after arrival of sd goods in Virginia. Bond for £ 30 sterl. on demand. If no goods brought etc. payable on demand after 10th of 8ber next in Lanes Creek Pash. 4,500 lbs. of sound tob. & caske & to bind, make over unto one servt. maid having 3½ years & upwards to serve called Christian Grimmett, 1 gray mare bought on Richd. Drew, 3 cows, etc.
Wit.: Charles Amory, Stephen Allen.

Page 34. 20 9ber 1673. Will Corker of Co. of York to Eliza White and Mary White, sisters, in Surry Co., parcel of land on Cypress Swamp on N. side of

Reedy Branch called Tias his branch to ye outward line beginning at ye mouth & extending to ye head of aforesaid branch, Eliza to have 1st part at ye mouth & Mary to have upper part toward ye head equally.
Wit.: Fra. Meriwether, Rich. Welbecke.

Pages 37 and 38. Estate of Maj. Wm. Marriott, dec.; indebted to Geo. Proctor who married relict and extx., for certain debts and legacyes, etc., "to pd. Wm. Atkinson by will 0140; to his wives legacy 2000.

pd Mr. Salway who md. Eliza Peck due by will 1000
pd Dr. Allin fol 1, 0060
by debts in Henrico Co., 0860
by debts in Isle of Wt. Co., 1121
by debts in Cha. Citty Co., 2160
by debts in Jas. Citty Co., 2461
by Dr. Taylor, 1217
by 6 pr shooes due from Jno. Rogers
by James Bendall, 0132
by Dr. Knight by bill, 0188
4 silver dram cups
3 wine cups
1 boule and small tankard, wt. 25 oz.
Haverdysaiz

Rec.: 11 7ber 1673 not final yet. Exam. by Wm. Browne. Capt. Robt. Spencer could not come yet.

Page 39. Coroner's inquest over Mr. Tho. Wilham, cast ashore at Coll. Geo. Jordan's landing, disquieted in drink, got out of Great Cabin Port, aboard ye Thomas & Edward, etc., 9 June 1673.

Benja. Harrison	Edwd. Warren
Dan Roome	ffra. Hogwood
Tho. Sowerby	Chris. Foster
Tho. Bently	Jno. Emmerson
Tho. Wall	Ralph Rochell
Abraham Sapcoate	Tho. Jordan
Jno. Dawkes	

Page 39. 21 9ber 1673. Acct. est. Luke Mizell presented by Jno. Smith who md. Deborah relict and extx. of Luke Mizell "allowed mare by court for Spilltimbur's child, & all other demands 0400. Total estate: 12643. Debts 1428; balance of 11215 divided equally between Jno. Smith and Luke Mizell orphant.

Page 39. 6 Jan. 1673/4. Deed of gift from Edward Pettway to George Corpe for 100 acres bounding on Geo. Foster & Tho. Wade, 1 mi. into wood for length & for bredth toward land that Mr. Jno. Salway bot. of Richd. Tias Reserves pine trees fit to saw for plank.
Wit.: Jno. Salway, & Wm. Edwards.
For want of heirs of Corpse, to return to heirs of Donor.
Rec.: by Wm. Edwards, 1673, Cl. Cur. (1st found 20 Nov. 1673 as Clerk).

Page 40. 6 Jan. 1673/4. Receipt from Wm. Avary to Wm. Carpinter for whole Estate of cattle, tob., & all other dues owing to my wife Ann one of the orphants of Wm. Knott, dec'd.

Page 40. 30 Jan. 1672/3. Deed of gift from Wm. Avery of Chas. Citty Co. & Ann Avery his wife to our sister Sarah Knot, orphant of Wm. Knot, for heifer, deed to be acknowledged in Surry within 6 months & heifer to be delivered Wm. Carpinder within 10 days who is to have maile increase for looking after them.
Wit.: Benj. Harrison, Thomas Clarke.

Page 40. 3 Jan. 1673/4. Decision of Law. Baker & Robt. Spenser, two of the Justices of this Co. about the Giddy headed multitude informed abt. 12 of br. (sic) last past a company of seditious & Ride people to the number of ffourteene did unlawfully assemble at ye psh. church of Lawnes Creek with intent to declare they would not pay their publiq taxes, & yet they expected

of same for 40 yrs. After his decease & Mary hath made choice of & accepted the here under mentioned for a part of land given her--for 3000 lbs. tob. paid by Wm. Oldis as a fine as incomb as also of the rent & covenants hereinafter mentioned--do demise, let, grat, & to farme lott parcell bounding N. by S. by Chippoakes land & W. to white oak formerly marked for Mr. Wm. Sherwood from thence N. to a marked poplar & by straight line of marked trees to the cart path opposite to Peter Adams' land.
Wit.: Wm. Thompson, Charles Barham, Wm. Harwood.

Page 32. 2 Sept. 1673. John Barker, Sr., & Ann Barker his wife of Southwark PSh., Surry Co. (she being late wife of & extx. under will of Geo. Marshall late of Martins Brandon in Charles Citty Co., dec'd.), whereas Geo. Marshall was in his lifetime possessed in his dimeine as of fee of certain Plantation at Martins Brandon containing 75 acres which he purchased of widow & orphants of one Joh. Hacker & by his last will dated 9 March 1672, Proved in Chas. Citty Court, bequeathed all his lands to Ann his wife, who since married John Barker, Senr., now in consideration to us paid by John Barker the younger of Psh. and Co. aforesaid, give, grant, alien & confirm to John Barker, younger, aforesaid plantation with all houses etc. as also all other land of which Geo. Marshall dyed seized.
Wit.: Wm. Sherwood, Robert Lee.
Ackn. in open Court, Surry Co.

Page 33 (a). 8 March 1672. Invy. of Rich'd Jarrett, dec'd., appr. by James Reddick, Mr. Walter Barttet, Mr. Richd. Briggs & Mr. Wm. Butler

1 shag rug & flockbed
1 high bedstead
trundle bedstead
1 suite curt. & vallans
1 large table and forme
Tho. Davis 3 years to serve, 1600
other things

Value: 15,860 lbs. tob. & caske. "This is a true Inventory of my dec'd. husband's estate to the last of my knowledge. Margery Chambers.
Pd.: Doctor Benton? pounds 1252; Doctor Lidener pr bill 1600; Doctor Taylor pr. andr.; Richd. Drew by debt & legacy 0310; Hen. Baker pr. Legacy 0250; Wm. Gray pr. Legacy, 4 cows, chest, gun, etc.; an a/c of Chas. Jarrots pt of his dec. father, Richard Jarrott, his estate, 2 December 1673; to 1/2 of the appraismt., livestock; per legacy given in will. This a/c. passed & pr. noted pr Robert Caufield, Richd. Drew.

Page 33. 20 Nov. 1673. Wm. Foreman Enters Caveat for west Land lying upon head line Mr. Owens land upon Jno. Shohocings Swamp.

Page 34 (1). 21 9ber 1673. Deps. Charles Beckett. He saw Mr. Jo. Lewis deliver a still to Mrs. Morreing also dishes etc. & said whether he lived or dyed she should have it, etc.

Page 34 (1). 1 9ber 1673. Tho. Warrell of Surry Co., Bricklayer, pow. atty. to Wm. Edwards to Implead Tho. Reeding for a debt.
Wit.: Jno. Bishop, Jno. Harris.

Page 34. 24 June 1673. Agreement between Joseph Antrobes who agrees to deliver to Jno. Salway before the last of Sept. next so much goods Such as ye sd Salway shall like of as by a true Invoyce shall amount to £ 22.0.10 sterl. at ye first penny in England, ye sd Salway to have ye first choice of wt goods ye sd Antrobus shall bring, send & cont. of England within ten days after arrival of sd goods in Virginia. Bond for £ 30 sterl. on demand. If no goods brought etc. payable on demand after 10th of 8ber next in Lanes Creek Pash. of 4,500 lbs. of sound tob. & caske & to bind, make over unto one servt. maid having 3½ years & upwards to serve called Christian Grimmett, 1 gray mare bought on Richd. Drew, 3 cows, etc.
Wit.: Charles Amory, Stephen Allen.

Page 34. 20 9ber 1673. Will Corker of Co. of York to Eliza White and Mary White, sisters, in Surry Co., parcel of land on Cypress Swamp on N. side of

Reedy Branch called Tias his branch to ye outward line beginning at ye mouth & extending to ye head of aforesaid branch, Eliza to have 1st part at ye mouth & Mary to have upper part toward ye head equally.
Wit.: Fra. Meriwether, Rich. Welbecke.

Pages 37 and 38. Estate of Maj. Wm. Marriott, dec.; indebted to Geo. Proctor who married relict and extx., for certain debts and legacyes, etc., "to pd. Wm. Atkinson by will 0140; to his wives legacy 2000.

pd Mr. Salway who md. Eliza Peck due by will 1000
pd Dr. Allin fol 1, 0060
by debts in Henrico Co., 0860
by debts in Isle of Wt. Co., 1121
by debts in Cha. Citty Co., 2160
by debts in Jas. Citty Co., 2461
by Dr. Taylor, 1217
by 6 pr shooes due from Jno. Rogers
by James Bendall, 0132
by Dr. Knight by bill, 0188
4 silver dram cups
3 wine cups
1 boule and small tankard, wt. 25 oz.
Haverdysaiz

Rec.: 11 7ber 1673 not final yet. Exam. by Wm. Browne. Capt. Robt. Spencer could not come yet.

Page 39. Coroner's inquest over Mr. Tho. Wilham, cast ashore at Coll. Geo. Jordan's landing, disquieted in drink, got out of Great cabin Port, aboard ye Thomas & Edward, etc., 9 June 1673.

Benja. Harrison	Edwd. Warren
Dan Roome	ffra. Hogwood
Tho. Sowerby	Chris. Foster
Tho. Bently	Jno. Emmerson
Tho. Wall	Ralph Rochell
Abraham Sapcoate	Tho. Jordan
Jno. Dawkes	

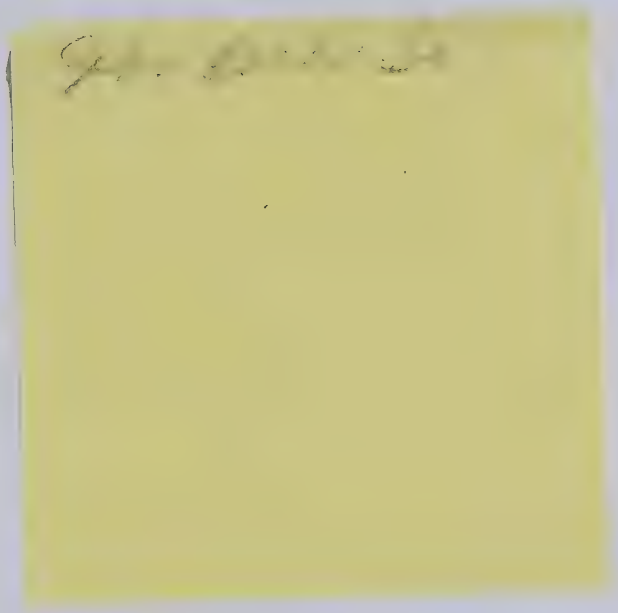
Page 39. 21 9ber 1673. Acct. est. Luke Mizell presented by Jno. Smith who md. Deborah relict and extx. of Luke Mizell "allowed mare by court for Spilltimbur's child, & all other demands 0400. Total estate: 12643. Debts 1428; balance of 11215 divided equally between Jno. Smith and Luke Mizell orphant.

Page 39. 6 Jan. 1673/4. Deed of gift from Edward Pettway to George Corpe for 100 acres bounding on Geo. Foster & Tho. Wade, 1 mi. into wood for length & for bredth toward land that Mr. Jno. Salway bot. of Richd. Tias Reserves pine trees fit to saw for plank.
Wit.: Jno. Salway, & Wm. Edwards.
For want of heirs of Corpse, to return to heirs of Donor.
Rec.: by Wm. Edwards, 1673, Cl. Cur. (1st found 20 Nov. 1673 as Clerk).

Page 40. 6 Jan. 1673/4. Receipt from Wm. Avary to Wm. Carpinter for whole Estate of cattle, tob., & all other dues owing to my wife Ann one of the orphants of Wm. Knott, dec'd.

Page 40. 30 Jan. 1672/3. Deed of gift from Wm. Avery of Chas. Citty Co. & Ann Avery his wife to our sister Sarah Knot, orphant of Wm. Knot, for heifer, deed to be acknowledged in Surry within 6 months & heifer to be delivered Wm. Carpinder within 10 days who is to have maile increase for looking after them.
Wit.: Benj. Harrison, Thomas Clarke.

Page 40. 3 Jan. 1673/4. Decision of Law. Baker & Robt. Spenser, two of the Justices of this Co. about the Giddy headed multitude informed abt. 12 of br. (sic) last past a company of seditious & Ride people to the number of ffourteene did unlawfully assemble at ye psh. church of Lawnes Creek with intent to declare they would not pay their publiq taxes, & yet they expected



diverse others to meet them, who failing they did not put their wicked designe in Execution & by statute of ye 13th of Henry IV, Chap. 7, we sent out warrant for: the following, to appear.

Matt Swann	Jno. Barnes
Wm. Hancock	Wm. Tooke
Robt. Lacy	Jno. Gregory
Tho. Clay	Michael Upchurch
Jno. Sheppard	Geo. Peeters
Wm. Little	Jno. Greene
James Chissell	

They not being satisfied with their former unlawfull meeting did the greatest part of them, this day meete together in ye old field called ye Dwell's field & did confederate to not discover who were first Instigators of them & have agreed to persistin ye same as appears by open declaring of Roger Delk that if one suffers they would burn all, so have committed the aforesd persons to custody of Sheriff until they find Security for their appearance at next County Court, etc.

Page 41. 3 Jan. 1673/4. James Ghissett & thirteen others this day at house of Capt. Law. Baker summoned to give acct of their riotous assembling at ye church of Lawn's Creek on 12th of br (sic) last; says he came of his own simple head & invited Geo. Peeter to the meeting.

Roger Delke appeared on complaint of Wm. Sherwood sub Sheriff of this county: this day said we will (spoken in a terrifieing manner) burn all before one shall suffer. Said they met at the Church by reason their taxes were so unjust would not tell who invited him & Cyder which they never had.

Others agreed except Michael Upchurch. Robt Lacy said Wm. Hancock carried him to meeting at Dwell's field said he was at meeting at church & Jno. Sheppard told him of it. Jno. Gregory acknowledged he was at church; that heard at Samuell Cornell's by Samuell Haydon that the levies were unreasonable & there would be a meeting to redress them. Tho. Clay said Wm. Hancock told him there was a warrant out for him & was also the first that told him that the levies were unreasonable & about meeting. He was at the church. Wm. Hancock was at meeting at the church, but was very obstinate about who told him, etc.

George Peeters was at Church meeting, that James Chissett that morning asked him to go to the church to the meeting. Michll Upchurch was at meeting at Church, but tells no more. Mathew Swann was at the Church 12th br (sic) last; meeting was to agree about redress from their taxes, when asked how he knew their taxes were unreasonably laid said Mr. Mason told him & also Mr. Goring. Said Mr. Goring said he would be at meeting if he did not go from Home, Obstinate about lawfulness of meeting & that all or most of ye County were of his minde.

3 Jan. 1673/4. Jno. Greene was at meeting at church, denys to declaire who first told him of it. Wm. Little went with Jno. Barnes to Meeting at the Church. Jno. Sheppard was with others who agreed to meet at ye church to be redressed from their levies; said he heard the levies were unjust by Samll. Corneill who was told so by Mr. Holte so Mr. Corneill said).

John Barnes was at the Church; sayd he heard the levies were unreasonable by Every Body. Wm. Tooke was at meeting at Church, denys by whom he first heard levies were unreasonable, etc. Warrant to take them into custody until they give security for their appearance at Ware Neck on Tuesday the 6th inst. at the Court there to keep peace, etc.

Signed: Law. Baker, Robt. Spenser.

Separate Warrant for Roger Delke.

Page 43. 2 Jan. 1673/4. Deps. of Fra. Taylor called before Capt. Law. Baker, Mr. Robt. Caufield, & Capt. Robert Spenser concerning meeting on Fryday, 12th br, 1673, at Lawnes Creek Psh. Church; being at home looked out & espyed Jno. Grigory going thru field; called him & asked him to make me a wastcoate, said he would make me to go to church; great part of parish met this morning concerning the levies; was not concerned being no housekeeper, was going to Mr. Caufield's to make measure of one of his men for his freedom clothes & would hollow for me as he came back. We went together, found about half a score of men setting there, etc. Coll. Swann was to have 5000 lbs. tob. for his trouble; others did not come; resolved to speak about it

next Sabbath being Sermon day said levy only on this parish; in Interim on Saturday, I being at Mr. Sherwood's, asked to see the list of Levy, was on all the County, which I spake of at the Church.

Page 43. 3 Feb. 1673/4. Assignment Coll. Thos. Swann of all interest in Estate as Admr. of Tho. Stevinton to "ye sd Proctor."

Wit.: Jno. Salway, Fra. Summer.

Page 43. 23 Feb. 1673/4. Discharge from Lt/ Coll. Geo. Jordan, Exor. of Tho. Hunt, to Jno. Barnes.

Page 44. 3 March 1673/4. Jno. Barker, Sr., to Jno. Barker, Jr. Whereas my son, Jno. Barker, Jr., did convey to me on 1 8ber 1673 75 acres of land at Mertins Brandon Psh., Chas. Citty Co. (we hath then being of Surry Co.), which land formerly passed unto him by Ann, my wife; now reconveyed to Jno. Barker, Jr., noe pte of the consideration was ever by me performed.

Page 44. Whereas Mrs. Ann Barker, Mother-in-Law to me, Jno. Barker, Jr., conveyed to me 75 acres of land by deed 2 7ber 1673, noe part performed by me of consideration surrender said land to sd Ann; sd land in Martins Brandon. Acknowledged in open court at Southwarke.

Page 44. 10 Jan. 1673/4. Deed from Wm. Sherwood to Coll. Thos. Swann, Esq., for "within mentioned land," written on backside of a deed from Jno. Salway to Wm. Sherwood. Recorded in this court office 8 March 1671.

Wit.: Law. Baker, Chas. Barham, Richd. Welbecke, Fra. Taylor.

Page 45. 3 Feb. 1673/4. Pow. Atty. from Geo. Lee to Mr. Proctor Respects to wife and rest of yr family have reced nootes from Mr. Besse to Mr. Place for his tot, & for Mr. Wenters, & most of rest I shall gett except Crooketts (not this year). Send you bill of Samll. Magetts for £ 1200 tob. and caske; get me an order for it next court, have demanded it several times; promise to pay it to Coll. Jordan but has never done it, etc.

Page 45. 27 7ber 1673. Tho. Ludwell to Justices of Surry Co. yr Clerk Mr. Watkins being dead I could do no less than present ye bearer Mr. Hill to be clerke in his stead because he hath bin so particularly recomended to ye Governors & my care by ye Lord Ffitzharding who hath laid too many obligations on me to denye him any Service & is so ready to advance ye good of this Collony. I suppose he is a Sober man, & I hope will prove able.

14 8ber 1673. When clerke sworne no order to deliver records to him; therefore meet at Mrs. Watkins on Thursday next to see all records & papers delivered to him. Tho. Swann to Capt. Law. Baker, Capt. Robt. Spenser, & Capt. Chas. Barham.

Rect. from Wm. Hill, Clk. of Surry County Court to above gentlemen dated 16th 8ber 1673 for:

1 new book in folio with a leather cover
2 new books in folio covered with parchment
2 old books in folio covered with blue linnen
3 old books in folio without covers being part torne & lost
13 bundles of papers of several concernments
as alsoe ye printed & written acts of Assembly.

Wit.: Wm. Edwards, Fra. Meriwether.

Page 46. 3 March 1673/4. Deps. of Wm. Thomson, Jr., aged 16, came to Tho. Worwell's w or 3 days after mischiefe done in my father's tob., saw 1 door down and ye house was hole without any further damage, abt. 800 lbs. of good tob. of ye dep's father in bulke and it was all spoyled.

Teste: Gulielmi Edwards, Cl. Cur., 1673.

Deps. of Wm. Aylett, aged 17. Came to Tho. Worwell's house; heard him say he would turn his cattle in ye tob. house where was Mr. Wm. Thomson's tob., saw door down, etc. Cattle were in, etc.; abt. 800 lbs. of tob. of ye Dep's Masters in ye house.

diverse others to meet them, who failing they did not put their wicked designe in Execution & by statute of ye 13th of Henry IV, Chap. 7, we sent out warrant for: the following, to appear.

Matt Swann	Jno. Barnes
Wm. Hancock	Wm. Tooke
Robt. Lacy	Jno. Gregory
Tho. Clay	Michael Upchurch
Jno. Sheppard	Geo. Peeters
Wm. Little	Jno. Greene
James Chissell	

They not being satisfied with their former unlawfull meeting did the greatest part of them, this day meete together in ye old field called ye Dwell's field & did confederate to not discover who were first Instigators of them & have agreed to persistin ye same as appears by open declaring of Roger Delk that if one suffers they would burn all, so have committed the aforesd persons to custody of Sheriff until they find Security for their appearance at next County Court, etc.

Page 41. 3 Jan. 1673/4. James Ghissett & thirteen others this day at house of Capt. Law. Baker summoned to give acct of their riotous assembling at ye church of Lawn's Creek on 12th of br (sic) last; says he came of his own simple head & invited Geo. Peeter to the meeting.

Roger Delke appeared on complaint of Wm. Sherwood sub Sheriff of this county: this day said we will (spoken in a terrifieing manner) burn all before one shall suffer. Said they met at the Church by reason their taxes were so unjust would not tell who invited him & Cyder which they never had.

Others agreed except Michael Upchurch. Robt Lacy said Wm. Hancock carried him to meeting at Dwell's field said he was at meeting at church & Jno. Sheppard told him of it. Jno. Gregory acknowledged he was at church; that heard at Samuell Cornell's by Samuell Haydon that the levies were unreasonable & there would be a meeting to redress them. Tho. Clay said Wm. Hancock told him there was a warrant out for him & was also the first that told him that the levies were unreasonable & about meeting. He was at the church. Wm. Hancock was at meeting at the church, but was very obstinate about who told him, etc.

George Peeters was at Church meeting, that James Chissett that morning asked him to go to the church to the meeting. Michll Upchurch was at meeting at Church, but tells no more. Mathew Swann was at the Church 12th br (sic) last; meeting was to agree about redress from their taxes, when asked how he knew their taxes were unreasonably laid said Mr. Mason told him & also Mr. Goring. Said Mr. Goring said he would be at meeting if he did not go from Home, Obstinate about lawfulness of meeting & that all or most of ye County were of his minde.

3 Jan. 1673/4. Jno. Greene was at meeting at church, denys to declaire who first told him of it. Wm. Little went with Jno. Barnes to Meeting at the Church. Jno. Sheppard was with others who agreed to meet at ye church to be redressed from their levies; said he heard the levies were unjust by Samll. Corneill who was told so by Mr. Holte so Mr. Corneill said).

John Barnes was at the Church; sayd he heard the levies were unreasonable by Every Body. Wm. Tooke was at meeting at Church, denys by whom he first heard levies were unreasonable, etc. Warrant to take them into custody until they give security for their appearance at Ware Neck on Tuesday the 6th inst. at the Court there to keep peace, etc.

Signed: Law. Baker, Robt. Spenser.

Separate Warrant for Roger Delke.

Page 43. 2 Jan. 1673/4. Deps. of Fra. Taylor called before Capt. Law. Baker, Mr. Robt. Caufield, & Capt. Robert Spenser concerning meeting on Fryday, 12th br, 1673, at Lawnes Creek Psh. Church; being at home looked out & espyed Jno. Grigory going thru field; called him & asked him to make me a wastcoate, said he would make me to go to church; great part of parish met this morning concerning the levies; was not concerned being no housekeeper, was going to Mr. Caufield's to make measure of one of his men for his freedom clothes & would hollow for me as he came back. We went together, found about half a score of men setting there, etc. Coll. Swann was to have 5000 lbs. tob. for his trouble; others did not come; resolved to speak about it

next Sabbath being Sermon day said levy only on this parish; in Interim on Saturday, I being at Mr. Sherwood's, asked to see the list of Levy, was on all the County, which I spake of at the Church.

Page 43. 3 Feb. 1673/4. Assignment Coll. Thos. Swann of all interest in Estate as Admr. of Tho. Stevinton to "ye sd Proctor."

Wit.: Jno. Salway, Fra. Summer.

Page 43. 23 Feb. 1673/4. Discharge from Lt/ Coll. Geo. Jordan, Exor. of Tho. Hunt, to Jno. Barnes.

Page 44. 3 March 1673/4. Jno. Barker, Sr., to Jno. Barker, Jr. Whereas my son, Jno. Barker, Jr., did convey to me on 1 8ber 1673 75 acres of land at Mertins Brandon Psh., Chas. City Co. (we hath then being of Surry Co.), which land formerly passed unto him by Ann, my wife; now reconveyed to Jno. Barker, Jr., noe pte of the consideration was ever by me performed.

Page 44. Whereas Mrs. Ann Barker, Mother-in-Law to me, Jno. Barker, Jr., conveyed to me 75 acres of land by deed 2 7ber 1673, noe part performed by me of consideration surrender said land to sd Ann; sd land in Martins Brandon. Acknowledged in open court at Southwarke.

Page 44. 10 Jan. 1673/4. Deed from Wm. Sherwood to Coll. Thos. Swann, Esq., for "within mentioned land," written on backside of a deed from Jno. Salway to Wm. Sherwood. Recorded in this court office 8 March 1671.

Wit.: Law. Baker, Chas. Barham, Richd. Welbecke, Fra. Taylor.

Page 45. 3 Feb. 1673/4. Pow. Atty. from Geo. Lee to Mr. Proctor Respects to wife and rest of yr family have reced nootes from Mr. Besse to Mr. Place for his tot, & for Mr. Wenters, & most of rest I shall gett except Crooketts (not this year). Send you bill of Samll. Magetts for £ 1200 tob. and caske; get me an order for it next court, have demanded it several times; promise to pay it to Coll. Jordan but has never done it, etc.

Page 45. 27 7ber 1673. Tho. Ludwell to Justices of Surry Co. yr Clerk Mr. Watkins being dead I could do no less than present ye bearer Mr. Hill to be clerke in his stead because he hath bin so particularly recomended to ye Governors & my care by ye Lord Ffitzharding who hath laid too many obligations on me to denye him any Service & is so ready to advance ye good of this Collony. I suppose he is a Sober man, & I hope will prove able.

14 8ber 1673. When clerke sworne no order to deliver records to him; therefore meet at Mrs. Watkins on Thursday next to see all records & papers delivered to him. Tho. Swann to Capt. Law. Baker, Capt. Robt. Spenser, & Capt. Chas. Barham.

Rect. from Wm. Hill, Clk. of Surry County Court to above gentlemen dated 16th 8ber 1673 for:

1 new book in folio with a leather cover
2 new books in folio covered with parchment
2 old books in folio covered with blue linnen
3 old books in folio without covers being part torne & lost
13 bundles of papers of several concernments
as alsoe ye printed & written acts of Assembly.

Wit.: Wm. Edwards, Fra. Meriwether.

Page 46. 3 March 1673/4. Deps. of Wm. Thomson, Jr., aged 16, came to Tho. Worwell's w or 3 days after mischiefe done in my father's tob., saw 1 door down and ye house was hole without any further damage, abt. 800 lbs. of good tob. of ye dep's father in bulke and it was all spoyled.

Teste: Gulielmi Edwards, Cl. Cur., 1673.

Deps. of Wm. Aylett, aged 17. Came to Tho. Worwell's house; heard him say he would turn his cattle in ye tob. house where was Mr. Wm. Thomson's tob., saw door down, etc. Cattle were in, etc.; abt. 800 lbs. of tob. of ye Dep's Masters in ye house.

beginning at a deep valley about 100 yds N. from the foot path from my house to Jno. Bishop's, up the head of the Swamp, S. into the woods E. from place begun at up the deep valley to a hollow run, thence S. into woods parallel thehead of the 1st Southern line on the E. side.
Wit.: Wm. Edwards, Wm. Hill.

Page 66. 5 May 1674. On attachment Fr. Caufield vs Joseph Lewellin, Jno. Salway Subrice comes attached parcel land & housing 12 May.

Page 66. 10 June 1674. On attachment Thos. Crow vs Est. Cornelius Cordipaine attached 11 hogs, shoats, and pigs. 11 June 1674.

Page. No date. Recorded about 9ber 1674. Petition of Robert Lee to the Commissioners of Surry Co. to be released out of Prison; says he was in error.

Page 66. 16 8ber 1674. On backside conveyance land Thos. Busby to Roger Potter recorded 7ber 1671, assigned by Roger Potter to Geo. Midleton "within bill of sale for land."
Wit.: Wm. Rookings and Jno. Mosse.

Page 67. 4 9ber 1674. On backside lease of parcell of land from Geo. Corpe & Gartrid his wife to Tho. Lane recorded 9 May 1674, assigned by Thos. Cane (sic) to Thos. Gibbons.
Wit.: Wm. Sherwood, Wm. Hill.

Page 67. 4th 9ber 1674. Deps. of Wm. Swett aged 37 years says was in company of Jno. Dunstan last May two years, in Wm. Smith's house in Towne & Jno. Dunstan said he had given foale of mare that always came to Mr. Mason's house, to the child of Wm. Smith & asked me to mark it & deliver it to the child for her use & I branded it with Wm. Smith's mark.

Page 67. 3 9ber 1674. Rect. from Jno. Clarke and Wm. Clarke to Edward Warren for full of our whole estates.
Wit.: Wm. Thomson.

Page 67. Continuation indebtedness estate Maj. Wm. Marriott to Mr. Geo. Proctor as marrying the Relict, from p. 37 this book.

Page 68. Blank.

Page 69. 23 Sept. 1674. By Wm. Berkeley, Gov. and Capt. General of Va.; remits fines of Mathew Swan and the other poor men fined in Surry County Court, provided they acknowledge their faults in the county Court.

Page 69. 16 June 1671. On backside Pattent of Mr. Thos. Hunt for 836 acres of land in Surry Co. dated 14 March 1666 was written; the 836 acres taken up and surveyed by Capt. Thos. Flood, decd., and Mr. Arthur Jordan, who at the request of Mr. Tho. Hunt were willing to take out pattent in their own names he paying for survey and patent they reserved to themselves 100 acres to each of them at E. end and the other 636 to Thos. Hunt's, which 200 acres they settled during lifetime, or Mr. Tho. Hunt as his Exor. Geo. Jordan inserts this acknowledgement being his order upon his death bed.
Wit.: Geo. Proctor, Nath. Knight.

Page 69. 5 Jan. 1674/5. Pow. atty. from Thos. Pittman, Sr., to loving friend Wm. Sherwood, to answer or implead in court, etc.

Page 70. 5 Jan. 1674/5. Deed sale from Francis Grey and Mary Grey his wife, planter, to Tho. Crews, planter, for pcell of land called Haystack Neck, near mouth of Grey's Creek, quantity not known, bounded E. by Thos. Grey, S. by Geo. Foster & the sd Thos. Crews & N. by W. by lands of Coll. Thos. Swann, Esq., said land being marked by agreement by both parties.
Wit.: Wm. Thompson, Fran. Sumner.

Page 70. 26 Jan. 1674/5. Acct. of tob. Jno. Dunford has paid for Estate of Jno. Warren more than allowed; to appraisers for a/c James Minsey has us a bill in appraisement & to Dr. Francis Taylor. Total 30 lbs. Bond of Jno. Dunford to Lt. Richd. Skinner and James Griffin for 30,000 lb. tob. convenient [illegible]
Wit.: Roger Delk, Wm. Edwards.

Page 70. 4 March 167[illegible]. Recod. 29 Jan. Jan. 1674/5. Pow. atty. from James James of Chas. Citty Co. to Wm. Sherwood to appear in all suits for him personally or as Exor., Xo. Lewis.

Page 71. 25 Jan. 1674/5. Jeremiah Ellis to Maj. Browne saying he cannot come to Court as his wife is newly brought to bed and now lieth in with none but myself to look to her.

Page 71. 25 Jan. 1674/5. Pow. Atty. Wm. Rookeings to Elias Osborne to confess jmt. to Ri. Hill for 1 Bbl. salt porke etc.
Wit.: Tho. Busby, Tho. Mudgett.

Page 71. 14 Nov. 1674. Pow. Atty. from Thos. Marston to Wm. Sherwood to Collect balance on Wm. Roland's bond.

Page 71. 25 Jan. 1674/5. Pow. Atty. Wm. Nance to Mr. Sherwood to answer suit of Jno. Causey.
Wit.: Edwd. Oliver, Donell Williams.

Page 71. 16 March 1674/5. Report of Will Browne, Rich. Welbecke & Fra. Meriwether in difference between Mr. Jno. Barker and Mr. Richard West; stated a/c Ric. West is Dr. 1674 for several items including tob. sold to Mr. Sam'l. Shrimpton in New England, Hides sold in New England to 4 hamakcoes etc. totaling 58,12,06. He is Cr. with items including "french heeled shoes delivered to Jno. Barker," making of pickle, Joshua Barker's passage to New England and clothing and necessities and for his dyet, washing and lodging from 22 May 1673 until last 8ber 1674 (allowing 11,00,00 for this but could not agree on it) totaling 58,12,06.

Page 71. 15 March 1674/5. Pow. Atty. Will. Rollinson to Elias Osborne in business in Surry Court in this Instant March 16th.
Wit.: N. Wyatt.

Page 72. 28 Jan. 1674/5. Pow. Tho. Hudgett to Elias Osborne to confess jmt. to Coll. Thos. Swann and to Fra. Sowerby.
Wit.: Wm. Rookinge, Jno. Legrande.

Page 72. 16 March 1674/5. Order past us Est. Capt. Geo. Watkin for fees due Wm. Sherwood Sub Sheriff itemized 900 lb. tob. and 20 s.

Page 73. 12 Feb. 1674. Henry Randolph states that Wm. Rookings has in his possession a negro woman, jointly purchased by Jane, the mother of said William, and me, Henry Randolph, the subscriber (now God being pleased to take, William my son to himself), I doe hereby confirm to William and his heirs all my right and title etc. to said negro woman...provided if said Wm. Rookings and his children should dye without heirs, then the whole stock, descending from said negro, return to ye heirs of me ye said Henry ...anything to the contrary notwithstanding.
Signed: Geo. Lee, Wm. Randolph.

Page 73. 16 March 1674/ On back of a sale of land in Surry County, made by Wm. Marrilowe and wife to James Alsope, bearing date 16 Aug. 1670, the original being recorded in this county office. James Alsope and Judith his x wife, for valuable considerations, assigned same to Edmund Howell of Surry County.
Signed: Wm. Edwards, Jno. Salway.

Page 74. 14 Nov. 1674. Wm. Berkeley appointed Robert Spenser High Sheriff of Surry County.

Page 74. 4 May 1675. Benjamin Thompson, aged 34, testified.

Page 74. Ebenezer Kirtland, aged 19, testified concerning happenings at Geo. Proctor's.

Page 74. 4 May 1675. Eleanor Kyrtland, aged 19 years, testified about happenings at Geo. Proctor's Sworn before Coll. Thos. Swann, Esq., Lieut. Col. Geo. Jordan, and Maj. Wm. Browne.

Page 75. 4 May 1675. Capt. Robert Spenser testified concerning same.

Page 76. 5 May 1675. Isabella Forbus, aged 50, testifies concerning same.

Page 76. 4 May 1675. Thomas Pittman, Sr., aged 60, examined sayeth What he knew about the happenings at Geo. Proctor's.

Page 77. 4 May 1675. On the back of an Order (26 Jan. 1674), 26 July 1674, On obedience to this Order Wee have viewed the within named David Williamson and Albert Albertson and doe find as Justly due upon balance of Rent...to Christmas last the sum of 5197 pounds of tobacco and seaven barrels, two bushels and one-half of Indian corn, and nine bushels of wheat when it is acknowledged due by said defendant.
Law. Baker. Rob. Spenser.

Page 77. 4 May 1675. Know all men that I, Thomas Hunt, doe binde over to Robert Cartwright sec. of Debt which Cartwright is bounde to Maj. Browne.
Signed: Geo. Foster, Thos. Gibbons.

Page 78. 4 May 1675. Deposition of Thos. High, aged 78, concerning Geo. Proctor.

Page 80. A Petition to the Rt. Hon. William Berkeley, Capt. General of Virginia, by Henry Francis, most humbly sheweth: the Deponent, about ten years [illegible], purchased of John Legrand a parcel of land in Surry County containing about one hundred and fifty acres, and have possessed it peaceably and quietly...being informed that his land is escheat land, and desires that he be satisfied in regard to this.
A jury was ordered impanneled of the neighborhood to inquire whether the said land doth escheat to his Majestie, or not, and return said inquisition to the Sec....this sufficient warrant. 16 Nov. 1674.
Signed: Wm. Berkeley.
To: Thos. Ludwell, Esq., Escheate Genll. of Va., or his Deputy.
Deputes Wm. Edwards to execute this writ, provided he act according to the laws and customes of the Collony. 17 Nov. 1674. Rec. 29 Apr. 1675.

Page 81. 1 Jan. 1674. David Owen, of the Citty of London, appoints his friend, Thomas Barlow of ye Upper Parish of Isle of Wight County, planter, in Virginia to be his lawful attorney for all bills, bonds, etc., in his Majestie's Collony in Va. Rec.: 5 May 1675.
Wit.: Geo. Proctor, Thos. Cocke.

Page 82. 26 June 1675. Christopher Brasse, aged 25 years or thereabouts, sayeth that on that Monday the 21st instant in the morning, the Deponent met with Nicholas Paine, his fellow servant, in the mount, and asked him how he durst throw bricks at his master, the said Nicholas replied: a plague take the d...gate, if it had not been for that I would have hit him. This Deponent answered him that he did believe it would be the dearest brick that ever he threw in his life, etc., etc.
Signed: Xpher Basse.

Page 82. 26 June 1675. The Deposition of Phoebe Jeweller, aged 21 years, saith Sweeping off the porch, saw Nicholas, servant with this deponent to Coll. Thos. Swann, Esq., throw five or six bricks, or brick bats at his master.

Page 82. 26 June 1675. Deposition of Mary, an Indian servant of Coll. Thos. Swann, Milking, she saw two bricks thrown at her master.

Page 83. 5 May 1675. Wm. Spring against the Est. of Warburton for 700 lbs. of tobacco. By virtue of a writ, May 1675, what tobacco was due to sd. Warburton is in the hands of Thos. Crews and Thos. Ironmonger.

→ Page not given. Wee, subscribed by the Grand Jury, present, doe present as Followeth: Persons not frequenting the Church: I, Thomas Clarke, presenting myself, and:

Nathaniel Knight	Henry Briggs
Wm. Rookinge	Barth. Owen
Wm. Nance	Rich. Parker
Geo. Midleton	Jno. Moss
Rich. Tias	Thos. Senior
Edmund Howell	Jno. Orchard
Old Mrs. Symonds	John Barker, Jr.
Wm. Short	Wm. Harvey
Wm. Draper	Edward Greene
Long John Phillips	Jno. Hunnicutt
James Watkins	Addam Heath
Jno. Miniard	Thos. Busby
Rich. Royes	Thos. Buirde
Daniell Williams	Jno. Sminner

On back of attachment by Wm. Spring agst. Est. of Warburton for 700 lbs. of tobacco, 6 May 1675, signed by Maj. Wm. Browne that tobacco was in the hands of Thos. Crewes and Thos. Ironmonger. Rec.: 9 July 1675.

The names of the following presented for wrong doing:

Rich. Welbecke	Thos. Clarke
Robt. Burgess	Thos. Sowerby
Jno. King	Fra. Hogwood

Court order, fated 26 Jan. 1674, requesting Capt. Law. Baker, Capt. Robert Spenser in regard to exors. of Capt. George Watkins, deceased and find balance due to Wm. Aloorson, 3 July 1675.

Judith Randolph writes to Mr. Benjamin Harrison about business and thanks him for assistance, 7 April 1675.

Page 84. Deposition of Jno. Bardy, aged 74, concerning Jno. Watkins, Geo. Proctor and himself. 6 July 1675. Dep. of Henry Watkins, 21 years.

Page 85. William Gray sold to Jno. Salway a mare 12 Oct. 1675. Testified by by William Buttler and Sion Hill. John Salway assigned to Mathias Marriott, he assigned to Jno. Stocke, who assigned it to Geo. Proctor.
Testified by W. Arnoll.

Page not given. 5 July 1675. Thomas Baker requests a letter of reference from Mr. Salway.

Page not given. A letter from Jno. Jennings, Clerk of the Court of Isle of Wight County, 1 May 1675, and signed by the Court's Order to the Hon. Coll. Thomas Swann, Esq., and the Worshipful Justices of Surry County. "This day at a Court held for Isle of Wight County, the Hon. Coll. Joseph Bridger, Esq., and the rest of the Worshipful Justices Ordered and Commanded me to signify to you Honor & ye rest of the Worshipful Justices of your County, that they are both willing and ready to treat and concludewith you about the laying out and bounding of Isle of Wight and Surry County, and that ye Honor and ye Rest of the Gentlemen may find by then that they have no thoughts of porogation in this necessary work, but to finish and end it in a friendly & Honourable way without charge and further trouble to the peace and comfort of the Inhabitants on both sides and they have appoynted certaine Gentlemen appointed for that purpose to treat and conclude about it and have thought fitt that on Whitsun Tuesday next their may be a meeting but if ye Honorables think it may not be then convient, they request your Hon. to appoynt the day and place for meeting & that your speedy answer may be returned here in

Page 172. 7 May 1678. Thos. Sowerby gave John Collier son of John Collier, deceased, a yearling, and wants it recorded.

Page 172. 14 Sept. 1677. A contract of marriage between Jno. Rawlings and Mary Collier.

Page 173. 7 May 1678. Indenture between Richard Blow and Robert Caufield for 5000 lbs. tobacco, land on Blackwäter called "Blow's Land."
Wit.: Jno. Goring, Jno. White.

Page 175. 7 May 1678. Deposition of Jeremiah Ellis, aged 35 years, sworn said that Henry Francis, the younger, was born in the year 1660 in November.

Page 175. 7 May 1678. Deposition of Robert Howes, aged 64 years, that Henry Francis was born the same year that the king was proclaimed.

Page 176. 7 May 1678. Indenture between Wm. Harris, the only son of Thomas Harris, of Surry County and Thomas Jarroll, for 1500 lbs. of tobacco sells 100 acres of land on...College Run...bounding on the head line of William Newsum, and Robert Ruffin in Wm. Newett's line, etc.
Wit.: Robt. White, Jno. Goring, Jno. White.

Page 178. 8 May 1678. Herbert Jeffries, Gov. of Virginia, a Proclamation, or letter states that Capt. Arthur Allen and Mr. Robert Caufield as Members of a Court, held at Southwarke for the county of Surry, had opposed the order that Capt. Swann should be High Sheriff of the County, and "Filled the eares of the People in a full Court with Amasion't and doubt but drew the rest of the Commissioners to Comply with them," which...was a bad example, etc., and suspends Robert Caufield and Capt. Arthur Allen from sitting in the Commission or any other Majesterial authority, etc. Swann's Point 8 May 1678.

Page 180. 16 Feb. 1677. James Barrett, of James Citty County, son and heir of Capt. William Barrett, sells to Maj. William White, of James Citty County, Land granted by Patent to "My said father," 2000 acres in Surry County on Crouches Creek.
Wit.: Sherwood, Enoch Woodward, Henry Bates.

Page 181. 1 March 1677. Indenture between Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington of the one part, and John Goreing of the other part. Whereas Charles Ford was in his lifetime and at his death, in possession of 250 acres of land, 50 acres held of the King by Patent 19 May 1638, James Citty...at Dancing Point...upon Col. John Flood, lately in possession of Nath. Knight, dec'd., granted to Charles Ford, the first Proprietor, Charles Ford died without a will and land escheated to the King...went to Thos. Blunt and Richard Washington then orphans and sons-in-law unto Charles Ford, and now to Jno. Goring.

Page 182. 20 April 1678. Indenture between Robert Burgess, blacksmith and Mr. John Mooring and Mr. Geo. Proctor of Surry County, Robt. Burgess having been kept in prison in said county...at entreaty of Burgess, Geo. Proctor and John Mooring became bound to Capt. Arthur Allen for payment of same etc., etc., and Robert Burgess was delivered out of prison with consent of Ann, his wife, sells all that land where Burgess now lives on Chipoakes Creek, 112 acres, houses, building, etc., to Jno. Mooring and Geo. Proctor.
Signed: Robt. Burgess, and Ann Burgess.
Wit.: John Weaver, Jno. King. 17 July 1678.

Page 183. 5 March 1677. Depositions of Wm. Simmons, aged 29, that he was at the house of Henry Francis and was requested by him to go to Thomas Bentlie's etc. Deposition of Wm. Lucas, aged 23, to the same. 5 March 1677.

Page 184. 12 7ber 1678. Mary Clutterbuck of the Island of Barbadoes, in America, widdow, appoints...her friend, Thomas Jordan of Virginia, Gent., her attorney to receive from John Whiddon, otherwise John Whitney of Virginia debts. etc. Wit.: Ni. Meriweather. John Parrocke, John Watkins

Page 185. 8ber 1678. James Stringfellow owes debt. Appoints his friend Jno. Phillips his Atty.
Wit.: Lewis Williams.

Page 186. 10 Aug. 1678. Indenture between John Barker, Sr., of Martin Brandon in Charles City County, planter, of the one part, and Benjamin Harrison of the other part, land in Surry County at the head of Chipoaks Creek, where he formerly lived. Pat. 18 Dec. 1662, 1800 acres for 16,000 lbs. of tob.
Signed: John Barker, Ann Barker.
Wit.: Elias Osborne, Jethro Barker.

Page 187. 12 7ber 1678. Mr. Edward Bland, merchant, Lawnes Creek Parish, in Va., had certain possessions, whereas after the death of Edward Bland, Mr. Theodorick Bland, late of Westover in Charles City County, one of His Majesties Commissioners of State of Virginia, afterwards deceased, and Theodoric Bland, by power from John Bland and Co., calling to account all who were indebted to Edward Bland in America, and England, John Barker, Sr., purchased of Theodorick Bland 1800 acres of land, and was confirmed to Benjamin Harrison by John Barker and Ann, his wife.
Wit.: Wm. Simmons, David Phillips, Henry Francis, Humphrey Folph?

Page 190. 5 9ber 1678. George Branch, Jr., of Isle of Wight Co., Va., planter, marrying Mrs. Susannah Corker, daughter of Capt. Corker of the county of Yorke, deceased; Whereas Wm. Corker by a deed of gift, 20 Nov. 1673, confirmed to Mrs. Eliza White and Mrs. Mary White, sisters, land in Surry County, which land was to be equally divided between Elizabeth and Mary White as directed in the deed. Now, since the gift, Eliza is deceased and her father desired the bequest to second daughter. Susannah "my now wife" and Robert Spenser, Gent., married sd Eliza White and now is to have half the estate.
Wit.: John Goring, George Proctor.

Page 191. 5 9ber 1678. George Vahan gives a heifer to his son Stephen Vahan by deed of gift.

Page 193. 5 9ber 1678. Capt. Wm. Corker, dec'd., gave to John Vinsent 50 acres of land in Surry County on Johnsychawkin Swamp. Now George Branch, Jr., and Susannah his wife, one of the daughters and coheirs of sd William Corker, deceased, confirms to John Vinsent the 50 acres aforesaid.
Wit.: Robert Spenser, Ni. Meriweather.

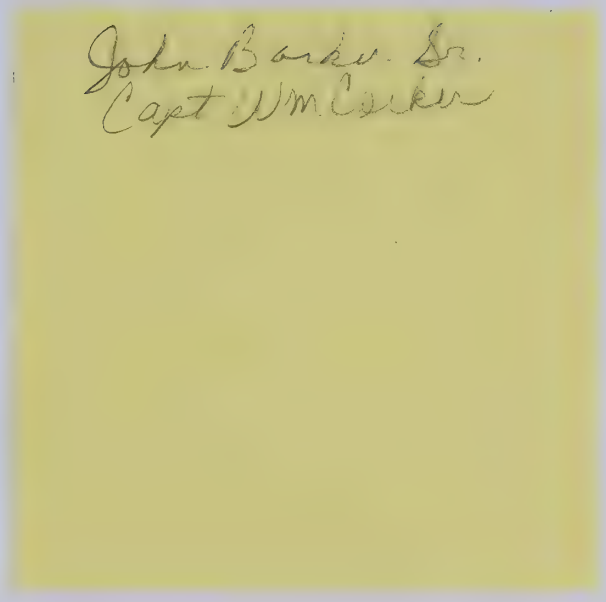
Page 194. 15 9ber 1678. Jno. Flood marrying Mary Creeds received full satisfaction of John Warring for his wife's estate, and acknowledges it, and acquits Warring.
Signed: Jno. Flood.
Wit.: Jno. Rawlings, Ar. Jordan.

Page 194. 30 Dec. 1678. Thos. Sowerby, Jno. Watkins, Sam Judkins and John King, Grand Jury, present to the Court, Thos. Hunt and Robert Lee for not attending church. Also Thomas Senior, Edward Davis, Jno. Hewliston, Nich. Johnson, Robt. Evans, Walter Vawhan, Richard Tyas, Jr., preferred by Tho. Crews. Martin Thorn, Nich. Wilson, Math. Swan, Robert Kae, Grand Jury in the Lower Parish, present not attending church: Jno. Bynam, John Shepheard, Daniel Wade a vagrant and not settled and not attending church.

Page 194. 23 Jan. 1678. Will of Mary Simmons deceased, presented in Court by Maximiliam Mansfell.

Page 195. 6 Jan. 1678. Francis Taylor, lame for 32 days, desires Mr. Osborne to appear for him in court with a suit against Coll. Swann.

Page 196. 14 Feb. 1678. Petition of Daniel Wade, of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, free planter, unto Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Berkeley, Capt. Gen. of Virginia, stating that at a General Muster in said County, 3 Feb. 1672, and in service, his gun exploded and he lost one of his hands and (is) incapable of service; desires release from service and of paying


John Barker Sr.
Capt. WM Corker

Page 172. 7 May 1678. Thos. Sowerby gave John Collier son of John Collier, deceased, a yearling, and wants it recorded.

Page 172. 14 Sept. 1677. A contract of marriage between Jno. Rawlings and Mary Collier.

Page 173. 7 May 1678. Indenture between Richard Blow and Robert Caufield for 5000 lbs. tobacco, land on Blackwater called "Blow's Land."
Wit.: Jno. Goring, Jno. White.

Page 175. 7 May 1678. Deposition of Jeremiah Ellis, aged 35 years, sworn said that Henry Francis, the younger, was born in the year 1660 in November.

Page 175. 7 May 1678. Deposition of Robert Howes, aged 64 years, that Henry Francis was born the same year that the king was proclaimed.

Page 176. 7 May 1678. Indenture between Wm. Harris, the only son of Thomas Harris, of Surry County and Thomas Jarroll, for 1500 lbs. of tobacco sells 100 acres of land on...College Run...bounding on the head line of William Newsum, and Robert Ruffin in Wm. Newett's line, etc.
Wit.: Robt. White, Jno. Goring, Jno. White.

Page 178. 8 May 1678. Herbert Jeffries, Gov. of Virginia, a Proclamation, or letter states that Capt. Arthur Allen and Mr. Robert Caufield as Members of a Court, held at Southwarke for the county of Surry, had opposed the order that Capt. Swann should be High Sheriff of the County, and "Filled the eares of the People in a full Court with Amasion't and doubt but drew the rest of the Commissioners to Comply with them," which...was a bad example, etc., and suspends Robert Caufield and Capt. Arthur Allen from sitting in the Commission or any other Majesterial authority, etc. Swann's Point 8 May 1678.

Page 180. 16 Feb. 1677. James Barrett, of James Citty County, son and heir of Capt. William Barrett, sells to Maj. William White, of James Citty County, Land granted by Patent to "My said father," 2000 acres in Surry County on Crouches Creek.
Wit.: Sherwood, Enoch Woodward, Henry Bates.

Page 181. 1 March 1677. Indenture between Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington of the one part, and John Goreing of the other part. Whereas Charles Ford was in his lifetime and at his death, in possession of 250 acres of land, 50 acres held of the King by Patent 19 May 1638, James Citty...at Dancing Point...upon Col. John Flood, lately in possession of Nath. Knight, dec'd., granted to Charles Ford, the first Proprietor, Charles Ford died without a will and land escheated to the King...went to Thos. Blunt and Richard Washington then orphans and sons-in-law unto Charles Ford, and now to Jno. Goring.

Page 182. 20 April 1678. Indenture between Robert Burgess, blacksmith and Mr. John Mooring and Mr. Geo. Proctor of Surry County, Robt. Burgess having been kept in prison in said county...at entreaty of Burgess, Geo. Proctor and John Mooring became bound to Capt. Arthur Allen for payment of same etc., etc., and Robert Burgess was delivered out of prison with consent of Ann, his wife, sells all that land where Burgess now lives on Chipoakes Creek, 112 acres, houses, building, etc., to Jno. Mooring and Geo. Proctor.
Signed: Robt. Burgess, and Ann Burgess.
Wit.: John Weaver, Jno. King. 17 July 1678.

Page 183. 5 March 1677. Depositions of Wm. Simmons, aged 29, that he was at the house of Henry Francis and was requested by him to go to Thomas Bentlie's etc. Deposition of Wm. Lucas, aged 23, to the same. 5 March 1677.

Page 184. 12 7ber 1678. Mary Clutterbuck of the Island of Barbadoes, in America, widdow, appoints...her friend, Thomas Jordan of Virginia, Gent., her attorney to receive from John Whiddon, otherwise John Whitney of Virginia debts. etc. Wit.: Ni. Meriweather. John Parrocke, John Watkins

Page 185. 8ber 1678. James Stringfellow owes debt. Appoints his friend Jno. Phillips his Atty.
Wit.: Lewis Williams.

Page 186. 10 Aug. 1678. Indenture between John Barker, Sr., of Martin Brandon in Charles City County, planter, of the one part, and Benjamin Harrison of the other part, land in Surry County at the head of Chipoaks Creek, where he formerly lived. Pat. 18 Dec. 1662, 1800 acres for 16,000 lbs. of tob.
Signed: John Barker, Ann Barker.
Wit.: Elias Osborne, Jethro Barker.

Page 187. 12 7ber 1678. Mr. Edward Bland, merchant, Lawnes Creek Parish, in Va., had certain possessions, whereas after the death of Edward Bland, Mr. Theodorick Bland, late of Westover in Charles City County, one of His Majesties Commissioners of State of Virginia, afterwards deceased, and Theodoric Bland, by power from John Bland and Co., calling to account all who were indebted to Edward Bland in America, and England, John Barker, Sr., purchased of Theodorick Bland 1800 acres of land, and was confirmed to Benjamin Harrison by John Barker and Ann, his wife.
Wit.: Wm. Simmons, David Phillips, Henry Francis, Humphrey Folph?

Page 190. 5 9ber 1678. George Branch, Jr., of Isle of Wight Co., Va., planter, marrying Mrs. Susannah Corker, daughter of Capt. Corker of the county of Yorke, deceased; Whereas Wm. Corker by a deed of gift, 20 Nov. 1673, confirmed to Mrs. Eliza White and Mrs. Mary White, sisters, land in Surry County, which land was to be equally divided between Elizabeth and Mary White as directed in the deed. Now, since the gift, Eliza is deceased and her father desired the bequest to second daughter. Susannah "my now wife" and Robert Spenser, Gent., married sd Eliza White and now is to have half the estate.
Wit.: John Goring, George Proctor.

Page 191. 5 9ber 1678. George Vahan gives a heifer to his son Stephen Vahan by deed of gift.

Page 193. 5 9ber 1678. Capt. Wm. Corker, dec'd., gave to John Vinsent 50 acres of land in Surry County on Johnsychawkin Swamp. Now George Branch, Jr., and Susannah his wife, one of the daughters and coheirs of sd William Corker, deceased, confirms to John Vinsent the 50 acres aforesaid.
Wit.: Robert Spenser, Ni. Meriweather.

Page 194. 15 9ber 1678. Jno. Flood marrying Mary Creeds received full satisfaction of John Warring for his wife's estate, and acknowledges it, and acquits Warring.
Signed: Jno. Flood.
Wit.: Jno. Rawlings, Ar. Jordan.

Page 194. 30 Dec. 1678. Thos. Sowerby, Jno. Watkins, Sam Judkins and John King, Grand Jury, present to the Court, Thos. Hunt and Robert Lee for not attending church. Also Thomas Senior, Edward Davis, Jno. Hewliston, Nich. Johnson, Robt. Evans, Walter Vawhan, Richard Tyas, Jr., preferred by Tho. Crews. Martin Thorn, Nich. Wilson, Math. Swan, Robert Kae, Grand Jury in the Lower Parish, present not attending church: Jno. Bynam, John Shepheard, Daniel Wade a vagrant and not settled and not attending church.

Page 194. 23 Jan. 1678. Will of Mary Simmons deceased, presented in Court by Maximiliam Mansfell.

Page 195. 6 Jan. 1678. Francis Taylor, lame for 32 days, desires Mr. Osborne to appear for him in court with a suit against Coll. Swann.

Page 196. 14 Feb. 1678. Petition of Daniel Wade, of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, free planter, unto Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Berkeley, Capt. Gen. of Virginia, stating that at a General Muster in said County, 3 Feb. 1672, and in service, his gun exploded and he lost one of his hands and (is) incapable of service; desires release from service and of paying

Page 349. 4 March 1683/4. Luke Myzealle for himself and heirs assigns 50 acres at the head of Gray's Creek adjoining David Andrews to Mr. William Thompson's line, 50 acres part of a patent to Jno. Newsum 1 April 1644 and assigned by him to Luke Myzealle, deceased, father, being dated 18 Dec. 1647 now to Bartholomew Brittle.
Will Foreman, Joseph Malden.

Page 350. 7 9ber 1682. Ni. Witherington for 4000 lbs. tobacco sells to James Cane 75 acres of land bought to Robert Gilbert.

The following abstracts were made from the upside-down pages inserted in the back part of Book II.

Page 1. 8 6ber 1680. Augustine Hunnicutt, Jr., Roger Rawlings, John Peirce of Surry County, are bound to the court of Surry County for 40,000 lbs. of tobacco in consideration of an obligation that Augustine Hunnicutt, Jr., pay to Elizabeth, orphan of Jno. Cooper, deceased, her child's part of the goods and chattels of her late father, deceased, as shall appear upon record, when she comes to lawful age, she to be educated and taught the Christian religion, etc.
Wit.: Elizabeth Carter, Wm. Edwards.

Page 2. 1680. Wm. Carpinder, Wm. Simmons, and Henry Briggs bound to the Court for 40,000 lbs, of tobacco. Wm. Carpinder to pay to Robert, orphant of Robt. Cartwright, a child's part of the goods and chattels of his late father, when he is of age.
Wit.: Hannah Harrison, Thomas Cotton.

Page 3. Received of Wm. Edwards of Surry County several costs of admittance to probate.

Mr. John Ruffin	for est. of Jno. Goring
Rob. Randall	for est. of Ann Hoskin
Eliza Newhouse	for est. of Thos. Newhouse
Wm. Rowland	for est. of Daughter Baly
Ni. Smith	for est. of Thos. King
Katherine Cornell	for est. of Samuell Cornell
Charles Williams	for est. of Mary Haydon

26 7ber 1680. Henry Hartwell, Clerke of Court.

Page 4. 30 8ber 1680. John Gotheridge, Sr., of Isle of Wight County, Wm. Newsum, and Roger Delke of Surry County are bound to the Court for 4000 lbs. of tobacco on the estate of Soll. Davis, deceased.
Wit.: John Case, Wm. Edwards.

Page 5. Augustine Hunnicutt, Jr., Wm. Seward, and William Freeman are bound to the Court for 4000 lbs. tob. Aug. Hunicutt to pay to the orphans of John Hodge, deceased, their part of their father's estate.
Wit.: John Barnes, Wm. Cockerham.

Page 6. 12 9ber 1680. John Case, Capt. Charles Barham, and Wm. Seward are bound to the Court. Jno. Case to pay to Edward, orphan of Edward Browne, deceased, his part of his father's estate.
Wit.: John Rutherford, Will. Foreman.

Page 7. Charles Williams, Thos. Edwards, Wm. Harris...to pay to Wm. Goard, orphan of Henry Goard, etc.
Wit.: Wm. Seward, Wm. Edwards.

Page 8. 2 9ber 1680. Thos. Busby, John Moring, Wm. Simmons; Thos. Busby to pay to Wm. Charleton his part of his father's est.
Wit.: Robt. Ruffin, Wm. Edwards.

Page 9. 2 9ber 1680. Geo. Foster and Stephen Allen. Stephen Allen to pay to John and Prudence, orphans of John Kindred, deceased, their part of their father's estate.

Page 10. 2 9ber 1680. Thos. Horton, Jno. Phillips, Sr., and John Price bound to the Court for 10,000 lbs. tob. Thos. Horton to pay Francis, orphan of Edward Davis, deceased, her portion of her father's estate.
Wit.: Seaward, Thomas Edwards.

Page 11. 2 9ber 1680. Katherine Cornell, Wm. Foreman, and Aug. Hunnicutt, Jr., are bound to the Court for 40,000 lbs. tobacco. Katherine Cornell, admx. of her husband, Samuel Cornell.
Wit.: Wm. Seward, Wm. Cockerham.

Page 11. 1 March 1680. Thos. Warren, Wm. Foreman, Ni. Sessums bound to the Court for 40,000 lbs. tob. Thos. Warren to pay to Allen, Robert, and William, orphans of Mr. Thos. Warren, deceased, their part of their father's estate.
Wit.: Wm. Seward.

Page 12. Mary Swann, Wm. Edwards are bound for 20,000 lbs. tob. for administration on the est. of Mary Norris.
Wit.: John Rodwell, Wm. Arnoll.
Signed: Mary Swann, Wm. Edwards.

Page 13. 18 June 1680. Roger Pitter, Wm. Freeman, 20,000 lbs. tob. Roger Potter is admr. of Est. of Thos. Foxcroft, deceased.

Page 14. 5 July 1681. Fra. Upchurch, Robert Reynolds. Francis Upchurch granted administration on estate of Michael Upchurch, deceased.
Wit.: John Thompson, Wm. Seward.

Page 15. May 1682. Ann Sowerby, Ed. Bayley, to pay Margaret, orphan of James Sowerby, deceased, a child's part of her father's estate.
Ar. Jordan, Wm. Edwards.

Page 15. 9 July 1681. John Rutherford, Wm. Simmons, Ed. Petway. John Rutherford admr. for Thos. Cockerham, son to Wm. Cockerham, deceased.
Wit.: John Thompson, David Arther?

Page 16. Wm. Chambers, Wm. Newsum, Wm. Gray are bound to the Court. Wm. Chambers to pay to Mary, orphan of Wm. Chambers, deceased, her part of her father's estate.
Wit.: Jno. Harris, Robt. Ruffin.

Page 17. 1 9ber 1681. John Skelton, Joseph Malden, bound to the Court for 10,000 lbs. tob. Whereas Prudence Kindred, orphan of John Kindred, by the Court, appoints to John Skelton until she comes of age or is married.
Wit.: Robt. Ruffin, John Edwards.

Page 17. 8 April 1682. Jno. Clarke, William Chambers, Roger Ralings to deliver to James Hodge, orphant of Jno. Hidge, deceased, a child's part of his father's estate.
Wit.: Thos. Edwards, Wm. Edwards.

Page 18. 4 May 1682. Wm. Hunt, Maj. Arthur Allen, Benjamin Harrison, bound to the Court for 60,000 lbs. tob. William Hunt to pay to Richard Parker, orphan son of Richard Parker, deceased, a child's part of his late mother, Judith Parker's estate when he is of age.
Wit.: John Thompson, Wm. Edwards.

Page 19. Samuell Thompson, Samuell Plow, Geo. Foster are bound for 500 lbs. tob. to keep an Ordinary with no unlawful gains in house, yard, or orchard, no servant on the Sabbath, Holy days, or during Divine Worship or Sermon take the name of all lodgers, unless the persons are well known. Sell Ale, Beer, and Strong Drink lightly sealed, etc., provided for traveller good dyett, Lodging, Housing, etc.

Page 19. 15 June 1681. Thomas Bage, Robert House, are bound to the Court Wm. Rogers, orphan of Richard Rogers, apprenticed to Thos. Bage.
Wit.: Wm. Simmons, Wm. Edwards.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00352 9765

SURRY COUNTY RECORDS

Surry County, Virginia,
1652-1684

By Eliza Timberlake Davis

Reprinted in an Improved Format

With a New Index by
Robert Barnes

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
Conroe, Texas 77301

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00352 9765

Surry County Records

Surry County, Virginia,
1652-1684

By Eliza Timberlake Davis

Reprinted in an Improved Format

With a New Index by
Robert Barnes

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
Conroe, Texas 77301

Surry County Records

Surry County, Virginia,
1652-1684

By Eliza Timberlake Davis

Reprinted in an Improved Format

With a New Index by
Robert Barnes

Baltimore
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
1980

Surry County Records

Surry County, Virginia,
1652-1684

By Eliza Timberlake Davis

Reprinted in an Improved Format

With a New Index by
Robert Barnes

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

Surry County Records

Surry County, Virginia,
1652-1684

By Eliza Timberlake Davis

Reprinted in an Improved Format

With a New Index by
Robert Barnes

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scwhite/barker/barkermba.html

(As described in more detail below, John Barker of Indian Fields was probably the son of another John Barker, some of the information above may pertain to this individual. If this earlier John is the same person as Capt John Barker of Ratcliffe, then the remainder of the information is applicable.)

John Barker of Indian Fields
B. ca 1630. Died between 10 Aug. 1678 & 4 April 1679 in Charles City VA (Barker/Harrison Deed; Jethro Barker Guardianship Petition 4 Apr. 1679 Charles City Co. Order Book 1676-79 page 376, abstracted in Ayers. {Jethro Barker listed as an orphan with his new guardian being a male; if Jethro 's father were alive he would not have had a male guardian appointed him.}
M. by ca 1650 Letitia
B. unknown
D. by Sept 2 1673 in Surry Co. VA.

[Sr/Jr. Deed {establishes that Ann was stepmother of John of Indian Fields' eldest son John. Jethroe Barker guardianship Petition {estalishes that Ann was also Jethro's stepmother}; Ann . Deed {states Ann married to George Marshell on March 9 1672/3, when he made his will; also establishes that she married to Barker as of the deed's making}

These documents establish that Ann was stepmother to John of Indian Fields two older sons,John and Jethro. As explained below, the youngest son Joel probably turned 21 around January of 1690, which places his birth ca 1669. Thus since Ann married John of INdian Fields between 9 March 1672/3 and Sept 1673, she was the stepmother to all his children. Thus, their mother, weather she be Letitia or someone else, had died by the latter date John Barker (JR) Deeds involving (John JR was proberly of age when he was party to these deeds).
D between 9 October 1713 & May 19 1714. in Surry Co. Va.
(Will of John Barker JR, made 9 Oct. 1713 probated 19 May 1714. Surry Co. Va. Book 6 page 191.

Joel Barker
B.ca 1669
Barker v Good {Joel sued his stepfather for bequest suggesting that Joel just became of age, for there would be no reason to wait so long after his father's death to make this claim.
D after January 1690.

This and more was done by William Carrell of Louisville Ky. (Lawyer), with the help of a fine genealogist and registar of the Jamestowne Society. William has been working on the Barkers of Virginia for many years, and I think he has done very good work.

Sources, Links, and Files for the *Barker* Mailing List Members

Descendants of John Barker: England to Virginia

1. Capt. John Barker of Ratcliffe, born c/a 1601 England. Died after 20 October 1661 in VA. He was the master of the ship Abraham. He came to America 1635. Married 15 January 1631 in Britain Elizabeth [Letitia?], and after her death he married Ann Marshell. They had three sons that we know of: John; Joel and Jethro, [my ancestor]. Baptism record of daughter OLAVE from the parish record's St Dunstan's Stepney [From Currer-Briggs.]
2. Jethro Barker, B. between 1658 & 1665 guardianship Petition {Jethro ability to make petition establishes that he was at least 14 but was under 21. {since Jethro witnessed deed, he was probably closer to age 20 in 1678 then 14}D. 4 Feb 1747/8 in Surry Co. Va. Married Mary ___ of Sussex County VA, and they had a son Henry.
3. Henry married Catherine ___ of Sussex County VA, and they had a son James, born c/a 1731. Scanned image [56k] of the Inventory of the Estate of Henry, May 16, 1759.
4. James married Johanna (**Height** ??), and they had a son James born,11 Jun 1760.
5. James married Joanna **Andrews**, of Sussex County VA, and they had a son Jess[i]e, born 18 Oct 1785 on Sussex Co. Scanned images [27kb] of the Marriage Consent, [31kb which will print on one page] Plat Map of Sussex County [larger size 82kb], plus the 76kb detail of the map, dated March 22nd, 1826, of the 60 acres recorded on page 256 of the Sussex County, VA, Surveyor's Plat Book, 1754-1827.
6. Jess[i]e immigrated to Hardin County 1820-30 and marriage Matilida **Hawthorn[e]**, 19 Feb 1818. They had a son George A. Barker born in VA, 7 Jan 1826.
7. George A. married Margaret Ellen **Yeager**, 13 Jan 1859. in Hardin Co. KY, and they had a son John, born 12 Jan 1867.
8. John married Georgia Ann Redmon **Peak**, 29 Dec 1898, and they had a son Martin E.
9. Martin E. married Viola M. **Bowles**, 7 Jan. 1921, in Louisville, KY.

(As describe in more detail below, John Barker of Indian Fields was proberly the son of another John Barker, some of the information above may pertain to this individual. If this earlier John is the same person as Capt John Barker of Ratcliffe, then the remainder of the information is applicable.)

John Barker of Indian Fields
B. ca 1630. Died between 10 Aug. 1678 & 4 April 1679 in Charles City VA (Barker/Harrison Deed; Jethro Barker Guardianship Petition 4 Apr. 1679 Charles City Co. Order Book 1676-79 page 376, abstracted in Ayers. {Jethro Barker listed as an orphan with his new guardian being a male; if Jethro 's father were alive he would not have had a male guardian appointed him.}
M. by ca 1650 Letitia
B. unknown
D. by Sept 2 1673 in Surry Co. VA.

[Sr/Jr. Deed {establishes that Ann was stepmother of John of Indian Fields' eldest son John. Jethroe Barker guardianship Petition {estalishes that Ann was also Jethro's stepmother}; Ann . Deed {states Ann married to George Marshell on March 9 1672/3, when he made his will; also establishes that she married to Barker as of the deed's making}

These documents establish that Ann was stepmother to John of Indian Fields two older sons,John and Jethro. As explained below, the youngest son Joel proberly turned 21 around January of 1690, which places his birth ca 1669. Thus since Ann married John of INdian Fields between 9 March 1672/3 and Sept 1673, she was the stepmother to all his children. Thus, their mother, weather she be Letitia or someone else, had died by the latter date John Barker (JR) Deeds involving (John JR was proberly of age when he was party to these deeds).
D between 9 October 1713 & May 19 1714. in Surry Co. Va.
(Will of John Barker JR, made 9 Oct. 1713 probated 19 May 1714. Surry Co. Va. Book 6 page 191.

Joel Barker
B.ca 1669
Barker v Good {Joel sued his stepfather for bequest suggesting that Joel just became of age, for there would be no reason to wait so long after his father's death to make this claim.
D after January 1690.

This and more was done by William Carrell of Louisville Ky. (Lawyer), with the help of a fine genealogist and registar of the Jamestowne Society. William has been working on the Barkers of Virginia for many years, and I think he has done very good work.

Contributed and Copyright © 1998-2000 by Martina Barker Aldred

Will of Jethro B. Barker, 25 January 1744

I give my son John Barker------forever the land where on he nows lives with all lands i have adjoining also three pounds of currant money of Virginia.

I give my son Jethro three pounds currant money of Virginia.
I give my son Henry three pounds currant money of Virginia
I give my daughter Jane---three pounds currant money of Virginia
I give my daughter Mary three pounds currant money of Virginia
I give my three grandaughters, my son George's childred Agnes, Mary & Elizabeth and to their heirs forever one hundred & fifty acres of land.--lying between the north side of the otterdam swamp in the county of Surry and the plantation tract of land where said son George and Agnes has lived.

I give my grandaughter Sara daughter of John Barker five pounds currant money of Virginia.
I give my son John land his heirs forever, the plantation he now lives on, with all assets.
also i devise unto my son Jehu all----------part of my estate-------early given & and disproved of.

my desire that estate has been appraised and i do hereby consitute and appoint my son Jehu to be executor of this my last will and testment, where i set my hand--my seal this twentyfifth day of january in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-four.

sign and seal by said Jethro B Barker.

Contributed and Copyright © 1998 by Martina Barker Aldred

Court Orders Involving Joel, Son of John

Below is a transcript of part of the Court Orders involving the Barkers of Sussex County Virgina. The link to the scanned images of the copy provided by Martina Barker Aldred follows.

Court Orders of Sussex County Virginia. January 1690. Judgt. granted Joel Barker against Jno Good of Martin Barandon for eight thousand pounds of good tobacco, due from Good to Barker by the will of John Barker, dec.'d father of said Joel, Good having intermarried with of dec'd (Married Ann Marshell), it is ordered that on receipt of tobacco, sd Joel and Jethro sign dischard there of the other one is James who married Joann Andrews. died 1832, in Sussex County.

The scanned image of the complete document in large format 147 Kb for legibility. In a smaller size 25 Kb for printing.

Contributed and Copyright © 1998 by Martina Barker Aldred

Will of Henry Barker, died 24 March 1759

I give to my loving wife the used of my plantation where i now live during her natural life or widowhood. I give my loving wife one bed and furniture, being the bed i now lye on. one side saddle and one chest and the labors of two negros, their names as follows Patt and Sall, during her natural life or widowhood.

I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin , one negro girl named Sall and their increase, to him and his heirs forever, except those of her increase that shell be hereafter mention.

I give to my son Henry Barker , one hundred and seventy-five acres on the southside of blackwater. I likewise give son Henry one negro boy and my new gun, one bed and furniture. I give to him and his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath to my son James, (my ancestor), one negro wench Patt. to my daughter Mary one cow and calf all which i give to her and heirs forever.

I give to unto my son Charles Barker, one negro boy named George to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son Nathanial Barker one negro boy named Roger to him and to his heirs forever.

I give to my daughter Ann Barker, one negro boy named Mingo. i give to Ann fifty shillings in money, one feather bed and furniture.

I give to my daughter Mary, the first negro child that either that Patt or Sall should have to be alive. I likewise give Mary fifty shillings one bed and furniture., and also it is my desire that my just debts and funeral charges are paid and that the remainder of my estate I have left to be equally devided between my loving wife and childred mention which is Henry, Ann, Mary.

I appoint Henry and James Barker executors of my last will and testament to verify and furthemore it is my desire that my estate shall not be bought. after death of Henry Catherine his wife married Timothy Rives.

Contributed and Copyright © 1998 by Martina Barker Aldred

Back to the Barker Mailing List Home Page

This site, and the RootsWeb Barker Mailing List, are maintained by Susan W. Pieroth

SURRY COUNTY, VA, RECORDS 1652-1684 by Eliza Timberlake Davis
Births
Pg. 81. Nathanael s. of James Barker and w. Johanna; b. May 11; c. July 2, 1769, gdpts, Wm Harrison, Joel Davis, Sarah Sheffield.
Pg. 109 (186) 10 Aug. 1678. Indenture between John Barker, Sr. of Martin Brandon in Charles City Co., planter, of one part, and Benjamin Harrison of the other part, land in Surry County at the head of Chipoaks Creek, where he formerly lived. Pat. 18 Dec 1662, 1800 acres for 16,000 lbs. Of tob. S/ John Barker, Ann Barker. Wit: Elias Osborne, Jethroe Barker.
Pg. 109. (187) 12 Oct 1678. Mr. Edward Bland, merchant, Lawnes Creek parish in Va, had certain possessions, whereas after the death of Edward Bland, Mr. Theodorick Bland late of Westover in Charles City Co, one of his Majesties commissioners of State of Virginia, afterwards deceased and Theodoric Bland, by power from John Bland and Co., calling to account all who were indebted to Edward Bland in America and England, John Barker, Sr. purchased of Theodorick Bland 1800 acres of land, and was confirmed to Benjamin Harrison by John Barker and Ann, his wife. Wit: Wm. Simmons, David Phillips, Henry Francis, Humphrey Folph?

FROM: VA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, VOL. 30, 1922

Harrison of James River, VA. Among the Barker records in Surry Co. Va. the name Harrison is frequently mentioned. The following information is of interest:
1. Benjamin Harrison came to Virginia some time before March 15, 1633/4. On July 6, 1635 he had a grant on Warrosquoiacke Creek which he bought the year before from John Davis. On March 24 1643 for 500 acres on s. side of James River which was regranted Oct 9, 1649 to Benj. Harrison "son and heir of Benj. Harrison, dec." Though his plantation was in the part of James City Co. which is now Surry, the duties of his office prob. kept him much at Jamestown. He died bet. 1643 or 1645. Benjamin Harrison mar. Mary ____. She married secondly Benj. Sidway of Surry Co. Her will names gdaughter Hanna Harrison, Jno Kersy, two sons, Benj. Harrison and Tho. Sidway. March 1687. Co. of Surry, May 1688. Benjamin Harrison and Mary had: Benjamin, Peter.
2. Benjamin (2) mar. Hannah and had: Nathaniel, Henry, dau. mar. Wm. Stringer, dau. mar. Joel Barker, dau. Sarah, dar. Hannah, g. son Benjamin Harrison, (money in England and Barbadoes)
Epitaph: "Here lyeth the body of the Hon'ble Benj. Harrison, Esq Whod did justice, lovd mercy, and walked humbly with his God, who was always loyall to his Prince, and a great benefactor to his Country. He was born in this Parish, the20th day of Sept. 1645, and departed this life the 30th day of January 1712-13". His wife Hannah was b. 13 Feb 1651/2 and died 16 Feb 1698/9.

This is in:

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography
Vol. 31, No. 1 (Jan., 1923), pp. 83-87
(article consists of 8 pages)

http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/BARKER/2003-07/1058649039

From: "Reba B. Murphey" < rebamurphey@worldnet.att.net>
Subject: Re: [BARKER] BARKER/EPPS/HARRISON
Date: Sat, 19 Jul 2003 16:10:39 -0500
References: <20030719151420.97899.qmail@web40903.mail.yahoo.com>
<000d01c34e34$7ca722e0$7f6a6520@6ln4201>

Bessie, I have this on Harrison/Barker connection. Lucky you. Reba
BODDIE, Vol. XIX
Pg. 52-55. Genealogy of Robert Harrison of Prince George County, VA. Seven Harrisons of English origin but of unknown American kinship were in early Col. Va, others were in Md and Pennsylvania. Benjamin Harrison, immigrant founder of the illustrious family which produced a signer of the Declaration of independence and two Presidents of U. S. was in Surry co., Virginia, prior to 1653, when he was Clerk of the Crown Council in Jamestown. Geo. Harrison pat. 200 acres in James City County in 1625, but there is no further record of him. James and Richard Harrison were in York Co. Cuthbert Harrison was in Culpepper and later Brunswick Counties; Thomas Harrison was in Surry; Robert in Prince George. John, Richard and Robert were cleared for sailing from England to Virginia in 1635. This Robert Harrison is persumed to have been the immigrant founder of the Harrison family with whom this compilation is concerned, and in which the name Robert has been repeated through many generations down to Dr. Robert Harrison (1805 - 1882) of "Mount Pleasant," Prince George Co. . This goes on with the many Harrisons.
William Barker, mariner, patented 600 acres in Charles City County, 29 Aug 1637, "being a point of land called Bicars which was formerly bounded etc...At a Court holden at Westopher, Apr. 3, 1647, Charles City county: Memorandum that Wm. Barker agrees that James Warradine shall hold and enjoy all the land at Bicars or Bycars, being 600 acres of land or thereabouts. Warradine paying 2,000 lbs.of good and well-conditioned leaf tobacco on 10th Oct, and 2,000 lbs. Of like tobbo on 10th day of Nov, which shall be in the year of our Lord 1646. (this land eventually became the property of the Harrisons).
Vol. V. Family of Harrison - Benjamin Harrison
Pg. 73. Philip Limbry "of Virginia" was devised 20 L in will of Lawrence Brinley of London, 8-10-1662. Also mentioned in will was a Mary Libry. Philip Limbry came to Va abt 1660 and conducted a mercantile business in Charles City with one John Rouse. Philip Limbry married Elizabeth, dau of Wm. Barker of "Flower dew Hundred" and had by her two children, John and Elizabeth. Elizabeth Barker died and her husband m. (2) Jane, surname unknown. By 1667, Philip Limbry was dead and his widow married Elias Osborne. Of the children of Philip Limbry, only Elizabeth survived. She m. a Wilkins and left many descendants.

Look at these land grants for John Barker. Some are repitious but wanted them all down together:

Early Virginia Families Along the James River Their Deep Roots and Tangled Branches-James City County-Surry County Virginia by Louise Pledge Heath Foley.

John Barker, Jr., 600 acs. Surry Co., 15 Oct 1657, p. 122 (182). On **S. side of James Riv**. **About 7 or 8 mi.** from the head of upper Chipoakes Cr. Trans. Of 12 pers: Named.

John Barker, Junr. 600 acs. Surrey Co., **about 7 or 8 mi**. from head of Upper Chepoakes Cr, P. 56 (514) (15 Oct. 1657). **NOTE:** Don't know why this was repeated.

Mr. John Barker, 916 acs. Surry Co., 7 May 1667. p. 119. **600 acs**. On the **N. side of James Riv.** About 7 or 8 mi. from the head of Up. Chipoakes Cr., beg. On the E. side of the maine br. Of Black Water called the Beavor Sw., over a br. Of same to the Division SW., **& 316 acs. Adj. same, beg. On the E. side of Bevor Dam Sw. & c. 600 acs granted sd. Barker 20 Oct. 1661, & 316 acs**. For trans. Of 6 pers: Jno. Barker, tomson Wood, Jno. Gilbert, 3 Negroes: Frank, Cube & Bab. **NOTE:** The way this is transcribed makes no sense at all. Is some of this the same land of the 1657 grant or is this land all on the other side of the James River from the 1657 grant?

More land for John Barker, Jr.

Early Virginia Families Along the James River Their Deep Roots and Tangled Branches-James City County-Surry County Virginia by Louise Pledge Heath Foley.

John Barker, 240 acs., Up. Par. Of Surry Co., on N. side of the Otterdam Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 189. Betwixt Mr. Benjamin Harrison & Mr. Jordan & c. Trans. Of 5 pers: Fra. Everit, Isabella Smith, Tho. Jackson, Joan & Betty, Negroes. **NOTE:** Here is 240 more acres for John, Jr.

NOTE: The two records below do not have new land for John, Jr. but I thought it was an interesting record of interaction between John Barker and Benjamin Harrison for the land that John acquired in 1689.

Mr. Benjamin Harryson (Harrison), 620 acs. Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 363. Beg. Near Mr. Wm. Symmons' cart path; bet. Sd Symmons, Mr. Allen & William Scarbrough, & c. Granted to Thomas Sorresby 10 July 1680, deserted, & granted sd. Harrison by order, & d., 27 Nov 1683. Trans. Of 13 pers: Matthew Beaver, Leo. Clarket (or Clacket), Isa. Sanders, Margt. Wignol, Melchi. Lawrence, and others who were named. **Marginal note: The patt. Made void. Harryson to have the Rts. By order of Gen. Ct. The first 5 rts. (rights) used for Jno. Barker's patt. Folio 695.**

Mr. John Barker, 244 acs., Up. Par. Of Surry Co; adj. Mr. Benjamin Harrison and Thomas Cotton;; 20 Apr. 1689, p. 695. Trans. Of 5 pers: Math. Beaver, Leo. Clacket, Isa. Sanders, Margt. Wignoll, Melchi. Lawrence.

Further information on Dorrell Young and wife Ann Read causes more confusion. This Ann is daughter of Peter Read, and we thought full sister to Henry Read. We know that Ann Read Young is the sister of Henry because of the court record where he is trying to regain the estate of Ann's children from the widow of Francis Poythress and her husband Charles Bartholemew. The following records indicate that Ann Read was born earlier than now thought and may be a child of Peter Read's by his first marriage. We know that Henry Read was probably born ca 1673 in order to be 21 and old enough to sue in court in 1694.

Virginia Colonial Absttracts by Beverly Fleet:

3 Jun 1663
"ffrancis trehan and Elizabeth his wife form'ly the wife of Peter Moyle do in open Co'rt consent to the binding of there sonne Peter Moyle as an apprentice to Dorrell Young for nine yeares to learne his trade." Young to "teach him to reade and write competently", etc.

3 June 1673 (This record made about the time of our now amended date of birth for Henry Read. Ann Read Young might have been age 16 or so at time of marriage but that would put her date of birth at 1657, even earlier if she and Dorrell were married in 1671 when he acquired the land from Cesar Walpole)
Entry states that a bargain of sale is endorsed on the back of a deed from Cesar Walpole to Dorrell Young recorded 3 Aug 1671. That Dorrill Young and Annes his wife assign to Richd Dodd, for 4000 lb tobo, all land within mentioned, sold by Cesar Walpole and Elizabeth his wife to sd Young. Dated 3 June 1673. Signed Dorrill Young, Annes X Young. Wit: John Cogan, John Drayton. Dorrill Young and Annes his wife appear in Court, on the date above and surrender the land in the deed to Richard Dodd. James Minge, Cl Cur.

Dorrell Young died in 1677 and Ann died about 1685, still young enough to have underage age children. Mark Freeman says that her daughter Joan, age 15, chose Henry Harmon as her guardian. Even if she were 15 years of age when daughter Joan born, date of birth would be abt 1655. I haven't found this record for Joan, but will look for it next library visit.

Another John Barker was roaming the same area as our John Barker:
Our John Barker lived on Upper Chippoakes Creek. This other John Barker lived on the Flowerdew Hundred (fflourd hundred" and appears to be a little older than our John Barker. This could account for the 1657 land grant being made to John Barker, Jr. to distinguish the two men.)
Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vol 12 Charles City County Court Orders 1661-1664 by Beverly Fleet:
24 Nov 1662. John Barker of "fflourd hundred" to Mr Tho: Drew, of the same plantation, merchant, 30000 lb of tobacco, to guarantee him :from all trouble charge Mainteynance or Mainteyning xx may arise of Hannah Pett daughter to my wife, and for w'ch keeping of her, I John Barker do hereby acknowledge to have rec'd of my father in Law Mr Tho: Drew full satisfaccon for her Mainteynance".
Signed John Barker
Wit: Rich Taylor, Richard Pace
Rec. 26 Apl 1664
Test: Ho: Pryse

Charles City County, Virginia Order Book 1676-1679 by Margaret MacNeil Ayres:
7 Nov 1677. Where as at the death of Jno Barker of Flowerdew hundred all the tract of land known as Flowerdew hundred did descent to Sarah then the wife of Richard Taylor, dec'd, and now the wife of Robt. Lucy, and to Elizabeth the wife of Phillip Lymbry, sister and co-heir with the sd. Jno Barker who since sd. Barker's decease have held the land in co-partner-ship at inconvenience to themselves and detriment to the land. Now the sd. Lucy & wife and the sd. Lymbry & wife do wish the land divided and have appealed to the court by mutual consent. Coll. Robt. Winn & Lt. Coll. Geo. Jordan are empowered by court order dated 3 Apr. 1677, to do so. Jas. Minge, surveyor, has been instructed to lay out the bounds dividing sd. Flowerdew hundred into two equal parts, the north land bordering the James River and Macock's land belonging to Dorothy, wife of Hubbert Farrel; the other being a line of stakes parting the sd. Flowerdew hundred in two parts. The south part is bordered by the east side of James River by Flowerdew hundred Creek, by Macock's and by the above line of stakes. A plan was drawn of the two halves, these 2 plans framed, put into a hat, a child drew them out and gave one showing the north part to the sd. Robt. Lucy & Sarah his wife, and the south part to Phillip Limbry and Elizabeth, his wife, the parties having agreed to abide by the division & the drawing.
4 April 1673.
Wit: Robt. Wynn, Thos. Liggon, Jas. Minge, Thos. Blayton

More about the land left to Joel Barker and Howell Edmunds in the will of Thomas Blunt:
Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, Court Orders 1693-1695 and Guardian Accounts 1740-1767 by William Lindsay Hopkins.
15 May 1718....Thomas Blunt late of Southwarke Parish in Surry County left in his will dated 21 Sep 1708 to John Flood and wife, Mary Flood, 100 acres on the east side of Whitewood Swamp and south side of Nottoway River and also left to Howell Edmunds and Joell Barker the rest of a patent lying on the east side of Whitewood Swamp to be equally divided between them. Thomas Blunt, son and Heir of the deceased Thomas Blunt deeds the land to Howell Edmunds.
Signed Thomas Blunt
Wit: James Benn and Joell (X) Barker
Rec: 26 May 1718

22 May 1718....Joell Barker of Surry County to Howell Edmunds of the same...-?- acres on Whitewood Swamp (being the land willed him by Thomas Blunt, decd., and was part of a patent for 710 acres granted said Blunt on 16 Dec 1714).
Signed: Joell (X) Barker
Wit: James Benn and Thomas Blunt
Rec: 26 May 1718

23 May 1718.... Howell Edmunds of Surry County to Samuel Adkins of Isle of Wight County....50 acres on Whitewood Swamp.
Signed: Howell Edmunds
Wit: Lennerd Musselwhite and Thomas Howell
Rec: 24 Nov 1718

closed Lists in which is also an accot. of Those that were the Last OfficRs. of ye. Horse and ffoot and as wee have hitherto approved our selves YoR. Excellencys most humble and most Obedient Servants, soe will wee _____ wee remaine to be. Samuel SWANN, Benja. HARRISON, Ffra. MASON, Robt. RUFFIN, Robt. RANDALL. JanRy. 3d. 1687. Directed thus

To His Excellency Francis Lord Howard Baron of EFFINGHAM His Majties. Lt. & Govr. Genll. of Virga. most Humbly present

Rogr. WILLIAMS	Ja. BYNEHAM	Sion HILL	Danll. REGAN
David BEARD	Jno. GOLLEDGE	Geo. BLOW	Jno. BYNEHAM
Rob. ANDREWS	Bartho. ANDREWS	Ffra. SOWERBY	Tho. ANDREWS
Edwd. BOOKY	Jonah BENNETT	Chars. DIGBY	Fra. REGAN
Law. MIZLE	Wm. DUNFIELD?	David ANDREWS	Tho. IRONMONGER
Robt. SWEM? (SWETT?)	Wm. ROGERS	Jno. STEWARD	Jos. PROCTER 22
Wm. GRAY	Rob. SPITLES	Jno. DUCE	Wm. HOWELL
Wm. PETTWAY	Jno. FIVEASH	Waltr. TOMPINS (sic)	Wm. WRAY
Peter DEBERRY	Wm. RIVERS	Robt. WARREN	Allen WARREN
Robt. JUDKINS	Theoph. FURBUSH?	Noah BAREFOOT	Jno. PULESTON
Jer. ELLIS	Ni. WITHERINGTON	Samll. JUDKINS	J___. COWOOD
Samll. CORKE	Tho. HORTON	Robt. HOUSE Junr. 23	Tho. DAVIES?
Jno. WARREN	Nat.? DENNIS	Henry _____	Jno. CLEMENTS
Rob. DOLEING	Tho. SIDWAY	Tho. PE_____	_____ FELPS
Jos. ALLEN	Peter BAGLY	Patrick LASHLY	Geo. JORDAN
Adam HEATH	Wm. HARVY	George _____	Jno. WILKINSON
Rich. GREENE	Tho. WIGGINS 23	Cha. BRIGGS	Jno. ROBERTS
Rich. SMITH	Wm. HARRINGTON	Rich. HYDE	Tho. _____
Jno. SHARPE	Robt. ____ON	Tho. FARMER	Owen MIRICK
___ ____	Tho. ADKINS	H___ _____	_____ ____FORD
Hen. WYCH	Joel BARKER	Ja. BELL?	Rob. MIDLETON
Jethro BARKER	Jno. RAWLINS	_____	Hen. BRIGGS
Jno. BATLE	Jno. WATKINS	Wm. BLACKBORNE	Tho. PEDDENTON
Wm. ALSO	Bat. FIGGERS	Jno. ROGERS	Rob. HATHAN (sic)
Hez. BUNNELL	Tho. COTTEN	Da. PHILLIPPS	Rich. JONES
		Edwd. GRANTHAM	Tho. SOWERBY 34

[622]-622

Cha. WHITE	Luke MIZELE	Rich. JORDAN Senr.	Wm. KNOT
Edward GREENE	Tho. BLUNT	Jer. ELLIS	Hen. FRANCIS
Rich. WITHERINGTON	Wm. LUCAS	Wm. RUGSBY 11	

22/23/23/34/11. In all 113 being ye. Freeholders & Housekeepers in Southwarke Pish.

Wm. NORTON	Cha. SAVAGE	Tho. MATHEWS?	Rogr. SQUIRE
Hen. BAKER	Geo. MERRETT	Edwd. NAPKIN	Wm. ROWLAND
Wm. HOOKER	Jos. COR?KE	Wm. PITTMAN	Tho. PITTMAN
Wm. HONIFORD	Jos. WALL	Rob. LITTLEBOY	Jno. BROWNE
Ja. KILPATRICK	Tho. WARD	Jno. GRAY	Rogr. NICKELLS
Rich. JACKSON	Jno. RODWELL	Wm. JACKSON	Rob. CRAFORD
Jonah HICKMAN	Jno. KINDRED	Rich. MONCK	Augt. HUNNICUTT
Jno. BERRYMAN	Tho. LANE Junr.	Tho. FUTRILL	Jno. CLARKE
Jno. PHILLIPPS	Wm. CREEDE	Ja. HUGATE	Tho. BROOME
Rob. HART	Rich. SHAW	Edmd. NUBEE	Mich. ESSELL
Geo. ESSELL	Edwd. TAYLER	Rob. INMAN	Tho. EDWARDS
Antho. CORNISH	Wm. CLARY	Wm. HARRIS	Jno. ____Y
Cha. WILLIAMS	Tho. TORVER	Jos. SEALE	Tho. WRIGHT
Tho. WOOLVES	Jno. SUGAR	Tho. WALLER	Ja. BRUTON
Jno. BAGE	Rob. LACY	Robt. RENOLLS	Michll. UPCHURCH
Ja. GRIFFIN	Jno. GREENE	Ar. DAVIS Junr.	Jno. LITTLE
Wm. COCKEN	Cha. GOODRICK	Wm. PEACOCK	Evan HUMPHRY
Edwd. DREW	Tho. WHITE	Anseline BAYLY	Tho. HART
Edwd. ROWELL	Tho. COOKE	Tho. DEERHIM	Rich. BEIGHTON
Rob. FLAKE Junr.	Jos. RICHARDSON	Ar. DAVIS Senr. 44	Wm. HOLT
Wm. GOODMAN	Phill. SHELLY	Tho. LANE Senr.	Ja. REDDICK
Walter TAYLER	Nich. PASFEILD	Anth. EVANS 8	

35/44/8. In all 87 being ye. Freeholders & House keepers in Lawnes Creeke Pish. and where as there is more on one List then in the other doe give this for the Reason thereof that in each List are the ffreeholdrs. & House keepers of each Pish as is abovesd and that there is noe Certaine place to be sett as a bound to each Company that will more Equally Divide them.

An Accot. of those that were the last OfficRs. in this County yt. are now alive vizt:
of the Horse: Arthur ALLEN Major, Wm. GRAY Cornet
of the ffoot: Wm. BROWNE Lt. Coll. Samll. SWANN Major, Roger POTTER Capt.

the next Court sufficiently prove that he did shipp the said Negro and Sucketts for the said ALLEN and that he neither Directly or Indirectly ever made use or disposed of the said Negro or Sucketts or either of them and that he the said PARTRIGE give bond with good security for his appeareance at the next Court.

Major Ar. ALLEN Attorny of Mr. Robert CAUFIELD sueing Tho. PARTRIGE to 7br. Court and setting forth that in FebRy. 1685/6 the said CAUFIELD shipt on board the Ketch Indeavour Mr. Jacob GREENE Comander fower

[618]-618

fower hhds. of tobo. & thirteene barrells of Pickled porke which being Consigned to Tho. PARTRIGE were by him disposed of on the Island of Barbadoes, and therefore (in the quallity aforesaid) most humbly prayed that he the said PARTRIGE might be Compelled to produce his Bookes of the sale of the said Goods and render a Just and Pfect accot. thereof, and that he may be ordered forthwith to pay the petr. in the Quallity aforesaid, whatsoever is justly due there on with damages & Costs of suit and the said PARTRIGE haveing obteyned a Refference from Court to Court till this Court, and now not produceing his bookes but giveing an accot. that he sold Nineteene hundred & sixty pds. of tobo. the Neate Contents of the aforesaid fower hhds. at twenty shillings P:Ct and one barrell of the sd. porke at thirty two shillings & six pence, six barrells at thirty shillings and fower barrells at twenty seven shillings & six pence, and the said ALLEN proveing by the oaths of Jno. THOMPSON & Wm. SIMONS that the said PARTRIGE did Acquaint them that he was offered thirty five shillings P: barrell for all his porke and twenty five shillings P: Cent for all his tobacco and by the oath of the said SIMONS that some time after the first discourse the said PARTRIDGE tould him he had sould none of his Goods under the Prizes aforesaid, It is therefore the Opinion of this Court, and accordingly Ordered that the

[619]-619

the said PARTRIDGE doe at the next Court to be held for this County produce his Bookes of the accot. of the sales of the said CAUFEILDS Goods or otherwise pay the aforesaid ALLEN Attorney as aforesaid Eight pds. Six pence Sterl. it being soe much appeares by the aforesaid Oaths to be Reasonably adjudged he sold the said CAUFEILD'S tobacco and Porke for more than he hath given accot. of and whereas the said PARTRIGE hath in his accot. charged the said CAUFEILD Eleven shillings & tenn pence for a barrell of Sucketts but not makeing it appeare that ever he shipt the said Sucketts for the said CAUFEILD, It is ordered that he pay the said ALLEN Attorny as aforesaid the said Eleven shillings & tenn pence, unless he shall at the next Court sufficiently prove that he did shipp the said Sucketts for the said CAUFIELD (sic) and that he neither directly or Indirectly ever made use or disposed of them, and that he the said PARTRIGE give bond with good security for his appeareance at the next Court.

Gentlemen: Xbr. 28th. 1687

I have received yR. acct. of the 19th. of _br: which I am very well pleased with findeing yR. readiness for his Majties. Service and whereas you desire I would send you word what Troopes and Companies I would have in yoR. County that you might send for Trophies accordingly I finde yoR. County will finde one good Troope

[620]-620

Troope and two Companies of ffoot, but if there be any Psons Nominate in yoR. List you sent me either in the ffoot or Horse, which are onely Freemen not Free holdrs. or House=keepers let them be struck out for their abode is soe uncertaine that upon any matter or other Occation should they not appeare it would breed a Confuchion, & my Intention being onely to List those that I may relay (sic) on when Occation requires, pray send me in two districks Lists as they live most Comodious to be Called togeather the Names of the two foot Companies that it may be with the greatest Ease to the people and that the Captains ordr. then may not have some of their Company at one end of the County and some at the other, Send me likewise who was formerly the OfficRs. both of Foot and Horse of yoR. County by the first opportunity which is all at present from YoR. Loveing friend EFFINGHAM. Vera Recordt. P: W. E. Clk.

To his Majties Justices of the Peace of Surry County to be delivered to their Clerk for his Majties. Service.

Haveing receed. yoR. Excellecy's Comand dated 8?br. 1687 to give yoR. Excellency an accot of none but ffreeholders and HousekeepRs that are fitt to be Listed for foot and to send them in two Lists to the End the Companies may not be Intermingled, and an accot. of those

[621]-621

those that were formerly OfficRs. Doe in Obedience to yoR. Excellencys Comands send the In-

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS
(Order Book 1671-1691)

1682-1691

BOOK IV

Weynette Parks Haun
243 Argonne Drive
Durham, North Carolina
27704

p. 374 cont.
Maj. Poythress declares that he imprest a cow valued at 450 lbs. tob. from Joan Hughson for use of soldiers. Certificate granted to the Assembley.

p. 375

Court - 4th April 1679

Pres: Lt. Coll. Clark: Lt. Coll. Grendon: Maj. Stith: Capt. Wyatt.

Marshall Talbot confesses judgmt. to Lt. Coll. Dan'l Clarke for 371 lbs. tob. & csk. on acct. of Sherr. fees due from Jno. Niblett.

Thos. Patison has certified that he brought home a runaway servt. of Capt. Jno. Hamlin's.

Capt. Jno. Hamlin, plt. vs. Mr. Blayton, deft., the deft. writes that he is ill and asks a postponement. Granted.

Jas. Gunn plt. vs. Mr. Blayton, deft., the deft. being ill prays as above. Granted.

Robt. Abernathy, plt. vs. Jno. Coggan, deft., referred to next court.

Joshua Mecham confesses judgmt. to Job. Rutland for 639 lbs. tob..

Jno. ffrost by Mr. Sherwood his atty. vs. Jno. Harrison, deft.. Non-suit granted, absence of plt..

Maj. Poythress vs. Wm. Hoskins, dismissed.

Attachmt. granted Coll. Thos. Swan agst. the estate of Ralph Pool, deft., for 2000 lbs. tob. for non-appearance of deft..

p. 376
Mich. Talbot, plt., vs. Jno. Harrison, Adm. of Webb's estate, deft.. Judgmt for 374 lbs. tob..

Wm. Hunt, plt. vs. Wm. Crabb, Atty. for Rowl. Place, Esq.. Plt. claims he rented a shallop to the deft.for 1 hhd. tob. and swears on the Holy Evangel. The deft. denys same but judgmt. granted plt..

Jethrow Barker, orphan, complains of abuse by his mother-in-law (step-mother) & prays that he may choose his guardian, he being of age to do so. He chooses Wm. Sanders. Approved.

CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

ORDER BOOK

1676-1679

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Margaret McNeill Ayres

1968

Rodwell Entered in Mr. Allens list after Cert. sent to Assembly.
W.E. ClCr

Surry County. A list of ye tithables in ye upper end of Southwarke P[ar]ish taken ye 22 of May 1680

Imprs. Tho. Busby, Edwd. Farned, Jos. Beale, Wm. Charlton	4
Jno. Minard	1
Rich: Williamson	1
Mary Sidway's Tho: Sidway & a Negro man	2
Benja: Pane	1
Tho: Clarke, Wm Knott, Jno. Bolton	3
Tho: Hux	1
Hezekiah Bunnell	1
David Phillipps	1
Jno: Warren, Wm. Hogwood	2
Tho: Melton	1
Ri: Hide	1
Tho: Wiggins	1
Ja: Watkins	1
Wm. Lucas	1
Gesper [?] Gransume	1
Henry Briggs, Hen. Briggs Junr., Rich: Washington, Allex. More	4
Patrick Lashly	1
Geo: Jordan, Geo: White	2
Tho: Blunt, Wm. Clarke, Jno. Gollage	3
Jno. Barker, Caby a Negro	2
Tho: Cotten	1
Edward Greene	1
Wm Harvy, Tho: Farmer	2
Geo: Londey	1
Hen. Bagley	1
Adam Heath	1
Tho: Hayard	1
Tho: Bently, Tho: Bently Junr.	2
Jno: Harris	1
Wm. Prikerell, Samll. Allsbrooke	2
Wm. Hunt, Nath. Joyce	2
Wm. Simons, Ja: Morris, a Negro Wo:	3
Hen: Francis, Hen: Francis Junr., Nath. Dennis	3
Jer. Ellis	1
Ab: Evans	1
Edward Norwood, Tho: Hunt	2
Tho: Tyas, Rich: Tias	2
Danll. Rome, Rob: Austin, Ab: Wallis	3
Jno. Rallings	1
Rich: Greene	1
Mr. Geo: Lee, Geo: Lee Junr., Rob: Nicolls, Tho: Beckett	4
Jno. King, Ri: Winkeles, Luke Meazell	3
Jno. Tayler, Wm. Wheeler, Geo. Ginins	3
Jno. Rogers Junr.	1
Geo. Midleton's Geo. Midleton Junr. Tho: Midleton	2
Anthony Wyat	1
Wm. Nance, Edwd. Caknot [Carnot?]	2
Rich: Cartright	1
Wm. Carpinder, Wm. Chivers, Ja: Pollett, Eliz: Blith	4
Rob: Burgiss, Fra. Midleton	2
Jno. Dun	1
Tho: Bird, a Servt. Man	2
Benj: Harrison, Jno. Battle, Dick Kate Negroes	4
At his plantacon Bartho. Figurs, James Bohon, Tony, Geo:, Marea Negroes	5
in all	102

By Benja: Harrison
Geo: Midleton to ye pish — 1

A list of Tithables taken by me ye Subscribed ye 17 of May 1680

Jno. Vincent	1
Tho: Sowersby	1
Tho: Jordan, Jonas Bennet, Tom, Simon Joan, Judith Negroes	6
Wm. Forsman & Doll a Negro	2
Rob: Lee, Tho: Bradford, & Geo. Jno.son	3
Arth. Jordan, River Jordan & Charity a Negro & James Cary	4
Owen Mirick, Cor: Donathan, Crispin Beck	3
Wm. Norwood & Peter Michell	2
Jno. Browne & James Wilson	2
Mr. Wm. Thompson Enters his son Samll. & Bashaw a Negro	2
Rob: Gullick	1
Tho: Bage	1
Law: Mizell	1

Walter Flood, Jno. Allen, Charles Marriott & Nan a Negro	4
Tho: Andrews enter his 2 Sert. [sons?] Tho: & Rob	2
Jno. Gray	1
Rich. Smith & Rich. Blow	2
Tho: Gibbins	1
Geo: Foster, Wm. Alyott [Elliott?] Rich: Tias & Rob: Michell	4
Wm. Blackbourne	1
Tho: Flood et Walter Tomkins	2
Rich: Avery	1
Xto. Foster & Edwd. Baly	2
Rob: House & Roger Blackbone	2
Wm. Rogers	1
Jno. Watkins	1
Wm. Holford	1
Ja: Jordan	1
David Andrews Senr	1
David Andrews Junr. & Wm. Kite	2
Danll: Snorke et Wm. Gray	2
	60
brought from ye other side	60
Wm. Browne, James Mathews, Peter Martin, Tom, Jack, Kate, Mary Negroes	7
At ye Indyan Spring Ja: Cane, Wm. Temple, Dick, Mary, Jane Negroes	5
Jno. Rogers Senr.	1
Natha [?] Robert	1
Jno. Moring, Cha: White, Jno. Boy	3
Jno. Bird & James Smith	2
Wm. Rose	1
Danll. Regan & Josias Lee	2
Wm. Iles	1
Wm. Draper	1
Samll: Maggett	1
Theo: Fleare	1
Tho: Crews	1
Wm. Roland	1
Ja: Chissett	1
Robert Deermore	1
Collo. Tho: Swann for Rob: Randall, Wm. Kelly, Wm. Polliard, Jno. Miles, Jno. Page, Tony & Kate Negroes	7
Bartho: Brittle	1
Capt. Roger Potter for Jno. Case	1
Tho: & Jno. Ironmonger & Jno. Clarke	3
	102

to ye Pish

Tho: Andrews	-	1
Mathias Marriott	-	1
Wm. Arnoll	-	1
		3
Coll: Swann		1

By Wm: Browne

A List of Tithables taken by order of Cort May ye 22th 1680

Mr. Jno: Edwards, Nicho: Johnson, Mathew Grayer	3
Mr. Tho: Jordan 1 Negro	1
Tho: Senior	1
Samll. Judkins	1
Rob: Judkins	1
Tho: Horton	1
Ni: Witherington	1
James Forbess	1
Ja: Ellis, Jno. Sharp, Tho: Cuttlett	3
Mr. Edward & Wm. Pettway, Fra. Arris [Harris?]	3
Mr. Wm & Tho: Edwards, Wm. Rugsby, Tho:, Jone, Betty Neg[roes]	6
Capt Pittman, Jno. Griffin	2
Jno. Clemans	1
Henry Baker	1
Mr. Tho: Binns, Wm. Swett, Tony, Bess, Tro: [?], Jude Negroes	6
Jno. & Rogr. Puleston, Wm. Reade, Wm. Jackon	4
Mr. Jos: Malden, Blewitt Bemon, Jno. Hiakes	3
Stephen Atton	1
Sion Hill, Peter Deberry	2
Geo: Wms, Jno: Targett	2
Jno. Phillipps & his son	2
Samll: Plow, Tho: & Alling [Allen?] Warring [Warren?]	3
Jno. Hunicutt	1
Ni: Smith	1
Rogr. Wms, Ja: Nicholson	2
Wm. Heath, Rogr. Gilbert, Wm. Carpinder	3
Fra: Mason, Tho: High, Jno. Halett, & 4 Negroes	7
	63

Tho: Presson 1
Tho: Hux 1
Tho: Bird, Wm. Howggd. [sic] Geo: Nichollson 3
Wm. Harvy 1
Rich: Smith, Henry Crow 2
Wm. Harrington, Ja: Porch 2
Mr: Tho: Busby, Wm. Harrison, Wm. Temple, Joseph, a Negro Wo:, an Indyan Con 6
Tho: Tabor 1
Jno. Wilkerson 1
Tho: Farmer 1
Danll. Roome 1
Jno. Warren, John Bolton 2
Wm. Lury [Lucus?] 1
Tho: Battle 1
Adam Heath 1
Jer: Ellis 1
Rob: Ostin 1
Geo: Midleton is ['s] Tho: Midleton & Jno. Midleton 2
Jno. Battle 1
Wm. Chivers 1
Tho: Bently, Edwd. Bookey, & Bryan Turner 3
Patrick Lashly 1
Jno. Allen 1
63

Hez: Bunnell 1
Wm. Blackborne 1
Tho: Gibons 1
Geo: Jordan 1
Thos. Blunt, Hen: Briggs 2
Thos. Tias, Walter Holsworth & Ja: Morrice 3
Nath: & Wm. Dennis 2
Jno. Sharpe 1
Owen Mirick, Jno. Gardner 2
Mrs. Briggs is ['s] Hontia & Cha: Gillam 2
Tho: Hunt 1
Ab: Evans 1
Hen: Francis 1
Humphry Felps, Wm. Killinsworth 2
Tho: Haird 1
Mr. Antho: Haviland 1
Geo: Loveday, Rich: Atkins 2
Mrs. Sidway is ['s] Peter & Jno. Kersey 2
Tho: Sidway, Hen: Francis 2
Ja: & Tho: Jolly 2
Wm. Carpinter, Wm. Homes 2
Hugh Bagly 1
Peter Bagly, Tho: Adkins 2
Edwd. Greene, Jno. Barton 2
Robert Hatham 1
Jno. Harris 1
Robert Nickollson 1
Tho: Cooper 1
Wm. Hunt, Rich: Parker 2
Tho: Piddenten 1
David Phillipps 1
Rich: Cartright 1
Jno. Rawlings 1
Tho: Melton, Jno. Rogers 2
Mr. Tho: Clarke, a Servt. boy 2
Wm. Pickerell 1
Ja: Watkins 1
Rich. Hide 1
118

Benja: Harrison, Rich: Tayler, Ri: Bullock, Dick, Robin, Harry, Mingo, Geo:, Petr:, Kate, Betty, Negroes, Sam: Alsobrooke, Tho: Kersey, Tony & Mary Negroes 15
133

Geo: Midleton to ye pish – 1
Mr. Tho: Clarke – 1
June ye 11th 1686
p[er] Benja: Harrison

From Mirrik is ['s] one more yt is already listed 1
July3d p B.H.

Vera Record. WE ClCt

The Tythables of the Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish. June 9th 86 viz:

Mr. Fra: Mason, Manuel, Tony, Will, Jno. Onick, Robt. Swett & Mary 7
Mr. Binns, Peter, Tony, & 3 Women 6
Mr. Wm. Edwards, Wm. Clarke, Edwd. Cutt, Jone & Betty 5
Samuel Judkins 1
Robert & Cha: Judkins 2
Cor: Cardinpane pish 0
Ja: Ellis, Rob: Spittless 2
Wm. Reade 1

John Minor 1
Noah Barefoot 1
Wm. Rivers 1
Mr. Samll. Plow, Allen & Wm. Warren 3
Tho: & Robert Warren 2
Hen: Hart, Jno. Myles 2
Jno. Hunicutt 1
Robt. House Senr. to pish & Junr. 1
Tho: Davis, Stephen Stanton 2
Ja: Cane 1
Sam: Cooke 1
Ja: & Theo: Forbush 2
John Boy 1
Tho: Horton, Tho: Senior 2
Wm. Swett 1
Tho: Hye 1
Rich: Jelks 1
Nich: Witherington, Ja: Moony 2
Jno. Puliston, Geo: Huson, Cha: Dennison 3
Geo: Williams 1
Mr. Edwd. Petteway, Tho: Parker 2
Wm. Peteway 1
John Fiveash 1
Jno. Clements 1
Peter Deberry 1
Mr. Sam: Thompson, Jon [?] Shaw, & Betty 3
Jno. Edwards, Wm. Meade 2
Tho: Edwards, Rogr. Gilbert 2
Jno. Brittaine 1
Jos: Malden, Jos. Rug, & Peg a Negro 3
Nath: Edgecomb 1
John Case 1
74

to the publiqs & Cons. Levy
In Major: Swanns list 127
in Mr. Harrisons 133
Mr. Maldens 074
334
Mr. Ruffins 215
549

p WE ClCt *[sic] 553*

Vera Record. WE ClCt

1687

A List of Tythables taken ye 10th day of June 1687 by Samuel Swann

Mr. Rob: Randall, Mr. Tho: Swann, Wm Parker, Tho: Gaton, Tony, Kate, Jack, Will, Mingo Negroes 9
Mr. Jno. Moreing, Xo Moreing, John Attwood 3
Samuel Magitt 1
Mr. Arthur Jordan, River Jordan, Charity a Negroe 3
James Jordan, Symon a Negroe 2
James Chessett 1
Syon Hill 1
Tho: Bage, Jno. Targett, Danel. Regan 3
Robert Gully 1
Roger Williams, Law: Fleming 2
Richd. Smith, James Bynham 2
George Blow, Jno. Bynham 2
Samll. Swann, David Beard, Jno. Browne, Thomas a Moletto, Will, Loe and Mary Negroes 6
John Gollage 1
Edward Grantham, Andrew Spenser 2
Mr. Xo Foster, Tom & Jone Negroes 3
John Vincent, Fra: Sowersby, John Sowersby 3
Tho: Sowersby, Jone Ledley 2
47

Mr. Nicholl. Meriwether, William, Alse [Alice?], and Jone Negroes 4
Tho: Collier 1
Ed: Baly, Nich: Daviss 2
Mr. Walt. Flood, Charles Merritt, John and Nan Negroes 4
Tho: Kersey 1
Mr. Tho: Flood, Wm Rose 2
Tho: Andrews Junr. 1
Rob: Andrews, Barth. Andrews 2
Charles Digby 1
ffra: Regan 1
~~Geo: Branch~~ 0
~~Christopher Bly~~ 0
Edward Bookey, Richd: Rose, George Avery, Jno. Rofe 4
Mr. Charles White, John Nicholls 2
Lt. Coll. Will. Browne, Mr. Wm. Browne, Tom Pedro[es] [&?] Will, Dick, franck, John, Mary, Parthenia,

R
975.562
Mac

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00356 1693

Surry County [Virginia] Tithables 1668–1703

by
Edgar MacDonald
and
Richard Slatten

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

CLEARFIELD

Bonnie Graft
409 898 4675
Chapt treas.
state Chairman
National Offices

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Sussex County, Virginia
Historical Society

PO Box 1361

Sussex, Virginia 23884-0361

History of Sussex County, Virginia

History of Sussex County Historical Society

Membership Information/Meetings

Project/Fundraising

Programs

Photos of Interest

History of Sussex County, Virginia

Links of Interest

Books of Interest

History of Sussex County, Virginia

Where We Came From
A Synopsis Of The History Of Sussex County
By Gary M. Williams, Sussex County Clerk of the Circuit Court

Sussex County was created in 1754 by an act of the General Assembly of Virginia, being formed from Surry County. It came by its name quite naturally in that it was named for the English shire of Sussex, which is south of the shire of Surrey on the Thames from London, just as Virginia's Sussex is south of Surry on the James River.

The county leads the state today in lumber production, and much of its 496 square miles is wooded. Pork, peanuts and cotton follow as mainstays of the county's economical well being. In the beginning tobacco was a chief staple, with hogshead rolled from the distant plantations here by oxen to the wharves on the James River in Surry. By the end of the antebellum period Sussex was one of the three top cotton producing counties in Virginia, and in recent years it has emerged again as an important cotton producer. The first commercial crop of peanuts in the United States were reputedly grown here in Sussex in 1842 by Dr. Matthew Harris (1798-1860) on his plantation between what is now Waverly and Wakefield. Peanuts were the salvation of Sussex's recovery from the devastation of the Civil War, for during the postwar period the crop really gained its widespread commercial demand. The first factory in America for cleaning, grading and marketing peanuts was built in Waverly in 1880 and burned in the 1930s. The production of hogs has been a mainstay since colonial times.

The early years of the county saw considerable breeding of thoroughbred horses from retired race horses imported from England. Until the rise of Kentucky, Sussex was fertile ground for producing fine horses. Indeed, the great stud horse Shark, who was the "greatest sire in America," died on the plantation of Thomas Hunt in Sussex in 1795. The last significant breeder of blooded horses was Benjamin Wyche, who died in 1817.

Sussex played an active role in the achievement of American liberty. Colonel David Mason, who represented Sussex for years in the Virginia House of Burgesses in Williamsburg, was a member of the committee that drafted Virginia's first state constitution in 1776, which incorporated the immortal Virginia Declaration of Rights. Colonel Augustine Claiborne, the first county court clerk, resigned his position in order to be "a strenuous supporter of the Revolution". He aided in the clothing of troops for the Continental Army and in providing homes for distressed Norfolk citizens burned out by Lord Dunmore. During the last year of the war, in 1781, Lord Cornwallis, coming up from the Carolinas into Virginia by way of the old Halifax Road that skirted the western portion of the county, met the turncoat Benedict Arnold, British commander of Petersburg, on the banks of the Nottoway River near modern Stony Creek. The local parish parson, the Reverend William Andrews, who had opened meeting of the local revolutionaries with prayer, joined the British redcoats as they moved through Sussex. He became chaplain of the British garrison at Yorktown and left with the British army after the surrender.

William Charles Cole Claiborne (1773-1817), one of the most notable county natives, was the youngest man ever elected to the Congress of the United States. He cast the crucial vote for Thomas Jefferson in the disputed Presidential Election of 1800. He later served as territorial governor of Mississippi and Louisiana before being elected the first governor of the state of Louisiana in 1812. Less famous individuals, but noteworthy in their own day, were John Y. Mason (1799-1859) and John R. Chambliss (1807-1871), both of whom were closely tied to Sussex County. Although born at "Homestead" in Greensville County, Mason's

paternal ancestors and relatives were of Sussex, his home, "Fortsville," was here and he served as Commonwealth's Attorney for the county. He was perhaps Virginia's leading late antebellum statesman, being president of the state constitutional convention of 1851, president of the James River and Kanawha Canal Company, Attorney General of the United States and U.S. Secretary of the Navy, in addition to being both a circuit court judge and federal district court judge. Chambliss was born in Sussex at "Silver Hill," but removed to Hicksford (now Emporia) as a young man. He was nevertheless the first elected Commonwealth's Attorney for Sussex and Greensville in 1852, and in having represented those counties at the constitutional convention of 1851, was one of the most vocal proponents of making public offices elective throughout the state. (Prior to 1852 only members of the General Assembly were popularly elected.) During the Civil War, Chambliss represented Sussex and other counties in the Confederate Congress. His son was a Confederate general.

All of Sussex County was known as Albemarle Parish during colonial times, and all of its citizens were required to support the Anglican, or Established, Church with their taxes and their attendance. The church wardens, rather than the government, took responsibility for the care of the poor. The communion silver used at St. Andrew's Church near Yale still survives and represents one of the most complete sets of colonial church silver in America. Also, the register of births and deaths kept by the Rev. William Willie has also survived as a great genealogical reference to the colonial residents of the county. Growing dissatisfaction with the Established Church during colonial times led to the establishment in Sussex of some of the earliest Baptist and Methodist churches in Virginia. Antioch near Yale, originally known as Raccoon Swamp Meeting House, is regarded as the oldest Baptist church in eastern Virginia, being established in 1772. Sappony Church near Stony Creek, followed, being established in 1773. Its first pastor was the Reverend James Bell, who had relinquished his post as a member of the Virginia House Of Burgesses to devote himself to a new ministry. Bell Road in Sussex, which runs by the site of his home, is named for him. At Jones' Chapel, the site of which is located on Comans Well Road near Interstate Route 95, thousands were converted by itinerant Methodist preachers, including Bishop Francis Asbury. Lane's Chapel, which was located near Airfield Mill Pond near Wakefield, is the third earliest documented Methodist church in Virginia. At Ellis Chapel, which was located near Waverly on Walnut Hill Road, Virginia Methodists, at their annual conference held there in 1783, first went on record as opposing the consumption of alcoholic beverages.

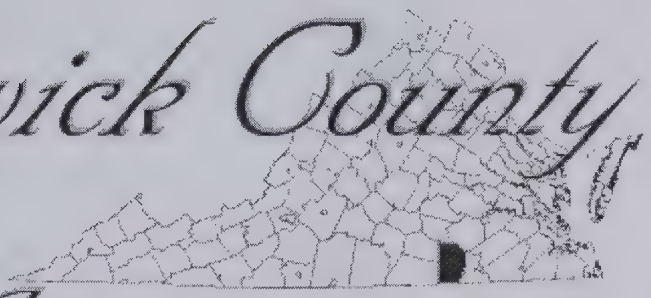
The Quakers also left their mark on the spiritual history of the county. Concentrated near Seacock Swamp near the Wakefield area of the county, they were at the forefront, along with the Methodists, in efforts to emancipate the slaves who formed the majority of the county population. Nearly four hundred slaves were freed in Sussex County by will or deed during the first three decades following 1776. One of these Quakers was John W. Watkins, county surveyor from 1817 to 1830. He, like many of his neighbors, moved to Jefferson County, Ohio, along with their freed slaves, to live on free soil. Michael Bailey, who was clerk of the Sussex County Court from 1785 until his death in 1798, was one of the Quakers who freed his slaves, but was discharged from that religious group for not attending meetings and for serving as a public official.

Through Jarratt and Stony Creek was built, in 1832, the nation's first interstate railroad, the Petersburg and Weldon-now CSX Railway. Through Wakefield and Waverly in 1853 were laid the lines of the Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad, later called the Atlantic, Mississippi and Ohio Railroad and more recently the Norfolk Southern Railway. These railroads put four towns in Sussex on the map, as these communities began to grow by the establishments of depots. Waverly, the oldest town, was chartered in 1879. Wakefield was incorporated in 1902; Stony Creek, in 1915; and Jarratt received its charter in 1938. General William Mahone, who built the Norfolk railroad through Sussex, is memorialized by having Route 460, which parallels it, named in his honor. His wife, Otelia, is remembered for naming the depots established along the way: Waverly for Sir Walter Scott's series of romantic novels and Wakefield for Oliver Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield. Mahone, a native of Southampton County, was educated in Sussex at Littleton Academy, distinguished himself as commander of the successful Confederate counterattack during the Battle of the Crater in 1864 and was the prominent political leader of the Readjuster Republican party in postwar Virginia.

Sussex County was the scene of much military activity during the Civil War. Its local cavalry unit, the "Sussex Light Dragoons" borrowed their name from a preceding Revolutionary unit in the county. Its members became a part of the Thirteenth Virginia Cavalry. In May of 1864, Jarratt's Depot was destroyed by Union cavalryman, August Kautz, who demolished all buildings there except the tavern of Humphrey Grigg, which still survives. General John R. Chambliss, Jr., helped save the day for the Confederates at Sappony Church in June 1864, where his great-grandfather was a pastor and where he and General Wade Hampton thwarted 20,000 federal soldiers in their efforts to destroy the railroad. But destroying the railroad, which was Richmond's lifeline, was the persistent quest of the Union army, and repeated skirmishes and attacks continued in Sussex during the latter years of the war. It was en route to Hicksford to destroy the railroad bridge there in December 1864 that Union soldiers destroyed some of the records at Sussex Courthouse and one of them carried off the county seal, only to return it in 1901. All but two record books of the Circuit Court, which met then in sessions of only twice a year, were destroyed, and one of those books was mutilated with a sword and thrown out on the Courthouse green. George W. Prince, the county Court Clerk, foreseeing the imminent danger, had carefully hidden most of the county's most vital records elsewhere. A hospital for Union soldiers was established in one of the dwellings adjoining the Courthouse green. Union General Governeur Warren, returning from his successful raid on the railroad at Hicksford, made his headquarters at "Invermay," the home of Dr. William Briggs, just a mile south of the courthouse. His statue overlooks the battlefield at Gettysburg, where he made a successful repulsion of Confederate troops. Confederate General Wade Hampton had boosted Southern morale in September 1864 with his slick swiping of 2,000 head of cattle herded on the James River in Prince George County and routing them through the backwoods of Sussex County. Beefsteak Road commemorates part of that pathway. In the wake of Union military activity in Sussex County, over fifty black men escaped from their plantations and enlisted as soldiers in the United States Colored Troops. Likewise during these latter days other men in slavery enlisted

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Brunswick County Virginia



Part of the VAGenWeb & USGenWeb Projects

◆*Brunswick County, Virginia*◆

Named for the duchy of Brunswick-Lineburg, one of the German possessions of King George I. It was formed in 1720 from **Prince George** but, because of the sparse population, county government was not organized until 1732. In the latter year Brunswick was enlarged by the addition of parts of **Surry** and **Isle of Wight**. Its area is 579 square miles, and the county seat is Lawrenceville.

◆*About the USGenWeb Project*◆

In March and April, 1996, a group of genealogists organized the Kentucky Comprehensive Genealogy Database Project. The idea was to provide a single entry point for all counties in Kentucky, where collected databases would be stored. In addition, the databases would be indexed and cross-linked, so that even if an individual were found in more than one county, they could be located in the index.

In June, as the Kentucky Project was coming to completion, it was decided to create this page for all states, establishing the **USGenWeb**. Volunteers were found who were willing to coordinate the collection of county pages for a state page. If you would like to contribute your data or create a county page within a given state, please contact the person responsible for maintaining your state page.

Data contributed to this VAGenWeb site must comply with Fair Use and copyright practices. Documents contributed to the USGenWeb and VAGenWeb remain the property of the contributors; however, files can not be removed from the Archives after they have been contributed.

GenForum

Posted By: Randy McConnell

Email: scandalmcc@aol.com

Subject: Re: Thomas Barker b 1750's Va.
Post Date: June 16, 2000 at 13:08:59
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/barker/messages/2459.html
Forum: Barker Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/barker/

Beth, a Logan Co., KY court case shortly after 1800 includes much info on the Barkers when they lived in Wake Co., NC. A slave woman and her children had been emancipated by the Barkers and then re-enslaved by Robert Sevier, apparently in East TN. The file reportedly contains much testimony from, among others, Sheriff West Maulding of Logan

Co., who married Selah Barker. Randy McConnell, scandalmcc@aol.com

Charles City Count Virginia Orders
LDS Film # 0030990

p. 546–547
At a Court holden at Westover the third day of October, 1673

To all people to whom this present deed pole or writing of bargain and sale shall come, I John Barker the younger of the parish of Southwark in Surry Co. in Virginia planter send greetings. Whereas George Marshall late of Martin Brandon in Charles Citty Co. Planter decd. was in his life time possessed in his domain of a certain plantation or tract of land, sittuate at Martin Brandon, containing seventy five acres or thereabouts which the sd. George Marshall purchased of the widow and heyre of one John Hacker decd., and being so possessed the sd. George Marshall by his last will and Testament in writing dated the nineteenth day of March one thousand six hundred seventy two, did give and bequeath to Ann his wife all his land, goods and chattells to her and her heyres forever as by the sd. will proved in the County Court of Charles Citty may appear soon after the making of which will, the sd. George Marshall departed this life possessed of the plantation aforesd.; and the sd. Ann has since marryed with John Barker the elder of the afforesaid parsh. of Southwark planter since which marriage the said John Barker the Elder and Ann his wife by a certain writing under their hands and Seales dated the second day of September, now last past did bargain. . .unto me the said John Barker the younger for divers [?] and considerations, . . .the aforesd. Plantation. . .which the afforesd. John Marshall possessed and which was given to the afforesd. Ann by the sd. will of the sd. George Marshall as by the sd. deed or writing of bargain and sale more fully appeareth. Now know ye that I the sd. John Barker the younger for divers [?] and considerations. . .hath granted, bargained [etc.] to the sd. John Barker the elder, his heyres and assigns the afforesd. Plantation or tract of land whereof the sd. George Marshall dyed possessed, with all houses [etc.]. **To have and to hold** the said land. . .to the sd. John Barker the elder his heyres from henceforth forever. . .whereof I have herto set my hand & Seale the first day of October 1673.

John Barker Jun.

Signed Sealed in the pres. of
Wm. Sherwood
Elizabeth [H] Brothers[?]

[on margin] This day personally appeared in Court John Barker the younger and acknowledged his deed and the lands herein bargained and sold and did surrender unto John Barker the elder and his heyes according to the purport of that deed.

At a court holden at Westover the third day of October in the xxv^th year of the Reigne of our Sovereign Lord Charles the second of England and France & Ireland king &c anoq Dom 1673

By the Lt Worpe the Justices of ss Com

present

Mr Arth Wyatt	Mr John Drayton sen
Lt Coll John Epes	Capt Rich Wyatt
Maj Edw Hill	Mr Dan Clark
Capt Otho Southcott	

The acon of debt brought by John Coggan pl^t against John Flecker def^t is referred to the next Court by the request of the def^t

Judgment is granted John Coggan pl^t against John Black def^t for payment of eight hundred pounds of tobacco and Casq being for physick and chirurgery administered by the pl^t unto William Garwood and Mary his Relict now the wife of the Def^t with costs. The other p^t of ye pl^t att is referred till ye afternoon

To all people to whom this present deed pole or writeing of bargaine and sale shall come I John Barker the younger of the pist of Southwark in Surry Com in Virg^a planter send greeting &c Whereas Georg Marshall late of Martin brandon in Charles citty Com planter decd was in his life time possessed in his demesne as of fee of a certeine plantation or tract of land, scittuate at Martinbrandon containing seaventy five acres or therabouts where the sd Georg Marshall purchased of the widdow and heyre of one John Barker decd. And being soe possessed the sd Georg Marshall by his last will and Testam^t in writeing dated the nineteenth day of March one thousand six hundred seaventy two, did give and bequeath to Ann his wife all his land goods and chattells to her and her heyres for ever As by the sd will proovede in the County Court of Charles citty may appeare some after the makeing of which will, the sd Georg Marshall departed this life possessed of the plantation afforsd, And the sd Ann hath since marryed with John Barker the elder of the afforsaid

Charles City, VA Orders P.O.S. Folio #8030990 pp 546-547

Com Cittat Caroe

[illegible] Southwark planter [illegible] Mariner the [illegible]
Barker the elder [illegible] of the one [illegible] Sea cittizen [illegible]
under their hands and [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]
-imber now last past, did bargaine sell, convey [illegible]
-ime unto me the s^d John Barker the younger [illegible]
the aforesd plantation or tract of land and [illegible]
within mentioned, George Marshall dyed possessed, and which was
given to the s^d Tho: Barker by the will of the s^d George Marshall
as by the s^d Deed or writeing of Bargaine and Sale more
fully appeareth. Now Know^e That I the s^d Tho: Barker
the younger for diverse good causes and considerations me
hereunto moveing have granted bargained, sold enfeoffed
and confirmed, and by this p^rsent writeing do fully freely
and absolutely give, grant, bargaine, sell, enfeoffe and
confirme unto the s^d John Barker the elder his heires &
assignes for ever All the aforesd plantacon or tract
of land of which the s^d George Marshall dyed possessed
With all howses, privilidges, profitts, and appurtenances
thereto belonging. And all other land of which the said
George Marshall dyed possessed, and to me sold by the aforesd
writeing Cograthor with all the estate, right, title
interest use possession, reversion, claime, and demands
which I the s^d John Barker the younger or my heyres
have or may clayme to the same. And all deeds,
evidences and writeings touching or concerning the
same. To have & to hold the s^d land and all other
as before bargained premisses to the s^d John Barker
the elder his heyres and assigns from henceforth for ever
to the only use and behoof of the s^d John Barker the
elder and his heyres for evermore without any ma-
-nner of clayme, challenge or demand of me the said
s^d John Barker the younger or my heyres or any other
person or persons clayming under me. In witnes
whereof I have hereto sett my hand and seale the first
day of October A^o Dom: 1673 Annoq^e Regni
Regis Caroli [illegible] p^mo

Sealed & delivered
in the p^rsence of
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Page 254 Continued

District	Amount
6	$122.06
7	126.00
8	118.30
9	140.35
10	115.50
Total Paid Amt.	$1121.47
Which leves in the hands of Trustee	166.75
Trustee Commission	9.78
Bal Due	156.97

All of which is respectfully submitted

Wm. McCarey Clk.

State of Tennessee) S. S.
Benton County) We the underasigned Commissioners set appart by the County Court of said County of Benton to lay off and set apart a sufficicy provisions to serve the widow Parker and children wife Howell W. Barker Decd., one year leaves as follows Viz.

Page 255

4½ Barrels Corn	
Corn on hand	
Bal. due for corn	62½
200 Lbs. Flour	4.00
300 Lbs.of Bacon	30.00
Credited by 95 pounds Bacon	9.50
Bal. Due	20.50
Sugar,Coffee,Salt,Spice and Pepper	6.12½
100 Lbs 1 Bs. of Seed Cotton	3.50
3 Pounds Wood	1.50

Seth Utley
John Gilbreath
Hugh Dorhy
S. Madden

State of Tennessee)
Benton County)

We the Commissioners appointed by the County Court of said County do this day procede to lay off the Daiorr of one year provissions for the late widow of Thomas McGill Decd is as follows

Page 255

20 Barrels of corn	400 Lbs Bacon	
200 Lbs Beef	300 Lbs Pork	
200 Lbs flour	200 Lbs.Salt	
50 Lbs lard	50 Lbs Picked cotton	
Sugar or coffee		$8.00
Lether & shoemaking		6.00
1 Lbs Spice	1 Lbs Pepper	

This given under our hands this 31th day of March 1837

E. W. Lynch
J. H. Williams
Oliver Armow

Page 255 Continued

The following named property is the whole amount sold belonging to the Estate of Howell W. Barker Decd.

2 Sows & 5 Shoats	$12.18¾
1 Raw Hide and part of yearling skin	2,00
1 Buck theological Dictionary Bible	
Hymns Book	91¼
1 Cloth Brush & Hyms Books	45
1 Razor Strap Box and Brush	126½
1 Bolt Calico Containing 18⅓ Yrs at 44 Paid	8.14
A.parsel of pepper & Slate	1.06 ¼
1 Ink Stan & Salt Bowel	50
1 Bottle	18 ¾
1 Horse 3 head of Geese not sold at sale	
Debets due the estate	25
Not yeat estimated ,other funds come to hands	20.00
The above is a true statement of the property belonging to the above Estate	50.95½

that has come in to my hands except what the widow claimed under the act of assembly of the State of Tennessee and her do any giving this 16th May 1839

A. B. Wilson

Page 256

A list of accounts on the books of Edward Haywood Decd. at Camden Benton County, Tennessee due Dec. 25th, 1837 taken by Samuel D. Strayhorn and supposed to be good

Robert Homes	$2,56	Thomas McGill	$22.14
H. B. Haywood	1.62	Amas Bruce	7.94
Jon. H. Williams	8.75	Capt.Chandler	.06
A. T. B. Hudson	7.75	C. C. Poe	9.88
T. H. Burton	95	William H. Camp	4.75
Thos. Kee	56	Oliver Armour	24.37
Seth Utley	12.46	Mrs. Cate	56
James McGill	8.06	Abraham Davidson	1.13
John H. Carns	33.26		348.20
Andersa A. McGill	3.18	Henry Allison	1.75
William Pickler	5.88	Jonathan Fuller	7.87
Irvin T. Carnes	256.70	Benj. Green	1.75
James T. Rust	8.38	John Jackson	21.83
John W. Utley	50.72	Rich N. Wood	14.13
Asa Sevendle	1.01	Johnson H. Saddlen	50
Mary Serratt	94	Charles Thompson	1.76
Thoms. H. Button	25.53	Hannah Spoon	7.75
Elizabeth Thornton	3.37	James Keenon	1.50
Tomos Haywood	38.28	Braddeck Haywood	35.51
A. H. A. Weaver	1.70	Wm. M. Asbey	50
Allen C. Presson	4.19	John Haywood	8.72

TENNESSEE

RECORDS OF BENTON COUNTY

ADMINISTRATION-GUARDIAN CLERKS-TRUSTEE'S

PROBATE OF DEEDS-RECORDS OF WILLS

(SCHOLASTIC POPULATION-included)
1836 - - - - - 1855

HISTORICAL RECORDS PROJECT

OFFICIAL PROJECT NO. 165-44-6999

COPIED UNDER WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

MRS. JOHN TROTWOOD MOORE

STATE LIBRARIAN & ARCHIVIST SPONSOR

MRS. ELIZABETH D. COPPEDGE

STATE DIRECTOR OF WOMEN'S & PROFESSIONAL PROJECTS

MRS. PENELOPE JOHNSON ALLEN

STATE SUPERVISOR

MRS. KATHLEEN W. CARADINE

SUPERVISOR FIFTH DISTRICT

February 1, 1937

INGRAM JAMES

COPYIST & TYPIST

Will of Burrell/Burrill Short

1 February 1847, Will Book D, pg. 246-7. County records of White Co., TN.

Given at office the 4th day of January A.D. 1847
Test William Little - Clerk of White County Court

Recorded 10th January A.D. 1847 Test William Little Clerk

Burrill Short Decd. Last Will & Testemant
*In the name of God Amen. I Burrill Short being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory do hereby make this my last will and testemant. I desire that immieadeatly after my death that my executors hereafter mentioned sell so much of my properity as will pay my just debts and defray my Burial expencis. I desire that my wife Susan Short should keep my children together then and for that express purpose I desire that my wife should have the use of all my properity during her life or widowhood. I desire that my land should remain for the special use of my wife and children and at the death of my wife Susan or should she again marry after my death I desire that all my properity both real and personal be sold equaly divided with all my children. Viz: Rhoda Short, Nancy Short, Mary Short, Rebecca Short, **Sarah Short**, Sebern Short, Masey M. Short and John. I further desire that my Executor severally attend to the distribution of all my property and every child to have an equal share at the final distribution finally and lastly I request E.V. Pollard to have this my last Testemant Registered and desire that Burrill Short Dece. Last Will Testemant continud he would be my Executor disannuling all other wills made by me heretofore in testemony. I have hereinto set my had and seal this September the third 1846.*

State of Tennessee
White County
February Term of White County Court A.D. 1847
This day was produced in open Court a writing purporting to be the last will and testemant of Burrill Short last a citizen of the county of white deceased whose death was duly proved in open court by the oaths of Arnold Moss and Albert Short and the due execution and publication of said writing.

*See Chapter: 15 – website: www.ajlambert.com

Short, Burrell/Burrill II– b. ca. 1807, White Co., TN or Guilford Co., NC - d. after 3 September 1846.
s/o Burrell Short I & Mary Cole
md Susan Reeves - b. ca. 1806, NC – d. after 1850, probably White Co., TN
d/o John Hays Reeves & Nancy Hooten
*Burrell Short - Will dated 3 September 1846, names wife Susan Short; & children. Executor: E.V. Pollard – Attest: Arnold Moss, Albert Short – Recorded 1 February 1847, Will Book D, pg. 246-7. County records of White Co., TN. UCGA, Vol. XIII, No.2 – Susan Short is living in the 5th Dist. of White Co., TN in 1850 with her children, Nancy, Polly, Rebecca, **Sarah**, Seaborn & Milly Short. Next door is **Mary Short**, age 78, born in NC, she is probably Susan Short's mother. Burrell Short Sr., 1st entry in the oldest Will book. Inventory of estate returned 30 May 1810, pg. 1. Account of sale ret'd by Mary Short, admrx., pg. 5-6.*

Long list of account recorded in Minute Docket, 30 May 1810, attest, John M. Clarrick, Clerk. This record is probably about Burrel Short Sr. (father of Burrel Short II who md Susan Reeves).
Children of Burrel Short and Susan were:
...Nancy Short – b. ca. 1831, TN –
md 25 May 1849, James Nether/Latham
...Polly Short – b. ca. 1833, TN –
...Rebecca Short – b. ca. 1834, TN –
...**Sarah Jane "Sallie" Short** – b. March 1836, White Co., TN –
d. 22 May 1911, Bloomington Springs, TN - md 19 April 1856,
Wiley Jernigan - (1816/18 – After 1882).
...Seaborn "Siburn" Short – b. ca. 1838, TN –
md 30 December 1858, Pressia Ann Nichols
... Milly Short – b. ca. 1839, TN –
md 28 October 1859, T.H.C. Shockley
...Rhoda Short – b. 7 September 1848 - md James Monroe Moss
...John Short – b. ca. 1850, TN

Short , Sarah Jane "Sallie"
b. March 1836, White Co., TN
d. 22 May 1911, Bloomington Springs, TN
d/o Burrell/Burrill II & Susan Reeves
md 19 April 1856, White Co., TN, ***Wiley Jernigan***
b. ca. 1816/18, Wayne Co. NC - d. after 1882, White Co., TN
s/o Kedar Jernigan & Sarah

1850 CENSUS – WHITE CO., TN 5th Civil Dist.
627 –627 – Line: 11
Susan Short 44 F NC * This box was check by her name: (*Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write (1).
*(**Susan** md **Burrell/Burrill** parents of Sarah Short)*
Nancy Short 19 F TN
Polly Short 17 F TN
Rebecca Short 16 F TN
Sarah Short 14 F TN *(Sarah Jane Short md Wiley Jernigan*
Seaborn Short 12 M TN
Milly Short 11 F TN
Rhoda Elizabeth Short 1 ? TN – *(Hard to read census)*
James ? 23 M TN Farming

1850 CENSUS – WHITE CO., TN 5th Civil Dist.
Dwl: 628 Family: 628
Mary Short 78 F NC – *(Mother of **Susan Short**)*

Elizabeth and John Shirley wit to a deed, no doubt her son. Refernce: Spotsylvania Co. VA Deed, pg. 61, 167, 300, 301. It has been suggested that Elizabeth was nee Thomas.
md Elizabeth Thomas – d. 10-1-1773, Spotsylvania, VA
... John Shirley Jr. – b. ca. 1733, Spotsylvania, VA – d. 1 December 1795
md *Elizabeth ?*

Shirley, Catherine (Katherine)
b. ca. 1759/60, Spotsylvania, VA
d. before 28 October 1833, Cumberland Co., VA or September 1833
d/o John & Elizabeth (?) Shirley Sr.
md 1776/8, probably VA, ***William Anderson***

Short, Burrell/Burrill II – b. ca. 1807, White Co., TN or Guilford Co., NC –
d. after 3 September 1846, TN - s/o Burrell Short I & Mary Cole
md Susan Reeves - b. ca. 1806, NC – d/o John Hays Reeves & Nancy Hooten
*Burrell Short - Will dated 3 September 1846, names wife Susan Short; & children. Executor: E.V. Pollard – Attest: Arnold Moss, Albert Short – Recorded 1 February 1847, Will Book D, pg. 246-7. County records of White Co., TN. UCGA, Vol. XIII, No.2 – Susan Short is living in the 5th Dist. of White Co., TN in 1850 with her children, Nancy, Polly, Rebecca, **Sarah**, Seaborn & Milly Short. Next door is **Mary Short**, age 78, born in NC, she is probably Susan Short's mother. Burrell Short Sr., 1st entry in the oldest Will book. Inventory of estate returned 30 May 1810, pg. 1. Account of sale ret'd by Mary Short, admrx., pg. 5-6. Long list of account recorded in Minute Docket, 30 May 1810, attest, John M. Clarrick, Clerk. This record: Burrel Short I (father of Burrel Short II who md Susan Reeves). Children of Burrel Short and Susan were:*
...Nancy Short – b. ca. 1831, TN –
md 25 May 1849, James Nether/Latham – b. ca. 1825, TN
...Mary Polly Short – b. ca. 1833, TN –
...Rebecca Short – b. ca. 1834, TN –
...**Sarah Jane "Sallie" Short** – b. March 1836, White Co., TN –
d. 22 May 1911, Bloomington Springs, TN - md 19 April 1856,
Wiley Jernigan - (1816/18 – After 1882).
...Seaborn "Siburn" Short – b. ca. 1838, TN –
md 30 December 1858, Pressia Ann Nichols – b. ca. 1838, White Co., TN
... Masey "Milly" Short – b. ca. 1839, TN –
md 28 October 1859, T.H.C. Shockley
...Rhoda Short – b. 7 September 1848 - md James Monroe Moss
...John Short – b. ca. 1850, TN
Susan is listed as living in the 5th Dist. of White Co., TN in the 1850 census.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No.	
Husband's full name	Wiley Jernigan
Wife's full maiden name	Sarah Jane "Sallie" Short

Sex:	Children's Full Names:	Date of:	Day Month Year	Town County State or Country	Additional Info.
F	**9.** Elisha Jernigan	Birth:	ca. 1873	White Co., TN	*twin*
		Chr'nd			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marriage:			
		Death:		*died young.*	
		Burial:			
M	**10.** Elijah Jernigan	Birth:	ca. 1873	White Co., TN	*twin*
		Chr'nd			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marriage:			
		Death:		*died young.*	
		Burial:			
M	**11.** Franklin Pierce Jernigan	Birth:	ca. 1876	White Co., TN	*Methodist Preacher.*
		Chr'nd			Ella T. Maddux
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marriage:			d/o Robert Fagan
	Ella T. Maddux b. 5 June 1878	Death:			Maddux & Cinderella R. Maxwell
		Burial:		Probably Little Rock, AR	
F	**12.** Laura Ann Jernigan	Birth:	ca. 1879, White Co., TN	Source: 1880 White Co., TN census	
		Marriage:	ca. 1896	Tombstone states – b. 25 July 1878	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:	9 April 1963		
	Richard I. Vaughn b. ca. 1863	Burial:			
		Chr'nd		+Double Springs Cemetery, Double Springs, TN	
M	**13.** Orlando Clay Jernigan	Birth:	10 July 1882	White Co., TN	
		Chr'nd			*They moved to*
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marriage:	24 May 1904		*Statesville, NC.*
	Sarah Willett b. ca. 1883, TN	Death:	21 August 1954	NC	
		Burial:			

1850 CENSUS-BEDFORD CO., TN 2nd Civil Dist.-
154-155 – Line: 22
Wiley Jernigan 34 M Laborer NC (s/o Sarah & Kedar Jernigan)
Sarah Jernigan 55 F NC – (mother Sarah "Sallie" Short Jernigan)
Easter Jernigan 18 F NC – (sister of Wiley)
Bright Jernigan 16 M Laborer NC (brother of Wiley)
Patrick Jernigan 14 M NC – (brother of Wiley)
Zilpha Wayne Jernigan 11 F NC
Washington Jernigan 34 M Laborer NC
Wiley is listed as Wiley Jarnagin

1850 CENSUS-BEDFORD CO., TN 2nd Civil Dist.-
155-156 – Line: 29
Dension Jernigan 26 M Farmer NC
Nancy Jernigan 20 F NC
Sarah Jane Jernigan 3 F NC
William J. Jernigan 2 M NC or TN
Dension listed as Jarnagin

1860 CENSUS – WHITE CO., TN
Wiley Jernigan 40 NC Farmer
Sarah Jernigan 24 TN
General Washington Jernigan 3 TN
James Jernigan M 1 TN
Wiley listed as Jarnigan

1850 CENSUS – WHITE CO., TN 5th Civil Dist.
627 –627 – Line: 11
Susan Short 44 F NC * This box was check by her name.
(*Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write (1).
*(**Susan** md **Burrell/Burrill** parents of Sarah Short)*
Nancy Short 19 F TN
Polly Short 17 F TN
Rebecca Short 16 F TN
Sarah Short 14 F TN *(Sarah Jane Short md Wiley Jernigan)*
Seaborn Short 12 M TN
Milly Short 11 F TN
Rhoda Elizabeth Short 1 ? TN – *(Hard to read census)*
James ? 23 M TN Farming

1850 CENSUS – WHITE CO., TN 5th Civil Dist.
Dwl: 628 Family: 628
Mary Short 78 F NC – *(Mother of **Susan Short**)*

Family Group Sheet	Husband's Full Name Wiley Jernigan			http://www.ajlambert.com
	Date of:	**Day Month Year**	**Town County State or Country**	**Additional Info.**
Information Obtained From:	Birth:	ca. 1816/18	Wayne Co., NC	See Chapters 9 & 10
Jernigan Reunion	Marriage:	19 April 1856	White Co., TN	
By Lillian Jernigan	Death:	aft. 1882	White Co., TN	
Worley	Burial:			
1850 census, Bedford	Places of Residence:			
Co., TN	Occupation:		Religion:	Military Record:
1860 census, White	Other wives			
Co., TN	His Father: Kedar Jernigan		His Mother: Sarah	
1870 census, White Co., TN	Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jane "Sallie" Short			
1880 census, White	**Date of:**	**Day Month Year**	**Town County State or Country**	**Additional Info.**
Co., TN	Birth:	March 1836	White Co., TN	1900 & 1910 census
Ken Robertson	Marriage:	19 April 1856	White Co., TN	Putnam Co., TN
Compiler: ajlambert.com	Death:	22 May 1911	Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co. TN	7th Civil Dist.
Audrey J. Lambert	Burial:			d. 76 yrs. old
Address: 39721 Timberlane Dr.	Places of Residence:			
City: St. Hts.	Occupation:		Religion:	Military Record:
State: MI, 48310	Other husbands:			
Date: 7 April 2003	Her Father: Burrell Short II		Her Mother: Susan Reeves	

Sex:	Children's Full Names:	Date of:	Day Month Year	Town County State or Country	Additional Info.
M	**1.** George Washington Jernigan	Birth:	ca. 1857	White Co., TN	
		Marriage:			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:			
	Nancy	Burial:			
M	**2.** James M. Jernigan	Birth:	11 January 1859	White Co., TN	*Never married.*
		Marriage:			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:	17 October 1887		
		Burial:			
M	**3.** Walter Haywood Jernigan	Birth:	20 April 1861	White Co., TN	Ada Austin
		Marriage:	14 February 1885	White Co., TN	b. 23 July 1866,
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:	6 January 1920	Brotherton, Putnam Co., TN	White Co., TN – d. 15
	Ada Austin	Burial:	Both Buried:	+Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN	August 1952, TN
F	**4.** Mary Florence Jernigan	Birth:	5 June 1863	White Co., TN	William Edward Austin
		Marriage:	6 October 1883		b. 10 January 1858, TN
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:	15 March 1941	Putnam Co., TN	d. 13 October 1931, TN
	Wm. Edward Austin	Burial:	Both Buried:	+Double Springs Cemetery, TN	
M	**5. John Tilford Jernigan**	Birth:	22 October 1865	White Co., TN	Mahulda Jane Thompson
		Marriage:	ca.1889		b. 5 March 1871, Boma,
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:	18 November 1941	Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN	Putnam Co.,TN – d.
	Mahulda Jane Thompson	Burial:	Both Buried:	+Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co.,TN	30 March 1944, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN
M	**6.** William Riley Jernigan	Birth:	18 July 1867/68	White Co., TN	md 1st Unknown
		Marriage:	bef. 1895		bef. 1891
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:	3 November 1917	*Tombstone states b. 18 July 1867*	Tennessee Julian
	Tennessee Julian	Burial:		+Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co.,TN	b. June 1879
M	**7.** Thomas Wiley Jernigan	Birth:	18 July 1868, TN	White Co., TN	
		Marriage:	16 January 1906		
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:	7 July 1936		
	Ollie P. Whitaker	Burial:	Both Buried:	Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co TN	
M	**8.** Charles "Charlie" P. Jernigan	Birth:	29 March 1871	White Co., TN	Evola Shaw
		Marriage:	ca. 1894		b. 22 June 1879
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:	10 September 1935	TN	d. 11 January 1966
	Evola Shaw	Burial:	Both Buried:	+Double Springs Cemetery, Double Springs, TN	

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 record for Rhoda Short

Record Index

Name: Rhoda Short
Spouse: James Monroe Moss
Marriage Date: 7 Sep 1848
Marriage County: White

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=7222753&db=TNstatemarriages&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

Register of Marriages

Names of Husbands		Names of Wives	Date
9 17	John W. Berry	to Nancy Simmons	8 June 1848
1	Madison Williams	to Sarah Young	8 " 1848
9	Richard Wade	to Amanda Jane Hunter	12 " 1848
10	Benjamin Dunaway	to Susan Wells	17 " 1848
10	Thomas A. Roberts	to Elizabeth Benton	12 July 1848
12	James Sutton	to Eliza E. Wilson	12 " 1848
13	Robert B. Downey	to Lavina M. Howell	6 Sept 1848
14	William Simmons	to Susan E. Dean	7 " 1848
15	Aaron W. Maxwell	to Nancy W. A. Graham	12 " 1848
16	Austin Randolph	to Virginia Randolph	13 " 1848
17	Benj. W. Jarrett	to Jane Kinsey	19 " "
18	James Cummings	to Elizabeth Mock	19 "
19	Benjamin Whitehead	to Sarah Ann Byers	20 " "
20	William H. Mitchell	to Jane Scott	23 " "
21	Thomas M. Canfield	to Mary Lowry	24 " "
2	James Maynard Wolf	to Rhoda Short	2 September
3	William M. Bridges	to Emeline Emmons	4 "
4	Ebenezer Wolf	to Rebecca Hedrick	7 " "
6	James A. Smith	to Hannah S. Pickens	7 " "
6	Nicholas Dreaver	to Jane Lincoln	" "
7	George L. Russell	to Nancy Foley	11 "
8	James Smith	to Mary Patton	13 "
9	James W. Spontaneous	to Polly Dunlap	" "
9 30	John P. H. Brown	to Mary McCurdy	16 "
	Truman L. Hovey	to Nancy Anderson	15 "
	John Hunter	to Lavina Ayden	21 "
3	Harvey L. Crawford	to Jane F. McElvaine	23 "
4	William R. Simpson	to Evangeline Emerson	31 "
5	Alfred L. Pettit	to Margaret A. Offutt	30 "
6	James L. England	to Milcah L. Runnion	2 October
	James A. Abernathy	to Nancy Phillips	9

When Solemnized	By whom Solemnized	Date of Certificate
8 June 1848	Rev W. Burden	10 July 1848
8 " 1848	W. Claytor Esq	8 Sept 1848
17 " 1848	Robt. M. Peticrew Esq	5 Sept 1848
15 July 1848	Rev Wm. Eddington	" "
17 September 1848	Wright Mowry Esq	17 " "
6 August 1848	Rev W. M. Hunter	11 Sept 1848
10 " "	Lemuel A. Maupin Esq	9 Oct "
17 August 1848	Rev C. A. Thompson	23 Sept 1848
16 " "	Solomon Yeager Esq	25 Oct "
19 August 1848	Rev. Simeon Colton	4 Sept "
21 " "	" " "	" "
24 August 1848	Robt. M. Peticrew Esq	4 Sept "
	Rev Lee Perkins	7 Oct "
7 Sept 1848	Rev Simeon Colton	27 Sept "
7 " "	" Simeon Colton	2 October 1848
7 September 1848	Archer L. Hopkins Esq	8 Sept "
13 " "	Wm. M. Manspeaking Esq	12 Oct "
11 Sept 1848	Rev Wm. Lander	11 Sept "
18 Sept 1848	A. Brookes	5 " "
13 " "	Rev Thomas Stone	8 Oct "
14 September 1848	Rev Isaac Dunlap	2 October 1848
17 Sept 1848	Wm. L. Johnson Esq	23 Sept "
20 Sept 1848	Rev W. M. Hunter	22 Sept 1848
21 " "	Solomon Yeager Esq	25 Oct "
24 Sept 1848	Rev Wm. Lander	25 Sept 1848
4 October "	Garrison Lindsey Esq	9 Oct "
5 October "	Rev J. B. Taylor	12 July 1848
6 Oct 1848	Wm. L. Johnson Esq	11 Oct 1848
5 " "	Rev Lee Perkins	7 Oct "

1756 surveyed 7 October 1756 SCC: MOSES ODAM, JOHN FIETHJARRELL W HAYWOOD Surveyor

3370 pg. 260 JAMES WOOTEN 31 October 1752 200 acres in Johnston County on the W side of Buffelow, joining the Indian Branches, the head of a Small Branch, and the Swamp OR: /s/ (mark) Wits: JAMS CONNER, JNO HAYWOOD 12 (?) November 1751 CB: ROBERT BRYANT, MARTIN CASWELL RICHD CASWELL JR Surveyor

3371 pg. 260 JESSE WATSON 2 August 1762 273 acres in Johnston County on the N E side of Little River, joining AMBROSE BLACKBURN and the river bank OR: /s/ (mark) Wits: NATHL CARY, MARY CARY surveyed 12 June 1762 CB: JNO WATSON, JACOB WATSON CHARLES YOUNG Surveyor

3372 pg. 260 GEORGE WHITTLE 21 May 1762 700 acres in Johnston County on the W side of Little River and on both sides of Great Buffelow - Including George Whittles Improvement, Thomas Whittles Improvement, and John Garners Improvement OR: /s/ (mark) Wit: ROBT RAINEY surveyed 10 September 1761 CB: THOMS WHITTLE, JOHN GARNER CHARLES YOUNG Surveyor

3373 pg. 261 DAVID WIMPEE 1 April 1763 534 acres in Johnston County on the N side of Neuse River and on the N side of Smiths Creek, joining Kemps corner, SAMUEL BENTON, and the sd creek OR: /s/ (mark) Wit: BEN HARDY surveyed 31 December 1762 SCC: GEORGE HYDE, STEPHEN HYDE THEOPS HUNTER Surveyor

3374 pg. 261 THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD 21 July 1761 211 acres in Johnston County on the S side of Contentney - including Youngbloods improvements OR: /s/ THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD Wit: ROBT RAINEY examined by: J MONTFORT surveyed 25 November 1760 SCC: (names not given) CHA YOUNG Surveyor

3375 pg. 261 CHARLES YOUNG 2 August 1762 360 acres in Johnston County on the S side of Neuse River about two Miles below the Courthouse - Including the Plantation Young Bought of William Hardcastle OR: /s/ GRACE YOUNG Exec To CHAS YOUNG Deceased Wit: NATHL CARY surveyed 2 June 1762 CB: NATHL CAREY, PETER COPLAND (Surveyor's name not given)

3376 pg. 261 JACOB YELVERTON 1 January 1763 573 acres in Johnston County on little Creek - Including Yelvertons improvements OR: /s/ JACOB YELVERTON Wit: JAS CARY JR surveyed 23 August 1762 CB: JNO HINNET, GEORGE DOWNING CHARLES YOUNG Surveyor

3377 pg. 262 CHARLES YOUNG 11 May 1756 451 acres in Johnston County in the Parish of St Patrick, joining Marks Branch, FRANCIS JONES, and both sides of Crab Tree Creek OR: /s/ CHA YOUNG Wits: RICHD CASWELL, SHFRD HAYWOOD entered 26 October 1752 surveyed 14 September 1753 CC: LODWICK TANNER, WM WILLIAMS WILLM BAKER D Surveyor

3378 pg. 262 HENRY YOUNGBLOOD 1 January 1763 366 acres in Johnston County on both sides of Swift Creek, joining HENRY AVERA OR: /s/ HENRY YOUNGBLOOD Wit: JAS CARY JR surveyed 10 December 1762 SCB: JOHN YOUNGBLOOD, JOSEPH LAWHON THEOP HUNTER Surveyor

3379 pg. 262 RICHARD ALLEN 25 February 1760 154 acres in Northampton County in the Parish of St George OR: /s/ WM ALLEN (sic) Wits: J EDWARDS, JAMES DANCY surveyed 12 November 1751 SCC: WM ALLEN, ROBT PARKS J EDWARDS Surveyor

3380 pg. 262 ANTHONY ARMISTEAD 21 February 1760 74 acres in Northampton County in the Parish of St George, joining JOSEPH EXUM, Armistread line, WILLIAM ELMS, and BENJAMIN JOHNSTON OR: /s/ ANTHO ARMISTEAD Wits: J EDWARDS, JAS DANCY surveyed 15 December 1756 SCC: BENJAMIN JOHNSON, CHRISTO KILBEE J EDWARDS D Surveyor

3381 pg. 263 JOHN BURK 22 June 1749 375 acres in Northampton County on the S (side of) the Beaver dam Swamp, joining HENRY HOWEL, a meadow, WILLIAM ARRENTON, and the sd swamp OR: /s/ (mark) Wits: OSBORN JEFFREYS, WM PHILLIPS surveyed 18 May 1749 SCC: ROBT HOWEL, HENRY HOWEL OSBORN JEFFREYS Surveyor

3382 pg. 263 PHILEMON BRADFORD 15 September 1760 578 acres in Northampton County in the Parish of North West, joining Bradfords corner, the County line, and JOHN JONES OR: /s/ PHIL BRADFORD Wits: J EDWARDS, WILLIAM NORWOOD (who signed with a mark) examined by: THO JONES and RICHD VIGERS (Plat is missing)

3383 pg. 263 JOHN BALDWIN of Amelia County in the Colony of Virginia 6 May 1756 428 acres in Northampton County in the Parish of Northwest on the S side of Poticasa Swamp, joining JAMES TURNER, Baldwins old line, HUMPHRES REVEL, JOSEPH SMITH, and the sd swamp OR: /s/ JOHN BALDWIN Wits: JOHN FIGURES, W HAYWOOD (?) surveyed 26 October 1753 SCC: JOHN WEBB, JESSE GOODSON J EDWARDS Dep Surveyor

3384 pg. 264 JOHN BRITTLE 22 June 1749 330 acres in Northampton County, joining Brittles corner, HOWEL EDMONDS, THOMAS BOYKINS, and HENRY CRAFFORD OR: /s/ JOHN BRITTLE Wits: JOHN DAWSON, OSBORN JEFFREYS surveyed 19 May 1748 SCC: PETER DEBERRY, THOMAS DAVIS OSBORN JEFFREYS Surveyor

3385 pg. 264 JOHN BEAMAN 30 August 1756 622 acres in Northampton County in the Parish of Northwest, joining WILLIAM BRIDGERS, THOMAS DAUGHTRIE, THOMAS WILSON, DAVID RICE, WILLIAM RUFFIN, and DEMPSEY HUNTER OR: /s/ (mark) Wits: RICHD VIGERS, THOMAS KNOX surveyed 17 March 1755 SCC: THOMAS WILLSON, FRANCIS BEAMAN J EDWARDS D Surveyor

3386 pg. 264 WILLIAM BOON 22 June 1749 100 acres in Northampton County on the N E side of Meherrin River, joining the County line, NICHOLAS BOON, and the sd river OR: /s/ WILLIAM BOON Wits: OSBORN JEFFREYS, WM PHILLIPS surveyed 20 May 1749 SCC: WILLIAM AMBROSON, ABRAHAM STEPHENS OSBORN JEFFREYS Surveyor

3387 pg. 265 JOEL BARKER 10 May 1755 207 acres in Northampton County in the Parish of North West, joining JAMES TARVER and Barkers corner OR: /s/ (mark) Wits: THOMAS JONES, JNO HAYWOOD surveyed 5 November 1751 SCC: EDMD BARKER, JAS TARVER J EDWARDS Surveyor

3388 pg. 265 JOEL BARKER 8 November 1755 417 acres in Northampton County in the Parish of Norwest, joining Barkers corner, JAMES TARVER, JAMES WEBB, Oconuchi Swamp, and the head and side of Great Branch to the mouth thereof OR: /s/ (mark) Wits: JNO HAYWOOD, THOMAS JONES surveyed 9 August 1753 SCC: CHARLES CAMPBELL, JOHN PHILLIPS J EDWARDS D Sur

3389 pg. 265 THOMAS BROWN 15 October 1762 178 acres in Northampton County, joining THOMAS WARD, THOMAS PARKER, JOSEPH MOORE, ROBERT WARREN, and JAMES WASHINGTON OR: /s/ THOMAS BROWN Wits: J EDWARDS,

THE GRANVILLE DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA 1748 - 1763

ABSTRACTS OF LAND GRANTS

VOLUME TWO

By

Margaret M. Hofmann

Genealogy Division
Montgomery County Library
Conroe, Texas

R
975.6
Gra

V.2
c.1

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

R04021 24567

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Map 2

Table Of Contents 3

Note 4

Abstracts — Deed Book 1 5

Abstracts — Deed Book 2 81

Index 153

Christopher Tatum and John Mason Junr appointed Church Wardens for the Year ensuing;

Order'd that the Church Wardens do pay to Thos Cooper for the Support of his Wife, a bed ridden Woman, Twenty Shillings out of the money in their hands, arising from Fines.

Order'd That the Church Wardens do pay to the Widow Cox for the Support of her small Children Twenty Shilling out of the money in their hands arising from Fines.

Order'd That the Church Wardens do pay to Sarah Evans an Indigent Woman Fifteen Shillings out of the money in their hands arising from Fines.

Order'd That the Church Wardens do pay to Elisabeth Duncan an Indigent Woman Fifteen Shillings out of the money in their hands arising from Fines.

Order'd That the Church Wardens do pay to Mary Cotes an Indigent Woman five Shillings & Six pence out of the money in their hands arising from Fines.

The Church Wardens having this Day brought in their accompts for the Years 1745, 1746, 1747 & 1748, as may appear Recourse being had to the said acc^{ts} in the hands of the Clerk of the Vestry, The said accts. were examined and allow'd.

Order'd That John Ivy an infirm and Lame man be Clear'd of his parish Levy for the future.

Agreed with Edward Shelton for the keeping and maintaining Elisabeth Arnold an Antient & infirm Woman from this Time to the 15 of October next & including nine weeks preceeding this Day, for all which he is to have 300 lbs Tob°.

William Willie Min^{r}

[55]

At a Vestry held for laying the Levy for Albemarle Parish at Nottoway the 16 Day of October 1749.

Present
The Rever^{d}, William Willie

Howell Briggs	James Chappell	
Robt Wynn	Ephraim Parham	} Gent^{n}
Moses Johnson	John Mason Junr	
Christopher Tatum	James Gee	

Albemarle Parish	Dr.
To the Reverend William Willie as Min^{r}	16000
To Cask for the same	640
To Christopher Tatum as Clerk of Nottoway Church	1200
To Robt Nicholson Clerk of S^{t}. Paul's Church	1200
To Gregory Rawlings as Clerk for Spring Swamp Church	1200
To Robt Harrington as Clerk St Marck Chapel	1200
To Joseph Mason as Clerk of Y^{e} Vestry	400
To Christop^{r} Tatum as Sexton of Nottoway Church	400
To Edward Shelton as Sexton for Spring Swamp Chapel	400
To Joel Barker as Sexton for St Paul's	400
To Mary Green as Sexton for St Mark's Chapel	400
To Christop^{r} Tatum for taking Care of Church Ornaments	100
To Edward Shelton for taking Care of Church Ornaments	100
To Joel Barker for taking Care of Church Ornaments	100
To Samuel Lancaster for keeping an Orphan One Year	650
To Moses Johnson for keeping a base born Child	800
To Charles Gillam for keeping his Son Hincha	450
To John Knight for keeping Sarah Davis	300

To Levied for the use of the Parish	20666
To 6 p Cent on 49900 lbs Tob°	2994
	49900

[56]

Albemarle Parish	Cr.
By 1996 Titheables at 25 lb Tob° per Poll;	49900 lb

Order'd That Peter Martin an infirm Man be exempted from paying his parish Levy for the future.

Order'd That Joel Barker be exempted from paying his parish Levy for the future.

Agreed with John Night for the keeping of Sarah Davis for the Year ensuing and that he be paid 400 lb Tob°

Agreed with James Williams for keeping John King an Old infirm Man and that he find him Necessary Cloathing & Diet for the Year ensuing and that he be paid for Service 600 lb Tob°

The Surplice at St Paul's Church being damag'd by Rats, 'tis order'd that the Church Wardens do have it repair'd.

Order'd that the Church Wardens do employ a workman to move the Pulpit of Nottoway Church to the North side of said Church and to repair the seats in the Gallery.

Christop^{r}. Tatum and John Mason Junr. Gent.; being appointed Collectors of the parish Levy now Laid, it is Order'd That they do Collect & receive of each Person Therewith Chargeable Twenty five Pounds of Tob° pr Poll, and that They have authority in case the 25 pr Poll or any Part of it be Delay'd or Refus'd, To Levy the same by Distress, and that they pay to each Respective Creditor The Several Sums due to each, and that they expose to publick Sale The Tob°. Levied for the use of the Parish and pay to the Church Wardens for the Time being the money arising from Such Sales.

Order'd That Christopher Tatum & John Mason Junr. do give Bond with Sufficient Security for the due Performance of Their Office as Collectors to the Clerk of the Vestry in Behalf of the Parish of Albemarle.

William Willie Min^{r}:

[57]

At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the Couny of Surry at Notaway Church April ye 19th 1750

Present
The Rever^{d}. William Willie Min^{r}.

Chris^{r}. Tatum	John Mason Junr.	
James Gee	Thomas Avent	} Gent.
Moses Johnson	James Chappell	
Robt. Wynne	Ephraim Parham	

& Robert Jones J^{r}.

A Petition from John Jenkins praying to be Admitted Clerk to this Vestry in the Place of Joseph Mason deceas'd which being Considered Ordered that it be Rejected.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00916 5002

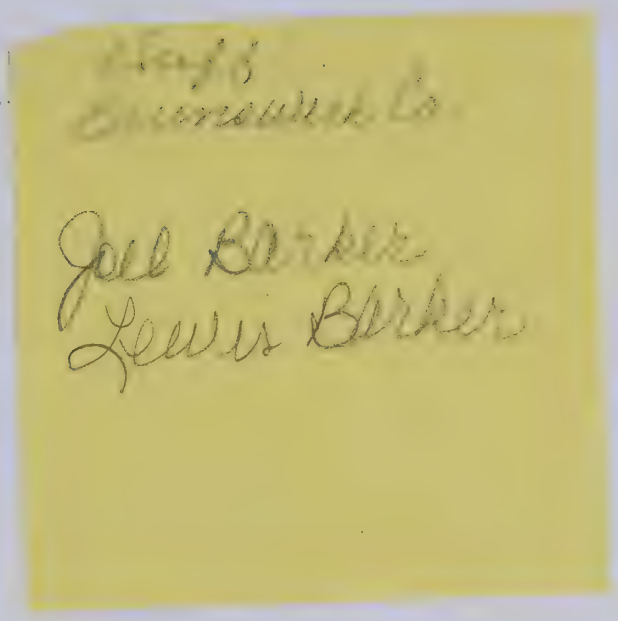
ALBEMARLE PARISH VESTRY BOOK, 1742-1786

SURRY AND SUSSEX COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis
Andrew Wilburn Hogwood

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

CLEARFIELD


Joel Barber
Lewis Barber

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barker/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0004.html

21 Oct 1757... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, (trustees of David Hunter, who deeded his lands in VA, NC, & SC to the above and William Hunter and Robert Jones) to John Lamb... 214 acs. in Sussex Co. bounded by the College land, Capt. Howell Briggs, the said John Lamb and Joel Barker. This part of the land was granted to David Hunter on 10 Oct 1755. Rec. 21 Oct 1757. (Source: Sussex Co. Dd Bk A, p. 259, by Wm. Hopkins)

*** 21 Oct 1757... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, as trustees of David Hunter (see deed on page 259) to William Hunter for 8 pds 2 shilling.... 200 acs. in Sussex Co. bounded by the College land, Joel Barker now Thomas Tomlinson's land) and Thomas Vaughan (now John Warburton's land). Land granted on 20 Aug 1741 to John Andrews and by hom conveyed to said David Hunter. Rec. 21 Oct 1757. (Source: Sussex Co. Dd Bk A, p. 264, by Wm. Hopkins)
Note: William Willie was the Rector of Albemarle Parish in Sussex Co., VA 1738-1776.

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barker/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-1057.html

p. 159, 9 Feb 1731, William Edwards (Edmunds) to Joel Barker, Jr., 280 acres in Surry County and Isle of Wight County on the north side of Nottaway River and bounded by Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Rec 10 Feb 1731.
Source: Surry County, Va Deeds and Other Court Papers 1684-1733 By William Hopkins. p.158.

(p. 352) 16 Oct 1745. Joell Barker and wf. Sarah Barker, to Richard Parker, Jr. for 45 pds current money, 280 acres on north side of Nottoway River (being the land sd Barker lives on and was a patent granted to William Edmunds on 30 Oct 1727) bounded by the south side of Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Wit: Thomas Washington, Moses Johnson and John Harrison. Rec. 16 Oct 1745. Source. Surry County, Va Deeds and Estate Account 1734-1755 By William Hopkins. p. 84.

35,36 Aug 10, 1747, Joel Barker of Northampton Co., Nc to John Richeson of Granville Co. for 50 pds, 300 acres on N side of Tarr River, being part of tract granted to sd Barker Apr. 10, 1745 on Lamuel Lanair's line. Wit: Robert Smith, Robert Richeson, John Richeson, Jr., Alex Southerland. Abstracts of the Early Deeds of Granville County North Carolina 1746-1765, By Gwynn.

Deed Bk 13, p. 119. 11 April 1778 Joel Barker to Daniel Huff 227acres. Part of a tract of land granted by Peter to the sd Joel Barker on the water of Pigeon Roost Creek. Wit: Peter Read, Wm. Hamilton, & Thomas Barnett.

635 (592) William Huff of Brunswick Co. to his son Daniel Huff os same. 26 Feb 1770. Deed of gift. 400 acres, joining the east side of the Lower Run Creek, Joel Barker, John Mosely, Eatons Road, sd William Huff, Sr. sd Daniel Huff, the country line. Wit: onitted. Prov -26 Feb 1770. Brunswick County, Va Deeds Vol 4, 1765-1770, By Bradley.

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barker/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0619.html

Lewis Barker (b. Abt. 1735)

Wm Barker Priscilla

Lewis Barker (son of ~~***Joel Barker***~~ and ~~***Sarah Edmunds***~~) was born Abt. 1735.

Notes for **Lewis Barker**:
DEEDS

82 (121) John Tudor & mary (X) Rose of Brunswick Co to Thomas Barcey of same. Wit: Henry Nicholson, Lewis Barker, Vollintine (V) White. Proved 22 Feb 1757.
Brunswick Co., VA Deed Books, Vol 3, 1755-1764 By Bradley.

500 (62) Abraham Jones of Halifax CO NC to Lewis Barker of Brunswick Co. 20 Feb 1762. f8 VA, 186 acres, joining John Barker. Wit: Benjamin Mosely, Thomas Mosely, Isaac Mosely. Proved 22 Feb 1762. Brunswick Co., VA Deed Books, Vol 3, 1755-1764 By Bradley.

265 (463) Abraham Jones planter of Hallifax Co. NC to Lewis Dupree planter of Brunswick Co. 23 Feb 1767. 5s Va. 2 tracts containing 916 acres: one joining Lewis Barker, Daniel Hoof, Pidgeon Roost Creek, Thomas Parham, Benjamin Mosely, Thomas Mosely; the other joining Lewis Barker, Thomas Mossle. Proved 23 Feb 1767. Brunswick County, Va Deeds Vol 4, 1765-1770, By Bradley.

422 (163) Thomas Mosely plandter of Brunswick Co. to Thomas Burnitt of same. 14 Jan 1768. f7 VA, 93 acres, joining William Mosely, Lizard Creek, Thomas Mosely, Middle Run, Lewis Dupree, Lewis Barker. Wit: John Moseley, Nathan Moseley, Amy Moseley. Prov. 26 Sep 1768. Brunswick County, Va Deeds Vol 4, 1765-1770, By Bradley.

From: "Marilyn A. Owen" < mao@jps.net>
Subject: Shorts in Mississippi
Date: Wed, 08 Sep 1999 16:10:11 -0700

Dear Short Cousins,
Diane Short was asking for information on SHORTs in Mississippi. My husband's 2nd great grandfather was Young Short, born abt. 1797 in Wake Co., NC, son of Burrell Short & Mary Cole, the latter dying in White Co., TN. Young married Rhoda Barker, whose family was also from Wake Co., NC. Young & Rhoda went to Tishomingo Co., MS. Their children were [born over a twenty-two year period]: Lewis Calvin Short, b. 1826, m. Martha Jane Searcy; Burrell Short Jr. m. Martha A. Williams & Tereca Jane Mason; Rebecca Ann Short, m. William W. Robert; Sarah Short, m. Prior Bucham; Jonathan Short, m. Cynthia Caroline Hunter; Lucinda Short, m. John Choate; Martha Jane Short, m. Robert A. Madden; Albert Short, m. Amanda Williams; Calvin Short [my husband's great grandfather, b. 1842], m. Rebecca Elizabeth Long; Paralee Short, m. Reaney Long; Elizabeth Short; James Madison Short, m. Martha K.D. Gray.
I have additional information on this family if anyone is interested.
Marilyn Owen

Barkers on White Oak (Drain)
Widow Letman 1778
William 1778 1812
Joel 1778?
Shadrick & Jesse 1778
Mark 1793 1804
Lewis 1804
Barkers on New Light Cr
Lewis - 1778

Aaron [illegible] 1778
Barker, Wm 1778
Short, Landman 1778
Barker, Jesse 1778
Barker, Lewis 1778

WAKE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

LAND ENTRIES

1778-1846 1779

Reads on Neuse River & New Light Cr
Aaron 1778

Shorts on Camp Branch
Landman 1778

Barkers on Brassels Cr (Camp Branch)
Lewis 1794

Shorts on Middle Cr
Landman 1803 1805, 807

Barkers on Little Branch Cr
Lewis 1818, 1809, 1812, 1804
William 1793
Barkers on Little Creek
Lewis 1778

Little White Oak
Lewis Barker 1793 S/o Wm
William Barker 1793

975.6 H373 Nc

WEYNETTE PARKS HAUN
243 Argonne Drive
Durham, North Carolina
27704
1980

Capt John Ruffin. Signed - John Drew Jr. Wit - David Drew, Carter Crafford. Recorded Nov 20, 1745. Sarah, the wife of John Drew, came into Court, and being first privately examined, voluntarily relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed.

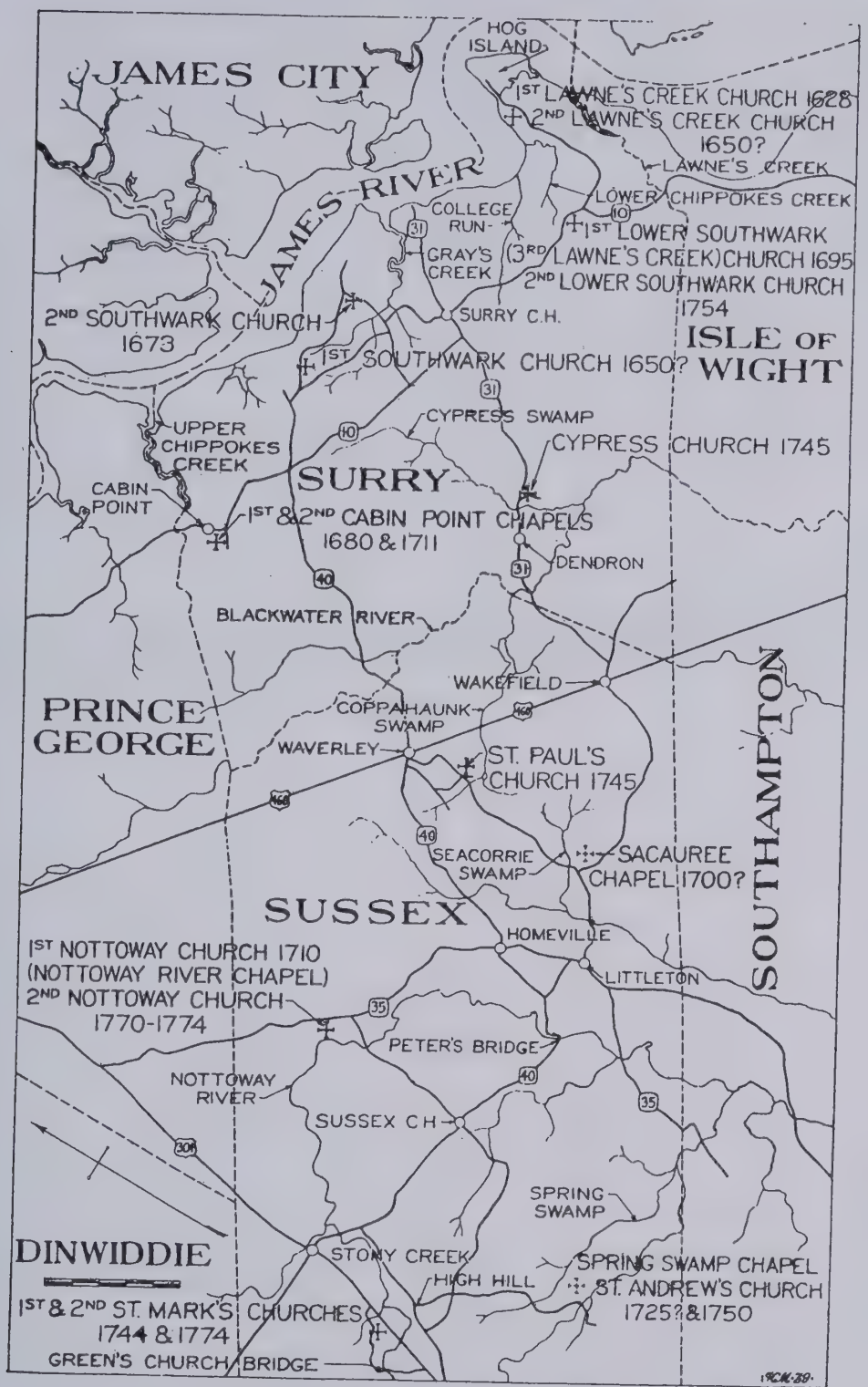
Page 371. Nov 20, 1745 from John Drew of Newport Parish in the County of Isle of Wight, to Carter Crafford of Southwark Parish in S, for 62 £, about 300 acres in Southwark Parish in S, and bounded by the Poketinck Swamp, Persimmon Hole Road, the head of the Mirey Branch. Signed - John Drew Jr. Wit - David Drew, William Alexander. Recorded Nov 20, 1745. Sarah, the wife of John Drew, came into Court, and being first privately examined, voluntarily relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed.

Page 373. Oct 9, 1745 from William Rose of Albemarle Parish in S, to Christopher Tatum, John Mason Jr, Robert Wynne, James Gee, John Mason, Thomas Avent, Moses Johnson, James Chappel, Howell Briggs, Richard Blow, Richard Blunt, & Ephraim Parham, churchwardens & vestrymen for Albemarle Parish in S, for 1 £ 1 shilling & 6 pence, all that messuage tract of land in Albemarle Parish on the north side of Coppokonk Swamp & on the northwest side of the Secaurees Road, containing about 2 acres, and bounded by [trees]. Signed - William Rose. Wit - John Hay, Robert Nicolson, Joel B Barker, Robert Jones Jr. Recorded Nov 20, 1745.

Page 377. Aug 21, 1745 from William Barker of the Parish of Southwark in S, to Joshua Barker, his brother, of same, for the love he has for his brother Joshua, about 100 acres on the north side of the Otterdam Swamp, bounded by a bridge on the Little Swamp, the Cattail Branch. The land is part of a 916 acre tract patented to John Barker. Signed - William (X his mark) Barker. Wit - Christopher Moring Jr, William Andrews, Benjamin Dugger. Recorded Jan 15, 1745.

Page 379. I, John Weaver of S, planter, for 6 £, sell to Peter Hawthorn of S, planter, about 25 acres in S, it being the upper part of a tract of land containing 70 acres, and was patented to the said John Weaver on Feb 20, 1723, and bounded by said Hawthorn, the Glebe line, Goards Slash near the Hollow Log Slash, the Sawpen Meadow, a line of marked trees made by Samuel Chappel. Signed Jan 15, 1745 - John (ŦW his mark) Weaver. Wit - John Curtis, James Chappel Jr, Thomas Culam. Recorded Jan 15, 1745.

Page 380. Jan 15, 1745 from Thomas Gresswitt of S, to Joseph Ellis, for 7 £, 100 acres, it being one half of a survey of land granted by patent formerly to Marmaduke Gresswitt of S, lying on the east side of the Assamoosock Swamp in Albemarle Parish and S, bounded by the southwest side of Jerimees Branch, Colonel Henry Harrison, a little branch. Signed - Thomas Gresswitt, Elizabeth (+ her mark) Gresswitt. Wit -



Reproduced through Courtesy Virginia Historical Society

MAP OF SURRY AND SUSSEX COUNTIES

The Regi
now in the cu
small folio v
corners and b
The pages are
perfectly leg
occasional sl
appearance to
passed since

Most of
signature at
signature. S
scribblings o
head of a gen
than the eigh
to 1781 by fa
1738 to 1776.
four parish cl
odd Sunday in
is possible t
entries at th
entirely in t
word of explai
"snow"; "rain
service was or
which suggest
in the thirty-
own absence,

Followin
christenings,
sequence betwe
recorded, an
manuscript.
lists is uniq
according to
following no
one of the R'
To the rector
system may ha
for surnames,
page follow a
to the date o

The Chris
of their parer
christening,

(p.298) ____.... Jethro Barker of Southwarke Parish to Joell Barker of the same for 1000 pounds tobacco.... 100 acres (part of a patent for 260 acres granted Jethro Barker on 20 Oct 1680) bounded by said Jethro Barker, William Killingworth and the Otterdam Swamp. (Mary Barker, wife of Jethro Barker, relinquished her Right of Dower.)
Wit: Benjamin Harrison and Silas Smith. Jethro (X) Barker
Rec: 2 May 1693 Mary (X) Barker

(p.299) 1 Sep 1691.... James Kilpatrick of Lawnes Creek Parish to Roger Williams of Southwarke Parish.... 70 acres on south side of Cypress Swamp (part of a patent for 1850 acres granted Capt. William Corker, decd., on 6 Aug 1671) bounded by said Corker. Land was sold to said Kilpatrick by George Branch and his wife, Susann Branch one of the daughters and coheirs of Capt. William Corker, decd., on 1 Jul 1690. Land is being exchanged for 150 acres in Southwarke Parish belonging to Roger Williams it being bound by Maj. Samuel Swann, a corner of David Andrews and Luke Meazel, Southwarke Church, William Foreman and Col. Browne. This 150 acres was granted Roger Williams on 20 oct 1688.
Wit: Edward Bayley and Thomas (X) Battle. James (X) Kilpatrick
Rec: 2 May 1693

(p.300) 2 May 1693.... Deposition of Edward Bayley, aged 38, states tht he was at Wareneck on 1 Sep 1691 and witnessed the above deed. Edward Bayley

(p.301) 2 May 1693.... Deposition of Thomas Battle, aged 29, states that he witnessed the above deed. Thomas (X) Battle

(p.304) 2 May 1693.... Henry Clarke, administrator of the will of George Ezell, decd., assigns all his rights in the estate of said Ezell to Elizabeth Ezell, relict and executrix of the deceased. Henry (X) Clarke

(p.304) 2 May 1693.... Elizabeth Ezell, Relict of George Ezell, decd., acknowledges that she has received all of the estate from Henry Clarke. Elizabeth (X) Ezell

(p.306) 8 Aug 1692.... Pr (?) Perry as attorney for Capt. Roger Jones, appoints Hugh Campbell to be his attorney for said Jones in Isle of Wight County or Surry County in action against Capt. Robert Thomas.
Wit: Miles Cary.

(p.312) 4 Jul 1693.... Francis Regan of Southwarke Parish to William Ward for 2000 pounds tobacco.... 200 acres on the Blackwater Branch adjoining the Parsons Branch, Christopher Bly and a corner of John Williams and Francis Regan. (Jane Regan, wife of Francis Regan, relinquished her Right of Dower.)
Wit: Joseph (X) Richardson and John (X) Ward. Francis (X) Regan
Rec: 4 Jul 1693 Jane (X) Regan

(p.313) 4 Apr 1693.... Henry Norton to William Pittman.... 50 acres (part of 150 acres "whereon I now dwell") on the Greene Swamp in Lawnes Creek Parish. (Jane Norton, wife of Henry Norton, relinquished her Right of Dower.)
Wit: Hugh Campbell and William Cockerham. Henry (X) Norton
Rec: 4 Jul 1693 Jane (X) Norton

(p.314) 2 Jul 1693.... Joseph Richardson, Sr. and wife, Elizabeth Richardson, to Thomas Ward for 1000 pounds tobacco.... land with 20 foot square house where "I and my wife lately lived".
Wit: John Greene, William (X) Ward and Joseph Ford. Joseph (X) Richardson
Rec: 4 Jul 1693 Elizabeth (X) Richardson

(p.319) 4 Sep 1693.... William Baldwin of the upper parish of Isle of Wight County to Henry Tooker of Lawnes Creek Parish in Surry County for 2000 pounds tobacco.... 135 acres (part of a patent for 275 acres granted 20 Apr 1682) in Lawnes Creek Parish and bounded by Arthur Davis, Nicholas Pasfield and Capt. Lawrence Baker, decd. (Elizabeth Baldwin, wife of William Baldwin, relinquished her Right of Dower.)
Wit: Arthur Allen and Ralph Shirley. William (X) Baldwin
Rec: 5 Sep 1693 Elizabeth (X) Baldwin

(p.320) 9 May 1693.... Nicholas Meriwether of New Kent County, Gent., to Francis Clements of Surry County for 10,000 pounds tobacco.... 651 acres called Indian Spring. (Elizabeth Meriwether, wife of Nicholas Meriwether, relinquished her Right of Dower.)
Wit: David Crafford, Thomas Poindexter, James Minge Nicholas Meriwether
James Harrison and James Bowler. Elizabeth (X) Meriwether
Rec: 5 Sep 1693

(p.326) 12 Aug 1693.... Capt. Robert Randall complains that William Hooker is in debt to him and has left the county. Samuel Swann

(p.326) 12 Aug 1693.... Elizabeth Ruffin complains that William Hooker is in debt to her and has left the county.

(p.326) Jonas Bennet registers his cattle and Hogs ear marks.

(p.334) 21 Nov 1693.... John Macloode of Isle of Wight County to Nicholas Sessums of Surry County.... 200 acres on west side of the main Blackwater in the lower parish being the whole of "a patent granted me" on 20 Apr 1682 ("except the 70 acres I sold to Mr. Robert Caufield"). (Elizabeth Macloode, wife of John Macloode, relinquished her Right of Dower.)
Wit: John Thompson and William Browne, Jr. John (X) Macloode
Rec: 21 Nov 1693 Elizabeth (X) Macloode

(p.335) 5 Nov 1693.... Arthur Allen of Lawnes Creek Parish and wife, Catherine Allen the daughter and heir of Capt. Lawrence Baker, decd., to Capt. Thomas Swann of Southwarke Parish for 250 pounds of money.... land left to us by the will of Capt. Lawrence Baker (granted to him on 24 Apr 1667 as 2050 acres) and 350 acres granted Arthur Allen on 14 Jun 1678.
Wit: Robert Randall, Henry Baker and Joseph Ford. Arthur Allen
Rec: 21 Nov 1693 Katherine Allen

(p.336) __ Nov 1693.... Nicholas Smith and wife, Elizabeth Smith, and Thomas Lane and wife, Jane Lane, (Elizabeth and Jane being daughters to John Flood, late of Surry County) to John Harrinton and John Nelson for 2000 pounds tobacco.... 150 acres near Mr. Arthur Jones and bounded by the former land of Col. John Flood and now in the possession of Walter Flood, the Spring Swamp, Richard Bavin and the Sunken Marsh.
Nicholas Smith
Wit: William Foster and Thomas Warren. Elizabeth (X) Smith
Rec: 21 Nov 1693 Thomas Lane
Jane (X) Lane

(p.339) 21 Nov 1693.... Matthew Elmes who married Judith Waltkins (now Judith Elmes), the administratrix of James Watkins.

(p.341) 21 Nov 1693.... Nicholas Maget to depart this colony.

(p.342) 15 Nov 1693.... Robert Parke, clerke, to depart this colony for England.

Seward. __ _____, 1676. Book 2, p. 117.

DREW, Richard: Leg.- To my son, Edward Drew, 400 acres of land bounding upon Richard Harris and Captain Baker. To son, John Drew, a parcell of land binding on a cob of meadow at a fallen white oak to Blunt's corner tree. To son, Richard Drew, the Plantation I live on. The rest of my estate to my wife with plantation and housing for her life. At her decease to my daughter, Mabell Drew. If any son die the survivor to inherit. To daughter, Mabell Drew, her deceased sister's wearing apparel. Robt. Caufield, and son, Thomas Drew, Exers. 4 April, 1679. Prob.: 6 May, 1679. Wit: Nicholas Willson, Joseph Ford. Book 2, p. 204.

DREW, Sarah: Est.- By John Sugar. 19 March, 1711. Signed: Thos. Holt, Wm. Gray, Jr. Book 6, p. 98.

DREW, Thomas: Est.- 17 Oct., 1739. Judith Drew, admr. with the will annexed of Wm. Drew, Exer. of sd. Thomas Drew. Signed: John Thompson, John Crafford, John Berryman. Book 9, p. 94.

DREW, Thomas: Leg.- Son, David Drew, son Thomas Drew, son, John Drew. Mentions daughters, Mary and Faith. Friends Charles Binns and Benjamin Bailey. 13 Feb., 1737/38. Prob.: 21 Apr., 1742. Wit: Charles Binns, Wm. Hart, Benjamin Bell, Thomas Binns. Book 9, p. 408.

DREW, Thomas: Est.- David Drew and John Drew, Exers. 17 Mar., 1745. Book 9, p. 524.

DREW, Thomas, Sr.: Leg.- To son, John Drew, 5 shillings. To son, Thomas Drew, my plantation he now lives on and my Plantation Called Bokatinke which I bought of Joseph Rogers, also negroes. To my grandson, Wm. Drew, my Plantation he now lives on and my Plantation that James Ealy formerly lived on and two negroes. To granddaughter, Martha Drew, 2 negroes. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Drew, 2 negroes. Friend, James Ransom, 5 lbs. To my wife, Faith Drew, the use of my Plantation and negroes for her life. To son, William, the rest of my estate. 17 March, 1733/34. Prob.: 26 Nov., 1734. Wit: John Wills, Frances Litel, Robert Little. Wm. Drew, Exer. Book 8, p. 431.

DUCE, John: Est.- 20 Oct., 1691. Phyllis asks for admr. on estate. Book 4, p. 238.

DUCHEE, Melchisadeck: Est.- 5 Mar., 1708. By Ann Duchee. Signed: Edward Moreland, Benj. Champion. Bk. 5, p. 410.

DUES ?, John: Est.- Inv. by Phyllis, Relict and admr. of deceased. 19 Jan., 1691. Signed: Richard Jordan, Thomas Mathews. Book 4, p. 243.

DUNCAN, David: Leg.- Wife, Elizabeth Duncan, household good, horses, etc. To son, Nathaniel, all my slaves. Son, David Duncan, one negro. Son, John, two negroes, bed, etc. Son, Peter, 2 negroes, son, Daniel, 2 negroes, son Nathaniel, the land and plantation where I live, household good, etc. Daughter, Jennett. __ ____, 1744. Prob.: 17 July, 1744. Wit: Hugh Ivey, John Hays. Book 9, p. 508.

DUNFORD, John: Est.- Mary Dunford, Relict. 13 March, 1688.

Prob.: 29 May, 1688. Wit: Henry Tooker, Jos. Ford, Thos. Drew, Walter Taylor. Book 4, p. 43.

EDMUNDS, Howell: Leg.- To my eldest son, Thomas Edmunds, the Plantation where I now live and the land I lately had as a Patent, on the Wild Catt and an entry on Nottoway River, adj. Benjamin Clements and Thomas Butts, also 200 acres at Great Creek after Nicholas Edmunds, has made his choice. If no issue, to surviving brother or his heirs, to my son, Howell Edmunds, a tract of land on Blunt's Swamp in Isle of Wight County, and the stock belonging thereto and debts due to me from Abraham Saul and George Wood and 300 acres at the Great Creek, if no issue to surviving brother's heirs. To son, Nicholas Edmunds, 500 acres of land upon Great Creek in Brunswick Co. and choice of stock and 3 negroes. To daughter, Sarah Jones, one Pistole to buy a ring and one negro. To daughter, Elizabeth Edmunds, 3 negroes and her choice (after son, Thomas) of certain furniture, cattle, etc. To daughter, Ann Edmunds, 2 negroes, furniture, catt.e, etc. The rem. of my estate, after debts and legacies are paid to son, Thomas Edmunds, and makes him Exer. 24 Dec., 1728. Prob.: 20 Aug., 1739. Wit: Andrew Lester, Wm. Briggs, Doelong. Book 7, p. 962.

EDMUNDS, Thomas: Est.- Edmund Ruffin. Ann Ruffin, admr. 19 Oct., 1743. Book 9, p. 453.

EDMUNDS, Thomas (Capt.): Est.- Ann Edmunds, admr. Signed: Howell Briggs, Rich. Blunt, Samuell Maget. 12 May, 1737. Book 8, p. 697.

EDMUNDS, William: Leg.- To son, Wm. Edmunds, all my land on east side of Nottoway River, patent of 830 acres, part ajjoining on Coll. Ludwell's line 250 acres more or less. To son, David Edmund, a tract of land binding on John Hunt, westerly - to the road and tract adj. 170 acres. To my seven daughters, a neck of land between Branches, Nanny Towny Branch and Great Spring Branch, while single or widows, and afterwards to John Edmondgrey Edmunds. I give to my son, John Edmundgrey Edmunds, all the remainder part, namely, my Plantation, and all my land joining him. To two daughters, Mary and Sarah Edmunds, 280 acres on Parker's line, Clement land and Indian Land equally divided. Sons, Wm., David, and John 200 acres equally divided adj. Coll. Wall's land. I bought of Thomas Peters towards Nottoway Bridge. Wife, Mary Edmunds, one slave. Daughters, Susannah, Elizabeth, Faith, and Christian, one slave each. Son David, and daughter, Phyllis, one slave each. 19 Feb., 1730. Prob.: 16 July, 1740. Wit: Rich. Parker, Nath. Moss. Book 9, p. 197.

EDWARDS, Benj.: Est.- 17 July, 1750. Signed: Wm. Seward, Jr., Wm. Seward, Wm. Drew. Book 9, p. 649.

EDWARDS, Benjamin: Leg.- To my brother, William Edwards, my tract of land given me by my father. If there is any further estate belonging to me after my debts and funeral are paid I give to my brother, Nath. Edwards. To brother, John Edwards and sister. Sarah Edwards, one negro. If sister die or marry to brother, Wm. Edwards. To sister, Mary Edwards, two negroes. Brothers John and Wm. Edwards, Exers. 6 Nov., 1721. Prob.: 21 Nov., 1722. Wit: Ann Cary, Arch. Blair, Henry Cary. Book 7, p. 472.

Wills and Administrations
of

Surry County, Virginia

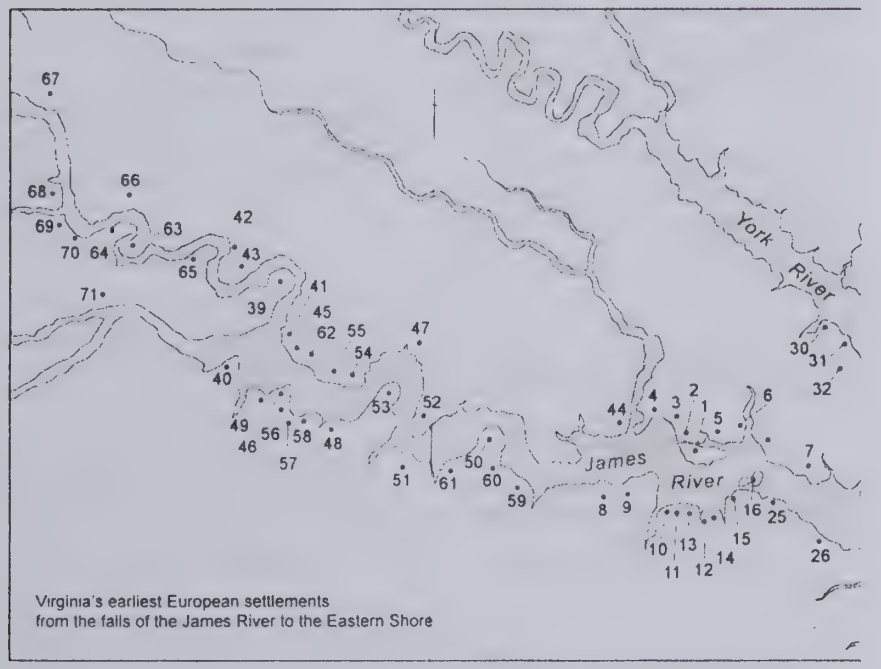
1671-1750

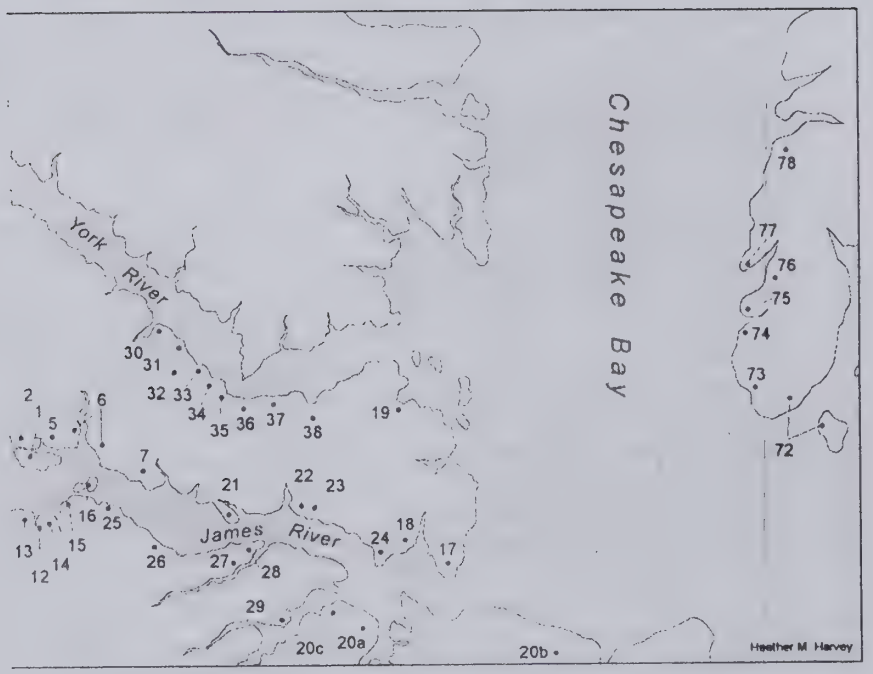
By Eliza Timberlake Davis

Reprinted in an Improved Format

With a New Index by
Thomas L. Hollowak

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980





1. Jamestown Island
2. Glasshouse
3. Governor's Land (The Maine and Pasbehay)
4. Company Land in James City
5. Neck O'Land
6. Archer's Hope
7. Martin's Hundred
8. Burrows Hill (Burrows Mount, Smith's Mount)
9. Paces Paines
10. Captain Roger Smith's Plantation
11. Treasurer's Plantation
12. Hugh Crowder's Plantation
13. William Ewen's Plantation
14. Captain William Powell's Plantation
15. Captain Samuel Mathews' Plantation
16. Hog Island
17. Old Point Comfort, the Company Land, and the Common Land in Elizabeth City
18. Elizabeth City (west side of the Hampton River)
19. Elizabeth City (near the mouth of the York River)
20. Elizabeth City (lower side of the James River):
    - 20 a: Elizabeth River
    - 20 b: Lynnhaven area
    - 20 c: Nansemond River area
21. Mulberry Island
22. Blunt Point and Stanley Hundred
23. Mathews Manor (Denbigh)
24. Newportes News (Marie's Mount)
25. Captain Christopher Lawne's Plantation
26. Bennett's Welcome (Warresqueak)
27. Basses Choice
28. Giles Jones's Plantation at Day's Point
29. Nansemond
30. Kings Creek Plantation
31. Ringfield
32. The Indian Field Plantation
33. Francis Morgan's Plantation
34. William Prior's Plantation
35. Richard Townsend's Plantation
36. Martiau's Plantation
37. York Plantation
38. Wormeley Creek
39. Bermuda Hundred (Charles Hundred, the Nether Hundred, Neck of Land in Charles City)
40. Bermuda City (Charles City)
41. West and Shirley Hundred and West and Shirley Hundred Island
42. Upper Hundred (Curles)
43. Digges Hundred
44. Smith's or Smyth's (Southampton) Hundred
45. Causey's Care (Cleare)
46. Jordan's Journey (Beggars Bush)
47. Swinehowe's Plantation
48. Maycock's (Macock's) Plantation
49. Captain John Woodlief's Plantation
50. Powle-Brooke or Merchants Hope
51. Captain Henry Spellman's Dividend
52. Weyanoke (Tanks or Tanx Weyanoke)
53. Flowerdew (Peirsey's) Hundred
54. Westover
55. Berkeley Hundred
56. Chaplin's Choice
57. William Bikar's Plantation
58. Truelove's Plantation
59. Captain John Martin's Plantation (Martin's Brandon)
60. Captain John Bargrave's Plantation
61. Captain John Ward's Plantation
62. Company Land in Charles City
63. City of Henrico (Henricus Island)
64. Coxendale
65. Rochdale (Roxdale) Hundred, Rock Hall
66. College Land and Arrohattock (Sir Thomas Smith's Hundred)
67. The Falls (West Fort, Nonsuch)
68. Falling Creek
69. Thomas Sheffield's Plantation
70. John and Alice Proctor's Plantation
71. Peirsey's Plantation (Peirsey's Toile)
72. Smith's Island, Golden Quarter (Dale's Gift)
73. Old Plantation Creek
74. Captain William Eppes's Plantation
75. Secretary's Plantation
76. Company Land
77. Savages Neck
78. Sir George Yeardley's Plantation

poration of Warresqueak, later Isle of Wight (CBE 42).

THOMAS JONES

Thomas Jones came to Virginia on the *Bona Nova* and on January 30, 1625, was living on the Maine (**3**), just west of Jamestown Island, where he was a 25-year-old servant in surgeon Thomas Bunn's household (CBE 57).

THOMAS JONES

In April 1626 Thomas Jones died while he was in Virginia. Administration of his estate was granted to his principal creditor, Rowland Gold (CBE 71; EEAC 33; MOR 61).

WILLIAM JONES

William Jones died in Elizabeth City (**17, 18**) sometime after April 1623 but before February 16, 1624 (CBE 45).

WILLIAM JONES

On February 27, 1619, it was decided that William Jones, a boy, would be sent to Virginia. He was one of the youngsters rounded up from the streets of London so that they could be sent to the colony (CBE 12).

***

WILLIAM JONES

William Jones, who was from Michmanssell in Herefordshire, arrived in Jamestown (**1**) on September 5, 1623, on the *Ann* and took the oath of supremacy. On February 16, 1624, Jones and his wife were living in the rural part of Jamestown Island, where he was a household head. Sometime after April 1623 but before February 16, 1624, William Jones's servant died (MCGC 6; CBE 39-40).

MRS. WILLIAM JONES

On February 16, 1624, Mrs. William Jones and her husband were living in the rural part of Jamestown Island (**1**), where William was a household head. William had arrived in Jamestown on September 5, 1623, and was a free man (MCGC 6; CBE 40).

***

WILLIAM JONES

William Jones came to Virginia on the *Southampton* in 1623 and on January 20, 1625, was a 23-year-old servant living in Abraham Peirsey's household at Flowerdew Hundred (**53**) (CBE 50).

WILLIAM JONES (GOONES)

On February 3, 1626, when William Eppes patented some land, he used the headright of William Jones (Goones), who came to Virginia on the *Anne* in 1623 (PB 1 Pt. 1:49).

***

WILLIAM JONES ALIAS BROOKS (BROOKES, BROOCKES) ALIAS MORGAN (SEE WILLIAM MORGAN I)

SIBILE JONES ALIAS BROOKS (BROOKES, BROOCKES) ALIAS MORGAN (SEE SIBILE MORGAN)

***

[NO FIRST NAME] JOPE

In January 1620 John Rolfe identified Captain Jope as the man who brought a Dutch man-of-war to Virginia with 20-some Africans and arrived at Old Point Comfort (**17**) in late August 1619 (VCR 3:243).

PETER JORDAN (JORDEN)

On December 31, 1619, officials at Bridewell decided that Peter Jordan (Jorden), who was from Cheapside and was being detained, would be sent to Virginia. Jordan came to Virginia on the *London Merchant* in 1620 and on February 16, 1624, was living at the College (**66**). He was still there on January 23, 1625, when he was identified as a 22-year-old servant in the household of Thomas Osborne (CBE 15, 35, 53).

PETER JORDAN (JORDEN)

When the Indians attacked Powle-Brooke or Merchants Hope (**50**) on March 22, 1622, Peter Jordan (Jorden) was killed. He may have been the same individual who formerly had been incarcerated at Bridewell (VCR 3:569).

ROBERT JORDAN

On December 31, 1619, it was decided that Robert Jordan, who was being detained at Bridewell, would be sent to Virginia. On March 22, 1622, when an Indian attack occurred at Berkeley Hundred (**55**), Robert Jordan was killed (CBE 15; VCR 3:567).

***

SAMUEL JORDAN (JORDAIN, JORDEN, JERDEN)

Samuel Jordan (Jordain, Jorden, Jerden), an ancient planter, came to Virginia in 1610. His arrival date suggests that he was aboard one of the three ships in the fleet of Thomas West, Lord De La Warre, whose June arrival narrowly averted the abandonment of the colony. Jordan probably resided in the vicinity of Charles (or Bermuda) Hundred (**39**), where John Rolfe and Sir Thomas Dale also lived, for a patent he received in 1620 indicates that he had a dwelling there. In July-August 1619 Samuel Jordan was one of two men who represented the corporation of Charles City in Virginia's first legislative assembly. He also was among the eight men appointed to review one of the four books of laws that had been sent to Virginia. By December 21, 1620, he had wed a young woman named Cisley and received a patent for 450 acres, his first dividend of land. On account of his service to the colony, he was promised a like amount of acreage as soon as he seated his first claim. In December 1620 Samuel Jordan was credited with property in three locations: 50 acres in Charles Hundred that had a house; 12 acres and a tenement abutting west on Captain John Martin's land (**59**); and 388 acres in or near Sandys Hundred, on the north side of the James River, a probable reference to Southampton Hundred (**44**), a plantation in which several Virginia Company officials had invested heavily. Jordan quickly acquired his second dividend of land on the south side of the James River, land he seated and called Beggars Bush or Jordan's Journey (**46**).

In 1621 the Virginia Company sent Samuel Jordan numerous barrels of cider, which suggests that he was in their employ. One of his servants was identified as an apprentice, which raises the possibility that Jordan had some type of specialized skill. In July 1622 he received from Virginia Company investor Mary Tue a share of Company stock that entitled him to 100 acres in Digges Hundred (**43**), a tract that lay to the west of West and Shirley Hundred (**41**) on the north side of the James River. When a list of patented land was sent back to England in May 1625, Samuel Jordan was credited with 450 acres "in the territory of Great Weyanoke" within the Corporation of Charles City, acreage that was described as seated (planted). On March 22, 1622, when Indians attacked the settlements along the banks of the James River, Samuel Jordan was living at Jordan's Journey. According to Captain John Smith, he brought some of the survivors from neighboring plantation to Jordan's Journey, which he fortified and made defensible. Samuel Jordan and his wife, Cisley, produced two daughters, Mary (born around 1621) and Margaret. He died sometime after April 1623 but before November 19, 1623, at which time William Farrar (Ferrar, Ferrer) was ordered to bring in an account of his estate. Farrar, whose plantation on the east side of the Appomattox River (**39**) had been hard hit in the March 1622 Indian attack, moved to Jordan's Journey and on February 16, 1624, was living in the household of the widowed Cisley Jordan. Court testimony dating to September 12, 1625, reveals that Samuel Jordan sometimes traded with John Pountis and Dictorius Christmas, both of whom were associated with Southampton Hundred and Elizabeth City (**17, 18**). Joan Vinsone of Bermuda Hundred, a known gossip, claimed that Samuel Jordan had had a romantic relationship with Alice Boyse of Bermuda Hundred, which caused problems in his marriage to wife Cisley (VCR 2:74, 89; 3:65, 154, 159, 612; 4:218-220, 554; PB 8:125; MCGC 8, 31, 70; FER 322; CBE 36, 51; CJS 2:295; DOR 2:363-364).

CISLEY (CICELEY, CECILY, SYSELY, SISLEY) JORDAN (JORDAIN, JORDEN, JERDEN) (MRS. SAMUEL JORDAN [JORDAIN, JORDEN, JERDEN]), (MRS. WILLIAM FARRAR [FERRAR, FERRER])

On January 21, 1625, Cisley Jordan (Jordain, Jorden, Jerden), an ancient planter, reported that she had arrived in Virginia in August 1610 on the *Swan*. As she was 24 years old in 1625, she would have been around 9 or 10 years old when she came to the colony.

Cisley may have wed ancient planter John Bayley and produced a daughter, Temperance, who was age 7 in January 1625 and living in her home. It is certain that Cisley married ancient planter Samuel Jordan sometime prior to December 21, 1620, when he received his first dividend of land, which also included her entitlement as an ancient planter. The Jordans took up residence on the lower side of the James River at a plantation they called Jordan's Journey (**46**). After the March 22, 1622, Indian attack, the Jordan plantation was strengthened and became a rallying point for the area's survivors. Cisley Jordan was widowed sometime after April 1623, and on November 19, 1623, she was authorized to settle her late husband's estate, with the help of William Farrar. Farrar, who at the time of the Indian attack had been occupying a plantation on the east side of the Appomattox River, somewhat inland from Bermuda Hundred (**39**), may have taken refuge at Jordan's Journey and stayed on. Three or four days after Samuel Jordan's death, the Rev. Grivell Pooly (Pooley), the local minister, expressed an interest in marrying the recently widowed Cisley. When a third party inquired whether she would consider the match, she said that "she would not marry any man until she was delivered," an indication that she was pregnant at the time of Samuel Jordan's death. Afterward, Pooly and Mrs. Cisley Jordan pledged to wed and purportedly drank a toast. Pooley claimed that Cisley asked that their engagement be kept secret, as her late husband's death was so recent. Cisley Jordan later declared that she intended to marry William Farrar and denied that she ever had been engaged to Grivel Pooly. If a rumor spread by JoanVinsone, a community gossip, was true, Cisley's marriage to Samuel Jordan was an unhappy one on account of his love for Alice Boyse, a married woman and resident of Bermuda Hundred. On February 16, 1624, Mrs. Jordan and Farrar were listed as jointly heading a Jordan's Journey household that included her daughters Mary and Margery Jordan, young Temperance Bayley, and several servants. As the cohabitation of a heterosexual couple was illegal, their living arrangements attracted the attention of their neighbors and, ultimately, the authorities. On January 3, 1625, Nathaniel Causey (then a resident of Jordan's Journey) testified that Mrs. Jordan had had a frightening vision in which she and her child were touched by a pair of ghostly hands and a voice cried "Judgment, Judgment." He said that he had never seen Mrs. Jordan and Mr. Farrar indulge in unfitting behavior but he had seen them kiss. On the other hand, the spurned Rev. Pooly claimed that Mrs. Jordan's behavior with Farrar was scandalous and publicly accused her of breach of promise. The justices of the General Court, forced to deal with the legal ramifications of breaking a marriage contract, sought advice from officials in England. After the charges against Mrs. Jordan were dismissed, Pooly agreed to release her from their marriage agreement. On January 21, 1625, when a muster was made of Jordans Journey's inhabitants, Cisley Jordan and William Farrar were listed as jointly heading a household that included her daughters Mary and Margaret Jordan, Temperance Bayley, and 10 male servants. By May 1625 Cisley and William Farrar had wed. Probate records indicate that they produced at least three children: Cecily, William, and John (CBE 36, 51; PB 8:125; VCR 2:519; 4:218-220; MCGC 31, 41-42, 57; DOR 1:928; 2:363-364).

MARGARET (MARGERY) JORDAN (JORDAIN, JORDEN, JERDEN)

On February 16, 1624, Margaret (Margery), the infant daughter of Samuel and Cisley Jordan (Jordain, Jorden, Jerden), was living at Jordan's Journey (**46**) in a household headed by her widowed mother and William Farrer. On January 21, 1625, when a muster was made of the community's inhabitants, Margaret was described as a 1-year-old girl who had been born in Virginia. Her birth occurred somewhat after her father's death (CBE 36, 51).

MARY JORDAN (JORDAIN, JORDEN, JERDEN)

On February 16, 1624, Mary, the daughter of Samuel and Cisley Jordan (Jordain, Jorden, Jerden), was living at Jordan's Journey (**46**) in the household headed by her widowed mother and William Farrer. On January 21, 1625, when a muster was made of Jordan's Journey's inhabitants, Mary was described as a 3-year-old girl who was born in Virginia. Also living in the Jordan household was Mary's mother, Cisley, Mary's baby sister, Margaret, 7-year-old Temperance Bayley, and William Farrer, who became her stepfather (CBE 36, 51).

***

THOMAS JORDAN (JERDAN)

Thomas Jordan (Jerdan) came to Virginia on the *Diana* and on February 16, 1624, was living on the Maine (**3**) or mainland just west of Jamestown Island. On January 30, 1625, when a muster was made of that area's inhabitants, Thomas, who was age 24, was described as one of the governor's servants. After fulfilling his contract as an indentured servant, Thomas Jordan rose in prominence. In 1629 and 1632 he served as a burgess for the corporation of Warresqueak (later, Isle of Wight County) and as a commissioner of the area's monthly court. On July 2, 1635, Thomas patented 900 acres in Warresqueak on the basis of 18 headrights, an indication that he was a successful planter (CBE 39, 57; HEN 1:154, 169, 179, 187; MCGC 200; PB 1 Pt. 1:233, 278; DOR 2:365).

WILLIAM JORDAN (JOURDEN)

On January 29, 1620, the justices of Bridewell decided that William Jordan (Jourden), who had been brought from Fleet Street, would be sent to Virginia. On March 22, 1622, when the Indians attacked the settlement at the College Land (**66**), William was killed (CBE 18; VCR 3:566).

JOHN JORNALL

John Jornall came to Virginia in 1623 on the *Ann* and on February 16, 1624, was living in Elizabeth City (**18**). When a muster was made of that area's inhabitants in early 1625, John was identified as a 20-year-old servant in the household of Michael Wilcocks and John Slater on the west side of the Hampton River (CBE 43, 64).

ASHER JOY

On December 4, 1634, when Hugh Cox received a court order entitling him to a patent, he listed Asher Joy as a headright (PB 1 Pt. 1:282).

JOHN JOYCE (JOYSE)

In early August 1626 John Joyce (Joyse) was hauled before the General Court and charged with being a thief and a runaway. Court testimony reveals that Joyce, who was one of Ensign Francis Eppes's servants and lived at West and Shirley Hundred (**41**), had fled from his master, taking along two guns, powder, shot, and a canoe that he had stolen from Simon Sturgis (Turgis). After two witnesses testified, the justices decided that John Joyce's master had neither mistreated him nor deprived him of food and other necessities. Therefore, they sentenced him to a severe whipping and decided that after he fulfilled his original commitment to Francis Eppes, plus an additional six months, he would be made to serve the colony for five years. He was said to be stubborn and have a foul and unruly disposition. Eppes used John Joyce as a headright when patenting some land on August 26, 1635 (MCGC 105; PB 1 Pt. 2:280).

WILLIAM JOYCE (JOY, JOYNES)

William Joyce (Joy, Joynes) came to Virginia on the *Abigail* in 1621 and on February 16, 1624, was living in Elizabeth City. In early 1625 he was still there and was residing on the east side of the Hampton River on the Virginia Company's land (**17**). Joyce was then a 26-year-old servant or tenant in the household of William Barry. On January 12, 1627, when the tenants of the defunct Virginia Company were distributed among high-ranking public officials, William Joyce was assigned to Surveyor William Claiborne, who had property in Elizabeth City on the west side of the Hampton River (**18**) (CBE 43, 68; MCGC 136).

JOHN JOYNER

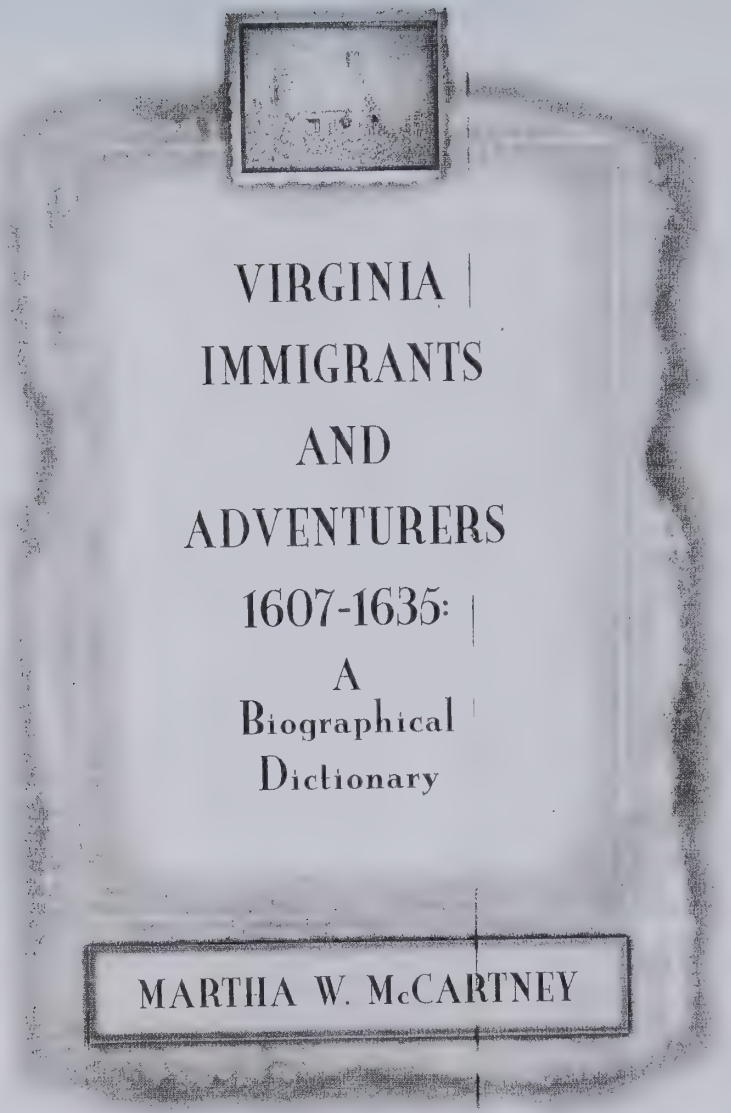
On January 29, 1620, the justices of Bridewell decided that John Joyner, who had been brought in from London's Fleet Street, would be sent to Virginia. He probably was one of the children rounded up from the streets so that they could be sent to the colony (CBE 18).

MADDAR JULIAN (JULYAN)

In 1619 it was decided that Maddar Julian (Julyan), a thief from Middlesex who was being detained in Newgate Prison, would be reprieved and transported overseas (CBE 12).

MEDARTUS JULIAN (JULYAN)

On November 20, 1622, Medartus Julian (Julyan), who was being detained in Newgate Prison, was pardoned and deemed suit



VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS AND ADVENTURERS 1607-1635: A Biographical Dictionary

MARTHA W. McCARTNEY

Genealogical Publishing Company
2007

On affidavit of the Defendant and for reasons appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, it is ordered that the judgment obtained by the plaintiff against the Defendant and his securities in this cause be set aside.

Same)
vs.) Debt on Casa
John McElliney)

This day appeared in open Court the Defendant and thereupon surrendered a schedule in writing of his estate and effects all of thich he retains under the act of assembly made in favor of debtor and thereupon took the oath prescribed by law for insolvent debtors and there upon is discharged out of custody &c.

Same)
vs.) Debt Casa
The Same)

For reasons appearing to the satisfaction of the Court it is ordered that all proceedings had in this cause on this day be set aside and that the judgment taken against the Defendant and his securities on yesterday stand and remain in full form on the ground, that this day is specially assigned and set apart for the transacting of County business.

The Sheriff reported to Court that James Peake undertook to keep Ann May for one year for the sum of seventy one dollars 87½ cents, to be paid out of the poor taxes for the year 1825.- Issd and gave to John Jett 18th Jany 1826.

Saturday evening 23rd July 1825- Court adjourned untill Court in Course.

Test
J. A. Lane Clk.

Thos Eastland
T. B. Rice
John Bryan

(P-237)

State of Tennessee

At a Court of pleas and quarter session, began and held for the County of White at the Court house in the town of Sparta, before the Justices of the Court of pleas and quarter sessions, on the second Monday being the tenth day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and twenty five and of the Independence of the United States the Fifteeth.

Present the worshipful, John Bryan, John Templeton, Drury Smith, Joseph Herd, David Mitchell, George D. Howard, James Anderson, Eli Sims, David Hastings,

Joseph Cummings, Reubin Ragland, Andrew Townsend, James Townsend Esqr.

Mary Short To Issd Jonathan Short	Deed conveyance 15 Acres of land

Was this day acknowledged in open Court by Mary Short the conveyor for the purposes and things therein mentioned and ordered to be recorded let it be registered.

It being suggested and satisfactorily appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that John B. Rodgers Esquire the Attorney General for this Court &c. [illegible] can not attend the present term of this Court. Whereupon the Court proceeded to the appointment of an Attorney General protempore , and &c. thereupon appoint Alexander Craighead Esq. one of the practicing Attornies in this Court. who took the oaths prescribed by law and thereupon entered upon the execution of his appointment &c.

State vs James Baker	Motion

On motion of the Defendant by his Attorney Richard Nelson Esquire a rule is admitted to shew cause why tho Defendant should be released from the full amount of a fine imposed upon him, for an assault and battery, committed by the defendant upon the body of a certain George Tucker- It being upon an Indictment brought in this Court, and finally determined in the supreme court for the third Judicial Circuit.-

State vs. Issd. James Baker	Motion

This day came as well the Attorney General protempori as the Defendant by his Attorney and thereupon the matters of law arising out of the rule to shew cause why the defendant should be released from the full amount of a fine heretofore assessed against him for an assault and battery committed on the body of George Tucker, it being for the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, determined in the Supreme Court of Errors and appeals for the third Judical Circuit, at August term 1825, being solemnly argued and mature deliberation by the Court thereon had. it seems to the Court that the law is for the defendant. It is therefore considered by the Court that said defendant be released and forever discharged from the payment of the fine aforesaid, and payable to the State of Tennessee for the County of White it being for the sum of one hundred (P-236) and fifty dollars.- It is therefore considered by the

WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

MINUTE BOOK

1824 - 1827

PART 2

WPA RECORDS

Hopkins, No 499, adj above; also 50 acres over Cumberland mountain near road leading from Sparta to Pikeville; also personal property as listed. Wit: RICK NELSON, MADISON FISK.

Page 438 Indenture 11 Feb 1825 JAMES GOAD and WILLIAM SHELTON, $100 pd, 10 acre tr on S side Caney fork. Wit: WILLIAM DENNY, JOHN McCLINNY.

Page 438 Indenture 17 Oct 1825 REBECCA TAYLOR and WILLIAM TAYLOR, for parental love & affection Rebecca has for her son William, $1.00 pd, her interest as one of sisters & lawful heirs of JAMES MCCLENN(?), Decd, to 5 tracts, 1 containing 60 acres in 1st Dist in a bottom of Caney fork called Sally's bottom, tr granted to McClenn 20 June 1817, Grant No 10202; tr of 40 acres adj above tr on W, granted to McClern on 20 June 1817. #10203; tr of 100 acres adj last tr beg on bank of river, granted McClenn on 22 Aug 1816, No 9575; tr of 20 acres in sd Sally's bottom, granted to ISAAC MIDKIFF 10 Sept 1817, No 10686; 2 acres as set out. Wit: THOMAS IRWIN, JACOB CERTAIN.

Page 440 Indenture 27 May 1824 MARY SHOAT and JONATHAN SHOAT (relationship not stated), $30.00 pd, 2 tracts in 1st Dist on Caney fork, beg on N line 100 acre tr in name of BURWELL SHORT, and being 13 acres and 2 acres. Wit: WILSON UPCHURCH, AMBROSE F UPCHURCH.

Page 440 Indenture 15 Nov 1824 JAMES CHISUM, Overton Co, TN, one part, and WILLIAM PRYOR, other part, $200 pd, tr in dry valley adj sd Pryor's Entry No 458 for 50 acres, part of tr granted by TN to THOMAS TURNER, Grant No 10341, 8 June 1817, being part of land partitioned to sd Chisum by Commissioners appointed to divide tracts between heirs of sd Turner and Chisum. Wit: JAMES HUDGINGS, GEORGE THOMAS.

Page 441 Indenture 20 July 1824 WILLIAM HARP, Overton Co, TN, one part, and DAVID HIZER, other part, $300 pd, tr being part of 2 entrys & 2 pieces, the water of Falling water, 1st entry adj house where WILLIAM HAY formerly lived, or JESSE TERRY(?) at date of this entry; 2 other tracts described adj land of JOHN JEFFREY for 60 acres, No 1860--in all 37 acres. Wit: JOHN ROGERS, JOHN LOCKARD.

Page 442 Indenture 1 Mar 1824 MANUEL PARKISON, McMinn Co, TN, one part, and SHADRACH PRICE, other part, $200 pd, tr on Falling water of Caney fork, & in 3rd Dist, being same land conv by WILLIAM PARKISON to Grantor herein 5 Oct 1819, beg W of 90 acre entry of NATHANIEL TAYLOR, No 1184, tracts adj land of JESSEE CONWAY. Wit: A B LANE, JOHN H ANDERSON, REUBEN RAGLAND.

Page 444 Indenture 17 Oct 1825 MATTHIAS ANDERSON and JOHN B MCCORMICK, 2 1/2 acres adj place whereon sd McCormick now lives, beg at NW cor McCormick's tr bought of LIVE OLIVER and by him bought of Anderson. Consideration $75.00 pd.

Page 444 Indenture 8 Nov 1824 JAMES CHISUM, Overton Co, TN, one part, and JAMES HUDGINGS, other part, $500 pd, 2 tracts, 1 being 150 acres granted by TN to THOMAS TURNER, Grant No 10225, 26 June 1817, beg on line that formerly divided bounties of JACKSON and WHITE where line crosses Old Chickkamoga Path near Hickory Vallley, and other tr of 100 acres granted by TN to Turner, Grant No 10240, 26 June 1817, beg N line ARON RAGLAND Occupant surv, tr adj ENGLAND surv, tracts part of land partition allotted to Chisum. Wit: GEORGE THOMAS, WILLIAM PRYOR.

Page 446 Indenture 10 Sept 1825 THOMAS BURGESS and CHARLES BURGESS (relationship not stated), $155 pd, 84 acres on Little Caney fork, & being part 640 acre tr conv by WILLIAM PONDERS(?) and JOHN MCEVER to JOHN HUTCHISON, and by Hutchison to JESSE FIN, and from Fin to JOHN PATILLO and by him to sd Thomas Burgess; also another small tr of 10 acres. Wit: GEORGE WELCH, WASHINGTON BURGESS.

Page 446 Indenture 21 Oct 1825 WILLIAM ANDERSON and JACOB A LANE, $500 pd, E 1/2 Lot 52 in Sparta, being 1/2 that includes brick office now occupied, formerly erected by sd Lane, and same that Anderson held by deed from THOMAS WHALEY, 26 July 1823. Wit: ALEX B LANE, A B MCCORMICK.

WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

DEED ABSTRACTS
(Volume II)

1820 - 1834

ABSTRACTS OF

Deed Books
Volumes G and H

Abstracted by

Joyce Martin Murray
2921 Daniel
Dallas, Texas 75205

Index System by
Martin Richard Murray

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DEEDS and ESTATE ACCOUNTS

1734 - 1755

by

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

(p.348) 16 Oct 1745.... Mary Briggs to her son, Benjamin Briggs, for Love and Affection.... a negro man slave named Pompey, 25 cattle and other property.
Wit: Howell Jones, Arthur Sherrod and Daniel Weldon. Mary (X) Briggs
Rec: 16 Oct 1745

(p.349) 16 Oct 1745.... James Matthews, Jr. of Edgecomb County in North Carolina and wife, Ann Matthews, to William Smith of Surry County for 41 pounds 17 shillings and 6 pence.... 450 acres on north side of Nottoway River and bounded by James Cain, John Russel and the Reedy Branch (being land granted to said James Matthews on 1 Aug 1740).
Wit: Thomas Vines, Thomas Addison and John Rives. James Matthews
Rec: 16 Oct 1745 Ann (X) Matthews

(p..352) 16 Oct 1745.... Joell Barker and wife, Sarah Barker, to Richard Parker, Jr. for 45 pounds current money.... 280 acres on north side of Nottoway River (being the land said Barker lives on and was a patent granted to William Edmunds on 30 Oct 1727) bounded by the south side of Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land.
Wit: Thomas Washington, Moses Johnson and John Harrison.
Rec: 16 Oct 1745 Joell Barker

(p.354) 14 Oct 1745.... John Malone of Bath Parish in Prince George County to William Malone of Albemarle Parish in Surry County.... 97 acres on north side of Nottoway River and bounded by Southwest Swamp and the said Malone (being part of a tract granted to William Malone, decd., on 5 Sep 1720).
Wit: John Curtis, Mary (X) Freeman and Rebekah (X) Freeman.
Rec: 16 Oct 1745 John (X) Malone

(p.357) 18 Sep 1745.... Thomas Eldridge of Prince George County at the request of his sister, Elizabeth [Eldridge] on her death bed, to his mother, Judith Eldridge.... 5 negro slaves called Cesor, Bess, Lucy, Surry and Marean.
Wit: William Clack. Thomas Eldridge
Rec: 16 Oct 1745

(p.358) 19 Nov 1745.... Henry Lee and wife, Ann Lee, to his son, Edward Lee, for Love and Affection.... 148 acres in Albemarle Parish on south side of Josephs Swamp and bounded by Thomas Atkinson (formerly Cookes), James Porch and Busby.
Rec: 20 Nov 1745 Henry (X) Lee

(p.359) 19 Nov 1745.... Henry Lee and wife, Ann Lee, to his son, Henry Lee, Jr., for Love and Affection.... 100 acres (being part of 216 acres whereon Henry Lee, Jr. now lives and is the uppermost part of the tract) bounded by James Porch and Ealbeck.
Henry (X) Lee
Rec: 20 Nov 1745 Anne (X) Lee

(p.360) 18 Nov 1745.... Philip Bayley of Albemarle Parish to John Hatley of the same... 30 acres in Albemarle Parish on north side of Thweats Branch and bounded by the Spring Branch.
Wit: Robert Jones, Jr. and William Simmons. Philip (X) Baley
Rec: 20 Nov 1745

(p.362) 18 Nov 1745.... John Hatley of Albemarle Parish to Philip Baley of the same.... 20 acres in Albemarle Parish on Thweats Branch.
Wit: Robert Jones, Jr. and William Simmons. John Hatley
Rec: 20 Nov 1745

(p.364) 19 Nov 1745.... John Hatley and wife, Hannah Hatley, of Albemarle Parish to Robert Jones, Jr. of the same for 72 pounds 17 shillings and 6 pence.... 125 acres on south side of Nottoway River and north side of Hunting Quarter Swamp in Albemarle Parish (being land granted to said Hatley on 5 Sep 1723). Also, 195 acres of land on the south side of Nottoway River and north side of Hunting Quarter Swamp adjoining the above tract (165 acres of the 195 acres is part of 185 acres granted to John Hatley on 31 Oct 1726 and the other 30 acres is land exchanged with Philip Baley in a preceeding deed). Also, 200 acres on south side of Nottoway River (adjoining the above 195 acres) and bounded by Howell Briggs (formerly land of Thomas Goodwin) and Robert Harrison (formerly land of John Foster). This 200 acres was granted to John Hartly on 5 Jun 1736.
Wit: William Simmons. John Hatley
Rec: 20 Nov 1745

(p.367) 20 Nov 1745.... Benjamin Whealess of North Carolina and wife, Elizabeth Whealess, to Matthew Wynne of Brunswick County, Virginia for 20 pounds current money.... 175 acres on south side of Nottoway River (being the land Benjamin Whealess bought from Henry Sturdivant on 13 Apr 1741).
Rec: 20 Nov 1745 Benjamin (X) Whealess
Elizabeth (X) Whealess

(p.369) 20 Nov 1745.... John Drew and wife, Sarah Drew, of Newport Parish in Isle of Wight County to William Alexander of Southwarke Parish in Surry County for 30 pounds current money.... 150 acres in Southwarke Parish and bounded by Poketinck Swamp, Carter Crafford, the Persimmon Hole Road and Capt. John Ruffin.
Wit: David Drew and Carter Crafford. John Drew, Jr.
Rec: 20 Nov 1745

(p.371) 20 Nov 1745.... John Drew and wife, Sarah Drew, of Newport Parish in Isle of Wight County to Carter Crafford of Southwarke Parish in Surry County for 62 pounds current money.... 300 acres in Southwarke Parish and bounded by the Poketinck Swamp and the Possimon Hole Road.
Wit: David Drew and William Alexander. John Drew, Jr.
Rec: 20 Nov 1745

(p.373) 9 Oct 1745.... William Rose of Albemarle Parish to Christopher Tatum, John Mason, Jr., Robert Wynne, James Gee, John Mason, Thomas Avent, Moses Johnson, James Chappell, Howell Briggs, Richard Blow, Richard Blunt and Ephraim Parham, Churchwardens and Vestrymen of Albemarle Parish for 1 pound 1 shilling and 6 pence.... 2 acres in Albemarle Parish on north side of Popohonk Swamp and north west side of the Secaurees Road.
Wit: John Hay, Robert Nicolson, Joel B. Barker and Robert Jones, Jr.
Rec: 20 Nov 1745 William Rose

(p.377) 21 Aug 1745.... William Barker of Southwarke Parish to his brother, Joshua Barker of the same, for Love and Affection.... 100 acres on north side of Otterdam Swamp and bounded by the Little Swamp and the Cattail Branch (being part of a tract of 916 acres granted John Barker).
Wit: Christopher Moring, Jr., William Andrews and Benjamin Dugger.
Rec: 15 Jan 1745 William (X) Barker

(p.379) 15 Jan 1745.... John Weaver to Peter Hawthorne for 6 pounds current money.... 25 acres (being the upper part of the 75 acres granted to the said John Weaver on 20 Feb 1723) bounded by said Hawthorne, the Glebe line, Goards Slash, the Hollow Log Slash, the Sawpen Meadow and Samuel Chappel.
Wit: John Curtis, James Chappel, Jr. and Thomas Culam.
Rec: 15 Jan 1745 John (X) Weaver

(p.2) 21 May 1754.... Account of Estate of William Johnson, decd., lists Nicholas Partridge, Jr., Nicholas Partridge, Sr., Wyke Hunnicutt, Robert Hunnicutt, Augustine Claiborne, Howell Briggs, John Lamb, Peter Flood, Susannah Johnson, Thomas Cullum, Thomas Cooper, William Johnson and Edmund Ruffin. Rhoeb Johnson, executrix

(p.3) 1750-1751.... Account of Estate of ____?____ lists Major Macklin, Robert Nearn, Samuel Snipes, Mr. David Long, Maj. Talliferro, Mr. William Prentice, Thomas Edwards and John Broadribb.
Billison Snipes and Benjamin Broadribb, executors.

(p.6) 1753.... Account of Estate of William Rookings, decd., to Ellen Rookings, administratrix, lists Mr. John Peter.

(p.7) 16 Jul 1754.... Account of Estate of John Davis, decd., signed by Ann Davis and lists Col. Ruffin, William Goodrich and John Crafford.

(p.7) 16 Jul 1754.... Account of Estate of Walter Lashley by Thomas Lashley, executor, lists Willot Roberts, Thomas Lashly, John Barker and John Lashly.

(p.15) 17 Sep 1754.... Account of Estate of Thomas Washington, decd., lists Robert Gray, John Procter, John Barker, James Boardman, William Pully, Christopher Mooring, Thomas Gray, Nicholas Judkins, Joel Barker, Rev. Eelbeck, Doctor Hay, Mr. John Peter and Edward Bailey.

(p.16) 17 Sep 1754.... Account of Estate of Thomas Cocke, Gent., decd. lists the Sheriff of Brunswick County, Robert Jones, Esq., Thomas Singleton, Mr. Richard Stark, Jacob Warwick, Thomas Emerly, Peter Harwell, John Avent, John Carter, Amos Tims, Richard Knight, Thomas Bagby, Lemuel Cocke, Thomas Cocke and John Cocke.

(p.22) 19 Nov 1754.... Account of Estate of James Mason, decd., by John Jenkins and his wife, Mary Jenkins, administratrix, lists Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, Timothy Ezell the Younger, Edward Lee, David Mason, John Jenkins, John Mason, Nathaniel Tomlinson, Isaac Mason, Jr., Edward Petway, Gent., John Moss, Henry Moss, John Edwards, John Butler, Merchant, Rev. Mr. William Willie, Thomas Shands, Nicholas Massenburg, Gent., John Hay, Richard Rieves, Thomas Briggs, Benjamin Harrison, Esq., Thomas Eldridge, Merchant, John Ezell, Maj. William Eppes, Thomas Hollinsworth, John Bates, Warwick Gilman, David Hunter, John Jenkins, Robert Petway, John Perkins, John Bates and John Atkins.

(p.25) 19 Nov 1754.... Account of Estate of James Boyd, decd., to Benjamin Ruffin, executor, lists Thomas Clarke, James Garity, Mr. William Cocke, Anne _____, Dr. Adams, Joseph Newsum, Edward Bailey, William Green, Joseph Monroe, Thomas Austin, Lewis Delony, John Fuglar and George Williams' Estate.

(p.27) 18 Dec 1754.... Estate of Robert White, decd., in account with Thomas Baley and Mary Baley, his wife, administratrix, lists Elizabeth Andrews, Capt. William Clinch, Col. Richard Cocke, Charles Holdworth, Edward Petway, Edward Bailey, Sr., William Newsum, Robet Nern, Thomas Bage, Billison Snipes, John Collier, Thomas Warren, Charles Holdsworth, Mr. Robert Gray, John Davis assee of Sarah Maddera, William White and Benjamin White.

(p.39) 17 Jun 1755.... Account of Estate of Thomas Washington, orphan of Thomas Washington, decd., lists Thomas Briggs and Agnis Briggs his wife, Harod Clary, Alexander Hill for 1 years schooling, John Jenkins, Edward Eppes for ½ years board, Dr. Adams, William Shell, Mangum for "building your house in Brunswick County", Richard Proctor, Mr. John Peter, Caleb Ellis, William Rogers, John Rivers and "to my wife' ⅓ part of the neat prices of the Contra Tobacco".

(p.48) 16 Sep 1755.... Account of Estate of John Bruce, decd., lists James Piland, "Elizabeth Atkinson by the will", "Ann Allen by the will" and "Sarah Bruce by the will". Signed: Sarah Bruce Executrix and John Bruce Executor.

(p.50) 16 Sep 1755.... Account of Estate of George Tallet, decd., by William Cornwell, administrator, lists Augustine Hunnicutt, William Piland, Jordan Thomas, Col. John Ruffin and James Barlow.

(p.51) 18 Nov 1755.... Account of Estate of Robert Wager by Elizabeth Wager lists William Clinch, "paid Elizabeth Doad Heir of Rachel Wager orphan of Nicholas Wager and Mary Wager, decd.", Jonathan Ellis, James Seward, Quitrent of 216 acres of land for 1753, Mrs. Elizabeth Clinch, Nicholas Judkins, Maj. William McCain, John Harris, John Edmunds, Mr. John Hindman, Mr. John Hood, William Smith and William Clinch.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00629 2668

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA

DEEDS and ESTATE ACCOUNTS 1734 - 1755

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

BY

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

FOREWORD

Surry County was formed in 1652 from a part of James City County, one of the original shires of 1634, on the south side of the James River and extended from the river to the North Carolina border. Brunswick County was formed from Surry County in 1723 and Sussex County was formed from it in 1753-1754. Due to the loss of many of the court records of Dinwiddie County, Charles City County and Prince George County, the records of Surry County have taken on even greater importance since there was much movement in these early years over county lines, the James River and the North Carolina border.

The Estate Accounts are included to provide a record of those usually hard-to-find persons who did not buy or sell land or have wills and their administrators along with the large number of persons of all social levels who made purchases at estate sales. The extensive INDEX is useful in that you will find the names of all individuals mentioned in this book which includes the names of adjoining neighbors to the lands being sold along with water courses, bridges, etc. and other counties in both Virginia and North Carolina.

There is no General Index to deeds for Surry County before the year 1848 and some of the individual books have lost their first pages where the index for that book would have been found. Fortunately, the original books were not destroyed but some of them have suffered greatly and are very difficult to read. To provide continuity, a companion volume to this book of deeds is available with the title, *SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS 1684 - 1733 and OTHER COURT PAPERS* by William Lindsay Hopkins.

Since the spelling of proper names was not uniform at this early time and there is always the possibility that the compiler may have missed something in the reading, it is advisable for the reader to look at a copy of the original deed and to read it for himself.

SHORT AND BARKER FAMILIES
Descendants of Landman Short and John Barker

Descendants of Landman Short

Generation No. 1

1. LANDMAN[1] SHORT was born Abt. 1740. He married UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1742.

Notes for LANDMAN SHORT:
MILITIA RECORDS
The first mention of Landman Short which we have found so far is in Captain William Haywood's Company, Edgecombe, NC--exact date unknown, but in the 1750's. ["Colonial Soldiers of the South", Murtie June Clark, 1986]. Landman Short is one of 106 men listed. Also on the list is George Short, whose son, William, was later in Wake Co., NC, at the same time that Landman was. A thorough search of the Edgecombe, NC records available at the Salt Lake library, did not yield another mention of Landman Short.
Prior to 1770, the same book cited above, shows Landman Short in the Johnston Co., NC militia, commanded by Simon Turner. Landman was one of 61 men. Wake Co., NC was formed from Johnston Co. Johnston Co. suffered a loss of records, and no further mention of Landman Short has been located in that county.
SHORT, LANDMAN land grants
State of North Carolina, p. 152 Grant #1041
Landman Short grant, six hundred and forty acres in Wake Co. on both sides of Camp Branch & Beginning at a Pine on the East side of said branch, thence north three hundred and thirty eight poles to a Black Jack, Thomas Peddy's corner, thence with his line West two hundred and eighty six poles to a Pine, thence South three Hundred and Thirty eight poles to a Hickory & Post Oak then to the Beginning.
Signed Richard Caswell, Kingston
Fifteenth May 1787
Registration, Book K, p. 152 the 19th October 1798

State of North Carolina, p. 153 Grant #651
Landman Short grant, four hundred acres, Wake County, on both sides of the lower prong of Camp Branch joining a line of agreement between said Short and William Brown & the head of Lick Branch, Beginning at a Red Oak in the sd. Brown's line, thence South three hundred and thirty four poles to a small Oak, thence with Valentine Braswell's Line No. 84 degrees, West two hundred & two poles to a Pine, hence North three hundred and eighteen poles to sd. Browns line, therewith sd. Line to the first Station.
Signed Richard Caswell, Kingston
Twelfth April 1780.
Registration, Book K, p. 153 the 19th October 1798

WAKE CO., NC COURT MINUTES, SHORT
From Wake Co,, N C county Court Minutes, 1771-1776 Book A - 1 by Weynette P. HAUN
p. 3. 4 June 1771
Ordered that Landman SHORT be Overseer in the Room of Josias NORRIS
p. 45-11 December 1772
Ordered that the following Persons be appointed a Jury to lay off a Road from James QUANTOCKS to the county line agreeable to the Order passed last Coout [to wit] Jacob UTTLEY, Landman SHORT, James QUANTOCK, Lewis JONES, William BARKER, [others].
p. 65-69. June 1774.
Ordered that the following persons be continued Overseers of the Roads whereof they were formally Overseer towit: William BARKER Sr., William MUKLEROY, Landman SHORT, William BARKER, Charles JONES, Joel LANE, Robert TRAYWICK, Nathaniel JONES [others].
p. 56. March 1773.

Ordered that Christopher WOODWARD be Overseer of the Road from James QUANTOCKS to the Cross Road and the following Hands to work under him on said Road [towit] Landman SHORT, William HARVALL, Lewis JONES, Francis SETTLES Hands, Lewis LASHLY, Thomas JENT and James CONNER.
p. 74-78. September 1774.
Ordered that Garrat VANDEGRIFF, William SHORT and John NUTT and their Hands work on the Road where Nathaniel JONES Jun. is Overseer.
p. 103. June 1779
Ordered that Lewis JONES be Overseer of the road from the Camp branch to White Oak Creek and that the Hands that formally worked under Landman SHORT work under him.
p. 111-115 March 1775 Processioning:
#24. Michl. DUSKIN 150 acres Southside Crabtree Creek where he now dwells in Wake Co. Names of those present: William SHORT, John NUTT. [witnesses to the processioning were always land owners with contiguous land-M. Owen]
p. 113-117
#44 Theops. HUNTER 200 acres on both sides Crabtree Creek in Wake Co. Names of those present: William SHORT, Joseph BROWN.
From Wake Co., NC County Court Minutes, 1777 thru 1784 Book I by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 212 June, 1782
William MANNING came into Court and prayed Administration of the Estate of John SKINNER, deced. And upon the relinquishment of Levina SKINNER Widow to the said John SKINNER of her right of Administration, it was granted on his entering into Bond in the Sum of One hundred and fifty pounds Specie with good Security, to wit William SHORT.
p. 274 1 September 1783
Ordered that William BROWN be Overseer of the Road leading from Wake Court House to Buckhorn from Swifts Creek to Middle Creek & that the following hands work on sd. Road under him [towit] Thomas PEDDY, Jasper TURNER, Landman SHORT, Christopher WOODARD & hands, Moses HARVELL, Wyke HUNEYCUT, Augustine TURNER, John UTTLEY & his hands.
From Wake Co., NC County Court Minutes 1787 thru 1792 Book II by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 321-11, March 1787
Landman SHORT on jury which found Stephen ROGERS guilty of Trespass.
p. 329-19
Ordered that John HINTON Esqr. Have leave to build a Publick Water Grist Mill across Crabtree Creek at Wm. SHORTS falls, he being the proprietor of the land on both Sides of said Creek.
p. 445-66 September 1790
Ordered that Matthew Brown SHORT be bound and apprenticed to Joseph BROWN Sen., untill he attains to the age of 21 years being on the first day of March last of the age of fourteen years old to be taught the art of a Planter.
p. 555-176. December 1791
Landman SHORT on jury which found John BRADFORD not guilty of Adultry.
p. 563-184 March 1792
A Bill of Sale from Theophilus HILL & Wife to Landman SHORT and Lewis JONES was duly acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be Registered.
From Wake Co., NC County Court Minutes 1801 thru 1803 Book V by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 1-149. February 1801
Sion SHORT in jury pool for Court held in Raleigh.
p. 86. August 1801
Ordered that Burwell FRANKLIN give Bond and Security to Indemnify the Parish for a base begotten child begotten on the body of Rachel WADE. The sd. FRANKLIN came into Court and gave bond with Burwell SHORT and William BROWN Securities.,
[same page]
Ordered that Milbry TRAWICK Widow of John TRAYWICK decd. be appointed guardian to her children, Gibson TRAWICK, Nancy TRAWICK, Earp TRAWICK, Willie TRAWICK, Jonathan TRAWICK & John TRAWICK upon her entering into bond in the sum of 200 pounds with Robert TRAWICK and John COLE her Securities [
NOTE: William SHORT Jr. later married Milbry TRAWICK-M. Owen]
p. 181-67. February 1802
Theophilus SHORT an Orphan of the age of thirteen years was bound an Apprentice to Edmund LANE until he arrive to the age of Twenty one Years. [This is the son of William Short Sr.

Ordered that Christopher WOODWARD be Overseer of the Road from James QUANTOCKS to the Cross Road and the following Hands to work under him on said Road [towit] Landman SHORT, William HARVALL, Lewis JONES, Francis SETTLES Hands, Lewis LASHLY, Thomas JENT and James CONNER.
p. 74-78. September 1774.
Ordered that Garrat VANDEGRIFF, William SHORT and John NUTT and their Hands work on the Road where Nathaniel JONES Jun. is Overseer.
p. 103. June 1779
Ordered that Lewis JONES be Overseer of the road from the Camp branch to White Oak Creek and that the Hands that formally worked under Landman SHORT work under him.
p. 111-115 March 1775 Processioning:
#24. Michl. DUSKIN 150 acres Southside Crabtree Creek where he now dwells in Wake Co. Names of those present: William SHORT, John NUTT. [witnesses to the processioning were always land owners with contiguous land-M. Owen]
p. 113-117
#44 Theops. HUNTER 200 acres on both sides Crabtree Creek in Wake Co. Names of those present: William SHORT, Joseph BROWN.
From Wake Co., NC County Court Minutes, 1777 thru 1784 Book I by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 212 June, 1782
William MANNING came into Court and prayed Administration of the Estate of John SKINNER, deced. And upon the relinquishment of Levina SKINNER Widow to the said John SKINNER of her right of Administration, it was granted on his entering into Bond in the Sum of One hundred and fifty pounds Specie with good Security, to wit William SHORT.
p. 274 1 September 1783
Ordered that William BROWN be Overseer of the Road leading from Wake Court House to Buckhorn from Swifts Creek to Middle Creek & that the following hands work on sd. Road under him [towit] Thomas PEDDY, Jasper TURNER, Landman SHORT, Christopher WOODARD & hands, Moses HARVELL, Wyke HUNEYCUT, Augustine TURNER, John UTTLEY & his hands.
From Wake Co., NC County Court Minutes 1787 thru 1792 Book II by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 321-11, March 1787
Landman SHORT on jury which found Stephen ROGERS guilty of Trespass.
p. 329-19
Ordered that John HINTON Esqr. Have leave to build a Publick Water Grist Mill across Crabtree Creek at Wm. SHORTS falls, he being the proprietor of the land on both Sides of said Creek.
p. 445-66 September 1790
Ordered that Matthew Brown SHORT be bound and apprenticed to Joseph BROWN Sen., untill he attains to the age of 21 years being on the first day of March last of the age of fourteen years old to be taught the art of a Planter.
p. 555-176. December 1791
Landman SHORT on jury which found John BRADFORD not guilty of Adultry.
p. 563-184 March 1792
A Bill of Sale from Theophilus HILL & Wife to Landman SHORT and Lewis JONES was duly acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be Registered.
From Wake Co., NC County Court Minutes 1801 thru 1803 Book V by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 1-149. February 1801
Sion SHORT in jury pool for Court held in Raleigh.
p. 86. August 1801
Ordered that Burwell FRANKLIN give Bond and Security to Indemnify the Parish for a base begotten child begotten on the body of Rachel WADE. The sd. FRANKLIN came into Court and gave bond with Burwell SHORT and William BROWN Securities.,
[same page]
Ordered that Milbry TRAWICK Widow of John TRAYWICK decd. be appointed guardian to her children, Gibson TRAWICK, Nancy TRAWICK, Earp TRAWICK, Willie TRAWICK, Jonathan TRAWICK & John TRAWICK upon her entering into bond in the sum of 200 pounds with Robert TRAWICK and John COLE her Securities [
NOTE: William SHORT Jr. later married Milbry TRAWICK-M. Owen]
p. 181-67. February 1802
Theophilus SHORT an Orphan of the age of thirteen years was bound an Apprentice to Edmund LANE until he arrive to the age of Twenty one Years. [This is the son of William Short Sr.

From Wake Co., NC Court Minutes, 1804-1807 Book VI by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 43-335 May Term 1804
A deed from Landman SHORT to Josiah SHORT was duly proven by the Oath of Nathaniel JONES
p. 44-336
A deed from Landman SHORT to Needham SHORT was in open Court duly proven by the oath of Nathaniel JONES.
A deed from Landman SHORT to Burwell SHORT duly proven by the oath of Nathaniel JONES
[NOTE: The deeds have not survived. We only have this court record of the transfer of ownership. M. Owen]
p. 98-36 November term, 1804
A deed from Landman SHORT to Landman SHORT Jr. was proven by the Oath of George CROWDER.
p. 115-53 November Term 1804
Robert TRAWICK vs. Milbery TRAWICK now Milbery SHORT wife of William SHORT: It appearing to this Court that Milbery TRAWICK alias Milberry SHORT Guardian of Gibson, Nancy, Irpa Jonathan, Willie & John TRAWICK Orphans of John TRAWICK her late Husband decsd hath not returned an Account of the property of the said Orphans which has come to her hands and that she is wasting or otherwise mismanaging the said property. It is Ordered that the said William SHORT and Milbery his Wife immediately deliver over to the said Robert TRAWICK all monies and other property of the said Orphans which have come to the hands of the said William or Milbery by Virtue of her Guardianship aforesaid, and that the said William and Milbery or one of them return to next Court an Account of the Estates of the said orphans as required by Law, and that a copy of this order be served on the said William and Milbery or one of them.
p. 125-63. Feburary 1805
Robert TRAWICK vs. Milbery TRAWICK now Milbery SHORT wife of William SHORT and the said William SHORT. Whereas it appears to this Court that the Defendant Milbery after the Petition in this case was filed and before the Order of November Term last was made intermarried with William SHORT the other person named in that Order and Whereas it also appears that the said Order was duly served on the said William and Milberry and that they and each of them have failed to deliver over to the said Robert TRAWICK the Estate of the said Orphans and to render an Account to the Court according to the Tenor of the said Order. It is therefore Ordered than an Attachment issue against the said William SHORT and Milberry his Wife returnable on Thursday of this Term for their contempt in not performing the Indunctions of the said Order.
p. 141-79 February 1805
The State vs. William SHORT & his wife Milbery: The Attachment on the former Order of this Term, being returned the defendants were not to be found. Ordered that another Atta. Issue returnable to next Term.
p. 349-12 February Term, 1807
A deed from Landman SHORT to John TAYLOR was duly proven by the Oath of A. TURNER.
P. 415-78 AUGUST Term 1807
On list of Insolvents, taken by William JONES: Burwell SHORT, Landman SHORT
From Wake Co., NC Court Minutes 1808-1811 Book VII by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 15-109 February Term 1808
A deed from Needham SHORT to Wm. SPEIGHT Jnr. was duly proven by the oath of Robt. T. DANIEL.
p. 233-43 November Term 1808
A deed from Landman SHORT to Alexander TAYLOR was duly proven by the Oath of Robert T. DANIEL.
[NOTE: Did Landman Short have a daughter who married Alexander Taylor?--M. Owen]

1790 CENSUS, WAKE CO., NC
Lundman Shorte is shown with:
2 males under age 16 [Josiah & Lanman Jr.]
3 males age 16 & older [Landman Sr., Needham & Burrell]
4 females, all ages. [Wife of Landman Sr. and ???]

1800 CENSUS, WAKE CO., NC
Landman Shorte is shown with:
1 male age 0-10 [who?]
1 male age 16-26 [Lanman Jr.]
1 male age 45 & older [Landman Sr.]
1 female age 16-26 [who?]

1 female age 45 & older [wife of Landman Sr.]

It appears that Landman Sr. accompanied some of his family [sons Sion, Needham, Lanman Jr. & Josiah] to Barren Co., KY, because in 1811 the Barren Co., KY Court ordered that LANMAN SHORT SENR. Be exempt from paying County Levy in future.

Children of LANDMAN SHORT and UNKNOWN are:

i. PATTY[2] SHORT, b. Abt. 1762; m. BARNABY POPE, June 03, 1778, Wake Co., NC; d. 1785, Wake Co., Nc.

Notes for BARNABY POPE:
In the 1785 estate sale for Barnaby Pope, only nine people bought: Patty Pope, John Jent, William Pope, William Harwell, Lewis Jones, Landman Short, Augustus B. Turner, Isham Uttley, and Hardy Sanders.

2. ii. SION SHORT, b. Abt. 1768.
3. iii. NEEDHAM SHORT, b. Abt. 1772.
iv. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. Abt. 1773.

Notes for DAUGHTER SHORT:
female listed in Landman Short household in 1790

4. v. BURRELL SHORT, b. Abt. 1775, North Carolina; d. 1810, White Co., TN.
vi. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. Abt. 1777.

Notes for DAUGHTER SHORT:
female listed in Landman Short household in 1790

5. vii. JOSIAH SHORT, b. 1779; d. Aft. 1860, Polk Co., AR?.
viii. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. Abt. 1780.

Notes for DAUGHTER SHORT:
female listed in Landman Short household in 1790

6. ix. LANMAN SHORT, b. April 24, 1782.

Generation No. 2

2. SION[2] SHORT *(LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1768. He married DICEY ASHE June 17, 1797 in Wake Co., NC.

Notes for SION SHORT:

Sion Shorte is shown with on 1790 Wake Co., NC Census
2 males age 16 & older [Sion and ?]
1 female [Sion's first wife?]
[Perhaps we can assume that Sion is the eldest son and that he is married, with no children. The unidentified male may be a relative of his wife's, or a hired hand. This first wife must have died, because on 17 June, 1797, Sion married Dicey Ashe, Lanmon Short was Security.]
Sion Short is shown on the 1800 Wake Co., NC Census with:
1 male, age 0-10 [Alford?]
1 male age 26-45 [Sion]
2 females age 0-10 [??]
1 female age 16-26 [Dicey]

From Wake Co., NC County Court Minutes 1801 thru 1803 Book V by Weynette Parks HAUN

p. 1-149. February 1801 Sion SHORT in jury pool for Court held in Raleigh.
Sion Short was in Barren Co., KY in 1814 when he and Lanmon Short witnessed the will of Reuben Cockran.
Sion Short was on the 1820 Monroe Co., KY census [as was Lanmon Short]

Sion is on the 1806, 1807, 1808 & 1809 tax lists for Barren Co., KY

From "Barren Co., KY Will Book #1" by Eva Coe Penden
REUBEN COCHRAN WILL
13 March 1814; January Court 1815
Gives to Dosea Barlow & Sookey Martin land "whereon I now live", including Improvements & also the Improvement where LANDMAN SHORT now lives. To Thomas Hinton, son of Richard Hinton deceased in Smith Co., TN, several Negroes and also "my still with all tubs and barrels thereunto belonging and utensils to the above mentioned property". Written 13 March 1814. Witnessed by LANMON SHORT, SION SHORT & John Cockran Jr.
May Court 1814. SION SHORT claims two days attendance as a Witness to prove Reubin Cochrans Last Will & Testament
NOTE:
This will was contested, and the Barren Co. Court refused to record the will. The matter was taken to the State of Kentucky Court of Appeals, in the case of by Thomas Hinton [by his next friend, Benj. Cockran] against James Barlow. The Appeals Court set aside the judgment of the Barren Co. Court. The will was finally recorded in Barren Co. January Court, 1815.

October Court, 1816. Ordered that James Barlow, SION SHORT, Samuel Carpenter, Lovel Stinston or any three being first sworn do view the nearest and best way for a road from the State line near Nancy Drivers to Saml. Carpenters Old place & report to the Court.

In 1820, Monroe Co., KY was formed from Barren Co.

1820 Monroe Co., KY Census
Sion Short is found with:
2 males 10-26 [believe these are Alford & Lanman III]
1 male age 45 and older [Sion]
1 female age 10-16 [?]
1 female age 16-26 [?]
1 female age 26-45 [Dicey]

Sion is on the 1820, 1821, 1823, 1824 tax lists of Barren Co. It is presumed he died circa 1825. Other Shorts are
Alford Short: 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1828 tax lists. [Alford is the correct age to be Sion's eldest son.]
Landman Short Jr. 1823, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826 tax lists [Landman Jr. or III, is the correct age to be Sion's second son]
Landman Short 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824 tax lists [Sion's brother--to Allen Co., KY]

Notes for DICEY ASHE:
1830 CENSUS, MONROE CO., KY
[The only Short on the census in this county is:
Dicey Short: age 20-30
2 males under age 5 [??]
1 female age 5-10 [?]
1 female age 20-30 [?]
1 female age 60-70
*[We have been assuming that the Dicey Short on the 1830 Monroe Co. census, is the widow of Sion. But upon reflection, I am not so sure. Dicey was age 26-45 in 1820, and so should be age 36-55 in 1830. But the two older females in the household are [1] age 20-30; [2] age 60-70, neither of which fit the age of Sion's wife. IF the Dicey Short, shown as head of household in 1830 is age 20-30, she may be the same Dicey Short shown on the 1850 census in Monroe Co.: [there were NO Shorts in Monroe., in 1840.

1850 Monroe Co. Census:

Dicey Short	46	female	NC
James	23	male	KY
Derinda	26	female	KY
Hosea	20	male	KY
Wm.	17	male	KY
John	16	male	KY
Elizabeth	9	female	KY
John	7/12	male	KY

[Note: Is it possible that Alford Short married a woman with the given name of Dicey, and that this is HIS widow? Notice that there are two males with the name of John, so at least one must be a grandson. Some of the other younger children may be grandchildren, also, by a deceased son. Derinda may be James' wife, and young John, may be their son.

We don't really know that Sion died in Monroe Co. He disappears from the tax list after 1824, but he [with Dicey] may also have left the county, as the other Shorts did.

Children of SION SHORT and DICEY ASHE are:

i. DAUGHTER[3] SHORT, b. 1798.
ii. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. 1799.
iii. ALFORD? SHORT, b. 1800.

Notes for ALFORD? SHORT:

Sion Short is on the 1820, 1821, 1823, 1824 tax lists of Barren Co., KY. It is presumed he died circa 1825. Other Shorts are

Alford Short: 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1828 tax lists. [Alford is the correct age to be Sion's eldest son.]

Landman Short Jr. 1823, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826 tax lists [Landman Jr. or III, is the correct age to be Sion's second son]

Landman Short 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824 tax lists [Sion's brother--to Allen Co., KY]

7. iv. LANDMAN SHORT, b. 1802, North Carolina.

3. NEEDHAM[2] SHORT *(LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1772. He married UNKNOWN Abt. 1791.

Notes for NEEDHAM SHORT:
Wake Co., NC 1800 census:
Needham Short is shown with
1 male age 26-45 [Needham]
4 females ages 0-10 [????]
1 female age 16-26 [wife of Needham]

From Wake Co., NC Court Minutes, 1804-1807 Book VI by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 43-335 May Term 1804
A deed from Landman SHORT to Needham SHORT was in open Court duly proven by the oath of Nathaniel JONES.
In December of 1805 Needham Short and Burwell Short were among the purchasers at the Wake Co. estate sale of Phebe Utley.
From Wake Co., NC Court Minutes 1808-1811 Book VII by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 15-109 February Term 1808
A deed from Needham SHORT to Wm. SPEIGHT Jnr. was duly proven by the oath of Robt. T. DANIEL.

Needham Short is on the 1806, 1807 1808, 1809 tax lists for Barren Co., KY.

From "Barren Co., KY Deed Books, "AA", "A" & "B" by Sandra K. Gorin

Volume B,
p. 269. REWARD. Charles Austin, John Austin, Stephen Brown, Bretton Holton, Pierson Brown, M. Mustin, NEEDHAM SHORT, James Lee, Matthew Johnston, Benj. Poe, Johnston Poe, Wm. Poe, all of Barren Co. Power of Attorney to Cale Hugh Brown, to recover all rewards that was offered for apprehending Robert Trimble who was said to have murdered John A. Gooch in Livingston Co. KY and for apprehending WM. Trimble. 30 Oct. 1809. Wit: Aulsey Dean, Lewis Patrick, JOSIAH SHORT

1810 Barren Co., KY Census
Needham Short is found with:
3 males 0-10 [one of these is Needham Jr., born 1807]
1 male 26-46 [Needham]
2 females 0-10 one of these is Celia, born c. 1804
1 female 10-16 [?]
1 female 26-46 [wife of Needham]

Barren Co. October Court 1813. Ordered that Thomas Randal, NEEDHAM SHORT, Sion Cook & Thomas Jent do review part of the road the Punchin Camp Ridge road from the corner of Thomas Jents fence to the State line & also a new way through Britain Hollands land & report to the Court the nearest and best way with the inconveniences & conveniences &c.

July Court, 1817. On motion of Thomas Jent by Sylvester Hall it is ordered that Charles Austin, Brittain Holland & JOSIAH SHORT being first sworn do review the road from Halls ferry to the State line from NEEDHAM SHORTS to Britian Holland & report to Court the old & New way with the conveniences & inconveniences &c

1820 CENSUS HUMPHREYS, TN
Needham Short is found with:
2 males age 10-16 born between 1804--1810] ~~[one of these is~~ Needham Jr., born 1807]
1 male age 16-26 born between 1794--1804. There were no sons born before 1800, so born 1800-1804
1 male age 45 & older [Needham]
1 female age 10-16 [Celia, age 14]
1 female age 26-45 [wife of Needham]

1830 CENSUS HUMPHREYS CO., TN
Needham Short
1 male under 5 [?] [a grandson?]
1 male 20-30 [Needham Jr.?]
1 male 60-70 [Needham]
1 female under 5 [?-a granddaughter?]
1 female 20-30 [a daughter or Needham Jr.'s wife?]
1 female age 60-70 [wife of Needham]

Children of NEEDHAM SHORT and UNKNOWN are:

i. DAUGHTER[3] SHORT, b. Abt. 1792.
ii. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. Abt. 1794.
iii. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. Abt. 1796.
iv. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. Abt. 1798.
v. SON SHORT, b. Abt. 1803.
vi. CELIA [?], b. Abt. 1804; m. ZACHARIAH BARKER[?].
vii. SON SHORT, b. Abt. 1805.
8. viii. NEEDHAM JR. SHORT, b. Abt. 1807, Kentucky.

4. BURRELL[2] SHORT *(LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1775 in North Carolina, and died 1810 in White Co., TN. He married MARY COLE Abt. 1794 in probably in Wake Co., NC, daughter of JOHN COLE and ELIZABETH. She was born Abt. 1775 in NC (probably Wake Co.), and died Aft. 1850 in probably in White Co., TN.

Notes for BURRELL SHORT:

Burrell Short [shown as 'Barwell'] was living in Wake co., NC in 1800,

1 male	26-45	[b. 1755-1774]	Burrell b. c. 1774
1 male	-10	[b. 1790-1800]	Jonathan b. c. 1794
1 male	-10	[b. 1790-1800]	Young b. c. 1797
1 female	16-26	[b. 1774-1784]	Mary Cole b. c. 1775
1 female	-10	[b. 1790-1800]	Elizabeth b. c. 1798

2 unidentified males, 16-26

In 1790 there were three Shorts listed as head of household in Wake Co., NC:

Sion Shorte, with 2 white males +16 and 1 white female

Lundmun [Landman] Short with 3 white males +16; 2 white males -16; 4 white females

George Shorte with 1 white male +16 and 2 white females.

Other SHORTs in Wake Co. in 1800 were:

Short, Sihon 1 - - 1 - 2 - 1 - -

Short, Needham - - - 1 - 4 - 1 - -

Short, Isiah - - 1 - - 1 - 1 - 1

Short, Landman 1 - 1 - 1 - - 1 - 1

Short, Manney 3 - - - - 2 - 1 1 -

There were no SHORTs in Wake Co. in 1810.

Burrell Short's name first appears in the Wake Co.Court records in June of 1798, when he and William Brown become securities for Sarah Johnston to administer the estate of her deceased husband, Hardy Johnston. On May 2, 1800 Burwell Short is shown [among many others] as owing money to the estate of Britain Sanders. In August of 1801 Burwell Short once again joined with William Brown to give security, this time to Burwell Franklin, to indemnify the Parish for the base begotten child begotten by Franklin on the body of Rachel Wade. In May 1804, Burrell Short purchased land from Landman Short in Wake Co. The deed was proven by the oath of Nathaniel Jones. In December of 1805 Needham Short and Burwell Short were among the purchasers at the estate sale of Phebe Utley. In August 1808 Burwell Short was included on a list of insolvents submitted to the Wake Co. Court by Willie Jones. It is likely by this time that Burrell Short had already removed his family from North Carolina and had taken them to White Co., Tennessee.

Burrell Short died intestate some time in early 1810 in White Co., TN. White Co. Court Book, 1806--1811, p. 157 [LDS Film #0024864] shows that on May 15th, 1810, it was "Ordered by court that Leteers of Administration be and they are hereby directed to issue to Mary Short of all and singular the goods and chattles, rights and credits, of Burrel Short, who made oath & together with Rober Glenn and David Rutledge, entered into bond in the penalty of one thousand dollars, conditioned as the law requires. They having returned an inventory of the goods and chattles of the said Burrel Short decesed.

In the same court book on p. 186, we find: "August 14, 1810. This day Mary Short returned here into the Court an account of sale of the property of Burrel Short late of the county of White, amounting to three hundred and seventy eight dollars and thirty cents, which was ordered to be recorded. The Sheriff returned then the venire facias to him directed."

The White Co., TN Inventories & Wills Book A, 1810-1828, [LDS film #0024865], pp. 1-6, shows the inventory and sale of the estate of Burrell Short, from May 30, 1810 through August 13th 1810.

Before his death Burrel Short had already started the paper work to receive a White Co. land grant of 100 acres. It was granted to his widow, Mary, on 05 February 1811, certificate No. 462, by No. 5890.

Notes for MARY COLE:

Mary Cole likely married her husband, Burrell Short in Wake Co., NC. It's likely that the John Cole who left a will in Wake Co. in 1806, naming wife, Elizabeth and daughter, Mary [among eleven other children] was her father.

Mary is shown on the 1811-1813 White Co., TN tax list, with the 100 acres of land, orginally granted to her husband. On the 1814-1816 tax list, Mary had added fifteen acres of land to her holdings. By the 1817-1818 tax list, she had added yet another 15 acres, bringing the total to 130 acres.

Mary is shown as head of household in 1820 in White Co. as being age 26-44. With her was one male 16-25, [likely Young]; one male 10-15 [Burrell Jr.]; one female 10-15 [daughter Sarah]. Mary's son Jonathan and her daughters Elizabeth & Mary were already married and out of the household.

Between 1822-1824 Mary is shown on the White co. tax list, with 130 acres of land. Her son Jonathan is listed with one poll.

In 1825 Mary sold 15 acres of her land to her son, Jonathan Short, in two parcels; one of thirteen acres and one of 2 acres. The selling price was $30.00.

On the 1830 White Co. census, Mary is living with her son, Jonathan Short.

On 24 February 1838 Mary finalized the sale of her 100 acres of land to her son, Burrell Jr. She had actually turned this land over to him [according to the tax lists] in 1825. The document which records the final sale is of great genealogical interest: .

White Co., TN Deed Book, pp. 392-393

"This Indenture made this 24th day of February 1838 between Mary Short widow of Burrell Short deceased, Elizabeth Wilson with her husband Thomas Wilson, Mary Scurlock, with her husband William Scurlock and Sarah Reaves with her husband Thomas Reaves of the one part and Burrell Short of the other part--all except Sarah Reaves of the County of White and state of Tennessee and she of the county of Cannon and state of Tennessee. Witnesseth that in consideration of the sum of six dollars to be paid each year by the said Burrell Short to Mary Short his mother during her natural lifetime and [?] dollars to each of the others at or before the sealing and delivery, receipt is hereby acknowledged, hath granted unto the said Burrell Short all right, title, claim and interest as widow and heirs to a one hundred acre tract of land in White co. being the same whereon the said Burrell Short died, intend on Certificate No. 401 and entered on 5 February 1811 by No. 5890.

[All except William Scurlock signed with an "X"]

Witnessed by William [X] Jarman & Nathaniel [X] Markim

State of Tennessee, White co. Personally appeared before me Nicholas Oldham, Clerk of White Co. Court, Nathaniel Markam, one of the subscribing witnesses to the within deed, who deposed he is acquainted with Mary Short, FORMERLY COLE, Thomas Wilson, William Scurlock and Thomas Reaves four of the within conveyors and that they signed, sealed and executed the within deed for the purposes therein contained. . .at the same time made oath that he is acquainted with William Jarman and that he did subscribe his name as witness thereto in his presence and that he is now beyound the limits of the state of Tennessee. At the same time came before me Elizabeth Wilson, wife of the said Thomas Wilson and Sary Reaves, with whom I am acquainted and by me examined apart from their said husbands and acknowledged that they executed the within deed freely, without compulsion from their husbands. Witness my hand the 12 day of January 1844.

State of Tennessee White county. Personally appeared before me Nicholas Oldham, Clerk of White county Court, Mary Scurlock one other of the within conveyors, wife of William Scurlock, who being examined separate from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the within deed freely, without compulsion from her said husband. 12 February 1844.

Filed 12 February 1844, and registered the same day.

[WHY is Young Short not mentioned in the above deed? It may be that he was out of the state when this deed was first executed, so can it be possible that they just ignored him?]

[notice that Mary Short is called "formerly Cole" in the above].

In the 1850 White Co. census, Mary Shorte, age 75, born in North Carolina, is shown as living next door to Susan Short, who was the widow of Burrell Short Jr.

Children of BURRELL SHORT and MARY COLE are:

9. i. JONATHAN[3] SHORT, b. 1794, Wake Co., North Carolina.
10. ii. YOUNG SHORT, b. Abt. 1797, NC (probably Wake Co.); d. 1866, probably in Tishomingo Co., MS.
iii. ELIZABETH SHORT, b. 1798, Wake Co., North Carolina; m. THOMAS WILSON; b. Abt. 1780, Pennsylvania; d. November 1860, White Co., TN.
11. iv. MARY SHORT, b. 1800.
12. v. BURRELL SHORT, b. 1804, White Co., TN; d. Abt. 1847, White Co., TN.
13. vi. SARAH SHORT, b. Abt. 1809, White Co., TN.

5. JOSIAH[2] SHORT *(LANDMAN[1])* was born 1779, and died Aft. 1860 in Polk Co., AR?. He married SOPHIA BOX. She died 1850 in Polk Co., AR.

Notes for JOSIAH SHORT:

From Wake Co., NC Court Minutes, 1804-1807 Book VI by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 43-335 May Term 1804
A deed from Landman SHORT to Josiah SHORT was duly proven by the Oath of Nathaniel JONES
Josiah & wife were on the Wake Co., NC 1800 census, p. 763, both age 18--26. They have one daughter under 10.
Josiah & family are on the Barren Co, KY census in 1810, p. 26 [Lanmon Short was also on p. 26]. Josiah & his wife were both aged 26-45. They had 5 daughters under 10.

FROM "Old Surveys Barren Co., KY" by Vivian Rousseau & Sandra K Gorin
Puncheon Camp Creek
1807 JOSIAH SHORT
Wm. Poe's Line; James Lee Line. RODERN SHORT, cc [cc= chain carrier]
Big Barren River

SHORT, JOSIAH: 27 Sept. 1806, p. 241, 1990 a., Cert 893. In South side of Big Barren River on Punchion Camp Creek. Wm. Poe's line. Jas. Lee & E. SHORT, cc.
[NOTE: above, the chain carrier is given as Rodern Short-M. Owen].

From "Original Land Entries of Barren Co., KY, 1801-1848" by Sandra K. Gorin
Barren Order Book, 3, June, 1807: JOSIAH SHORT, #893

Josiah is on the 1807, 1808, 1809 tax lists for Barren Co., KY

Josiah & family are on the Humphreys Co., TN 1820 census, p. 3. He and his wife are both age 26-45. They have one son and 4 daughters under 10; 2 daughters 10-16; 1 daughter 16-26.
Josiah & family are on the 1830 Hardeman, TN census, p. 377. He and his wife are both age 50-60. They have one daughter under 5; 1 son and 1 daughter 5--10; 1 daughter 10-15; one daughter 15--20; one daughter 20-30.

from Barren Co., KY Court records:
1811 Ordered that Charles Austin, JOSIAH SHORT, Wm. Roark & Johnston Poe or any three be appointed to appraise in Current money the personal Estate and slaves if any of Lewis Patrick Dec'd. & return an Inventory therof to the Court.
Ordered that JOSIAH SHORT, James Mannion, James Campbell & Jesse Temple or any three of them do review the road from Jas. Carpenters to the State line near Capt. Carruths and also a new way proposed and make a report of the comparative conveniences & Inconveniences

Barren Co. July Court 1812. JOSIAH SHORT on jury in the case of The Commonwealth Vs. Benjamin Wood who was arrested as a "vagarant". Wood was found guilty & the Court ordered him to be "sold for the space of two months & if not sold to receive eight lashes on his bare back at the publick whipping Post."
[same date] John Austin came into Court and entered into as Constable together with JOSIAH SHORT & LANDMAN SHORT his securities in the Penalty of one thousand Dollars conditioned as the law directs he having heretofore taken the oath prescribed by law.
August Court 1812. Ordered that James Campbell, Abraham Campbell, Charles Austin & JOSIAH SHORT or any three do appraise in Current money the personal Estate and Slaves if any of James Downing Dec'd & return an Invantory therof to the Court
January Court 1813. Ordered that Sylvester Hall, Charles Austin, Johnson Poe & JOS'H SHORT or any three be appointed Commsrs. to settle the accounts of the Administrator of the Estate of Lewis Patrick Dec'd & report to Court
Court, October 1815. In motion of Chas Austin Senr. It is ordered that JOSIAH SHORT, Johnstone Poe, Wm. Roark or any three be appointed Comsrs to adjust & settle the accounts of Sylvester Hall Admr. Of James Downing Dec'd & report thereof to the Court.
Court February, 1816. Ordered that Sylvester Hall, JOSIAH SHORT, Johnston Poe & Wm. Roark or any three be appointed Comsrs to settle the accts. of Chs. Austin Admr. Of Wm. Austin Dec'd & report to the Court.
November Court, 1816. An application of Jacob Goodman Sr. & it appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court that notice has been given at the Courthouse door two months & Published in an authorised newspaper twice a month for three months successively previous to this application, it is Ordered that the title of fifty Acres of land in Barren County on which a Town is proposed to be established now owned by the said Goodman & the same when laid off

shall be vested in Walter Caruth, Wm Kerr, JOSIAH SHORT, John Austin & LANMON SHORT Trustees of said Town, and it is further Ordered that the said Town established as aforesaid be known by the name of James Town whereupon it is Ordered that the said Jacob Goodman Sr. entered into bond with WM. Moore, John Austin & LANMON SHORT in the sum of one thousand pounds conditioned as the Law directs.

July Court, 1817. On motion of Thomas Jent by Sylvester Hall it is ordered that Charles Austin, Brittain Holland & JOSIAH SHORT being first sworn do review the road from Halls ferry to the State line from NEEDHAM SHORTS to Britian Holland & report to Court the old & New way with the conveniences & inconveniences &c

1820 HUMPHREYS, TN
Josiah Short is found with:
1 male age 0-10 [?]
1 male age 26-45 [Josiah]
4 females age 0-10 [????]
2 females age 10-16 [??]
1 female age 16-26 [?]
1 female age 26-45 [Josiah's wife]

Hardeman Co., TN
1824 Land entry
SHORT, Josiah #1425, 6 acs.; #1426, 5 acs.; #1488, 20 acs.

1830 HARDEMAN CO., TN
Josiah Short:
1 male 5 to 10 [?]
1 male 16-20 [?]
1 male 50-60 [Josiah]
1 female under 5 [?]
1 female 5-10 [?]
1 female 10-15 [?]
1 female 16-20 [?]
1 female 20-30[?]
1 female 50-60 [Josiah's wife]

Josiah is found on the Hardeman Co. tax lists, beginning in 1826. From then through 1828 he is shown with 41 acres. From 1829 thorough 1830 he is shown with 91 acres. He is listed in 1831, but the acreage is not given. In 1833 he has 124 acres. In 1834 he has 149 acres. He is listed from 1835 through 1837, but the acreage was not given. That was the last time he was found on the tax list, although it was checked through 1840.

Josiah is not on the 1840 Hardeman Co., census.
****

Researcher Jim Short found the following land surveys for Josiah:

1458
State of Tennessee, Tenth District.
By virtue of entry 1488 dated 28 Sep 182?(last digit illegible), founded on warrant #6365 for 20 A. I have surveyed for Josiah Short, assignee of Kijiah? Fortener, 20 A lying in HENDERSON County, Range 2, Section 6, beginning at a double Black oak .....from the south west corner of an entry in the name of said Short for 5 acres.....(lists various trees). Surveyed 23 Sep 18 (last two digits cut off of on right side of page). Sign: Stephen Lacey, D. S. Wit: James Mayfield, Murray Doolin, S.C.C. Filed 5 Oct 18 (last two digits cut off). In left hand margin, "Taken 17th Novm (date cut off) by Short."

1459
State of Tennessee, Tenth District, was to a man named Hardy McCoy, for 20 A, Range 2, Section 6, next to Joseph Bender, in Hardeman County, TN Surveyed 24 Sept 1825. Stephen Lacey, D.S. Sign: Walter Scott, Andrew Thomas, S.C.C. Filed 5 Oct 1825.

1460
State of Tennessee, Tenth District
By virtue of entry # 1426 dated 17 Aug 1824 founded on R. W. T. Warrant # 5962 (or 2962) for 5 A. I have surveyed for Josiah Short assignee of Colby Sutton, 5 A in Hardeman County, Range 2, Section 6, beginning at a white oak..... to entry # 1332 in name of Joseph Bender..... Surveyed 16 August 1825. Sign: Stephen Lacey, D.S. Wit: Murray Doolin, James Mayfield, S.C.C. Filed 5 Oct 1825. (Date taken cut off)

1461
State of Tennessee, Tenth District
By virtue of entry # 1425 dated 17 August 1825, founded on R.W.T. Warrant # 5835 for 6 A. I have surveyed for Josiah Short, assignee of William Twitty, 6 A in Hardeman County, Range 2, Section 6, beginning at a stake..... to the corner of Entry N. 1332 for 33 A in the name of Joseph Burges..... Surveyed 16 August 1825. Sign: Stephen Lacey, D.S. Wit: Murray Doolin, James Mayfiedd, S.C.C. Filed 5 Oct 1825. Note in left margin, "Taken (cut off) Nov. (cut off) by Short.
****
Much of the following information about Josiah Short's wife and children come from descendents:

Kay Nance Linn
Midland, TX
kaynlinn@aol.com

Vicky Pollock Seibel
<lseibel@flash.net>

Vicky's website contains much Short information, including the biography of Luke Short:
http://home.flash.net/~lseibel

Vicky wrote:
"Igot my information from legal documents, relatives, and published books. The main source for the Norton's and Shorts was the book "The Descendants of Mercer (Messer) Norton 1750?-1800? and his wife Martha". Unfortunately, this book is out of print, the author passed away some time ago & it can't be purchased anywhere. BUT, you can get it through inter-library loan through a library in Virginia.

"The name "Box" was passed down through family members. Unfortunately, the person I got this from passed away just last week. Her granddaughter received all her research, so maybe after a period of time, I can ask her about it."

Josiah joined the church in Hardeman Co., TN in 1825. On Nov. 4, 1825, Sophia joined the church in Hardeman, also. The 1830 Hardeman Co., TN census shows the following for the Josiah Short Household:
1 male 5 to 10
1 male 16-20
1 male 50--60
1 female under 5
1 female 5-10
1 female 10-15
1 female 16-20
1 female 20-30
1 female 50-60
Josiah was elected magistrate in Tippah Co., MS in 1837, but he is not on the 1840 census in Tippah.
Josiah was in Sevier Co., AR in 1843 when he made a deed of land in Tippah to Wm. & Edward Norton.

In 1850, Josiah [age 70] & Sophia [age 70] are in Polk Co., AR, living with George W. Short & Hetta. Sophia died that year. In 1860 Josiah is still in Polk Co., AR [age 84], living with a young couple named FRY.

Children of JOSIAH SHORT and SOPHIA BOX are:

i. DAUGHTER[3] SHORT, b. Abt. 1799, Wake Co., Nc.

Notes for DAUGHTER SHORT:
On 1800 Wake Co. census, under age 10.

14. ii. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. Abt. 1804; d. Abt. 1844.
iii. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. Abt. 1806.
iv. AVA SHORT, b. Abt. 1807.

Notes for AVA SHORT:
In 1830 &1840 Tippah Co., MS census. Joined church in Hardeman, TN in 1825. In 1827 Ava Short was excluded from the church in Hardeman for "bastardy"

v. LUCINDA SHORT, b. Abt. 1810, NC; m. BENJAMIN BUMPASS, April 05, 1829, Hardeman, TN.

Notes for BENJAMIN BUMPASS:
In 1850, 1860, 1880 census, Tippah Co., MS

15. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON SHORT, b. February 08, 1812, TN; d. February 28, 1890, Texas.
16. vii. SOPHIA SHORT, b. November 28, 1813, Humphreys, TN; d. October 03, 1886, Tippah, MS.
17. viii. NANCY ANN SHORT, b. 1815; d. 1885.
ix. DAUGHTER SHORT, b. 1817.
x. ELIZABETH SHORT, b. 1820; m. JOSEPH CLOUD, February 24, 1836, Hardeman, TN.

6. LANMAN[2] SHORT *(LANDMAN[1])* was born April 24, 1782. He married ELIZABETH CARPENTER March 01, 1810 in Barren Co., KY, daughter of SAMUEL CARPENTER.

Notes for LANMAN SHORT:
p. 98-36 Wake Co. November term, 1804
A deed from Landman SHORT to Landman SHORT Jr. was proven by the Oath of George CROWDER.

In 1820 Lanmon is in Monroe Co., KY [as was Sion Short]

1808 Tax List Barren Co., KY: Landrum Short

From "Barren Co., KY Minister's Return Book" by Sandra K. Gorin
1810, Mar. 1st Lanmon Short & Elizabeth Carpenter

In 1810 Lanmon Short age 26-45 & his wife, age 16-26, were on the Barren Co., KY census--no children yet.

Barren Co., KY Court: May 1810 LANDMON SHORT is appointed Commissioner to take in the Taxable property in Capt. Flippin Company in the place of Ephraim Berry

Barren Co. December, 1811. Ordered that LANDMAN SHORT & James Campbell be recommended as fit persons to fill the Office of Justice of the Peace in the room of Jno. Forbis [who]removed out of the state.

February Court 1812. LANDAMON SHORT produced a Commission appointing him a Justice of Peace whereupon he took the Oaths prescribed by law.

[same date] On the motion of John R. Kerr it is ordered that LANDMAN SHORT, William Roearck, Benjamin Poe & Reubin Cochran or any three of them be appointed to view the way a road is proposed to be opened by the sd. Kerr from the Widow Carpenters on the road leading from Glasgow to Hall's Ferry on Big Barren River to cross Big Barren at Cochrans thence to the State line as the old road formerly ran & report to the next Court.

From "Barren Co., KY Order Book #4,", by Eva Coe Pedan

[LANDMAN SHORT is shown throughout this book as serving as a Justice of the Peace at Court. He is often called "Esquire". I did not note each individual entry.

May Court 1812. On motion of John R. Kerr it is ordered that Clifton Roads, John Martin, William Martin & LANDMAN SHORT or any three being first sworn do view the nearest and best way for a road for the Convenience of persons traveling to Barren Courthouse to Begin on the State line where the old punchin Camp road crosses the State line from thence to intersect the road leading from Hall's Ferry on Big Barren to Barren Courthouse near Carpenters old place & that they make report thereof to the Court.

July Court 1812 John Austin came into Court and entered into as Constable together with JOSIAH SHORT & LANDMAN SHORT his securities in the Penalty of one thousand Dollars conditioned as the law directs he having heretofore taken the oath prescribed by law.

November 17, 1812. LANMON SHORT was paid "3." [3 dollars?] for 3 days attendance as Judge of August Election 1812.

In 1814 Lanmon Short & Sion Short witnessed the will of Reuben Cockran in Barren Co., KY.

REUBEN COCHRAN WILL

13 March 1814; January Court 1815

Gives to Dosea Barlow & Sookey Martin land "whereon I now live", including Improvements & also the Improvement where LANDMAN SHORT now lives. To Thomas Hinton, son of Richard Hinton deceased in Smith Co., TN, several Negroes and also "my still with all tubs and barrels thereunto belonging and utensils to the above mentioned property". Written 13 March 1814. Witnessed by LANMON SHORT, SION SHORT & John Cockran Jr.

NOTE:

This will was contested, and the Barren Co. Court refused to record the will. The matter was taken to the State of Kentucky Court of Appeals, in the case of by Thomas Hinton [by his next friend, Benj. Cockran] against James Barlow. The Appeals Court set aside the judgment of the Barren Co. Court. The will was finally recorded in Barren Co. January Court, 1815.

May Court 1814 LANMON SHORT claims two days attendance as a Witness to prove Reubin Cochrans Last Will & Testament.

Court, July 1814. Sylvester Hall & LANDMAN SHORT Judges to Election in the precinct and John Ford Clerk.

FROM "Old Surveys Barren Co., KY" by Vivian Rousseau & Sandra K Gorin

1814 REUBEN COCKRAN

North bank Big Barren, LAMMAN SHORT's field. James Barlow, cc

Court, August 1814. Ordered that Hugh Brown, Samuel Parker, LANDMAN SHORT & Eli Pitchford or any three being first Sworn do appraise in Current money the personal Estate and Slaves if any of Reubin Cochran Dec'd and ret. an Invantory therof to Court.

22nd November 1814. LANDMAN SHORT was paid $3.00 as Judge of Precinct Elections.

February 21, 1815. LANDMON SHORT appointed Commissioner in the bounds of Capt. Flippins Company.

Court, November, 1815. Ordered that Charles Austin Sen. Be appointed Surveyor of the Hall's road in the room of Thomas Randle from Barren River to the State line & that he with the hands to said allowed do keep the same in repair 18 feet wide & that Sylvester Hall & LANDMAN SHORT do allot hands.

Court, February, 1816. LANMON SHORT appointed commissioner in Capt. Halls Company.

Court, April 1816. John Austin came into Court and renewed his bond as Constable in the penalty of $1000 with Martin Jackson & LANMON SHORT his Secty.

July Court, 1816. Ordered that Sam'l Marrs & L. SHORT be appointed judges to the ensuing Election in the precinct in this County & that John Goodall be appointed their Clerk.

LANMON SHORT & Archd. Sloan Judges to the Election in the precinct & Leond H. Maury Clk.

November Court, 1816. An application of Jacob Goodman Sr. & it appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court that notice has been given at the Courthouse door two months & Published in an authorised newspaper twice a month for three months successively previous to this application, it is Ordered that the title of fifty Acres of land in Barren County on which a Town is proposed to be established now owned by the said Goodman & the same when laid off shall be vested in Walter Caruth, Wm Kerr, JOSIAH SHORT, John Austin & LANMON SHORT Trustees of said Town, and it is further Ordered that the said Town established as aforesaid be known by the name of James Town whereupon it is Ordered that the said Jacob Goodman Sr. entered into bond with WM. Moore, John Austin & LANMON SHORT in the sum of one thousand pounds conditioned as the Law directs.

LANMON SHORT paid $1.00 for Judge in Precinct.

Ordered that Walter Caruth, Thomas Slippin, James Campbell & Wm. Kerr or any three be appointed to adjust & settle the accounts of Catharine Carpenter & LANMON SHORT Excrs. of Saml Carpenter Dec'd & return a report thereof to the Court.

December Court, 1817. Ordered that John Colbert be appointed Overseer of that precinct of the road Birksville Road from Absolom Hughes to Col. Hughes Brown's Ford on Big Barren in the room of Will Siddens and that he have the same hands to keep it in repair that s'd Siddens had & that all the hands be allotted by LANMON SHORT & WM Siddens so allot the same.

July Court, 1818. Ordered that Arch'd Sloan & LANMAN SHORT be appointed Judges to the ensuing Election at Pikesville in the Election precinct in this County & Leon'd H. Maury Clerk.

[In the back of the Book]

A List of Magistrates Now in Com. July the 19th 1815:

LANDMON SHORT [on list]

From "Barren Co., KY Circuit Court Records, Vol. 1, 1811-1820" by Gladys Benedict Wilson.

WARRANT 23 Oct. 1816 [worded as mentioned in complaint] /s/ LANMON SHORT. "the above is a true coppey without I have made a Mistake." /s/ Sylvester Hall.

31st Oct. 1816. The within named John Fulcher apprehended and brought before LANMON SHORT and Sylvester Hall Esqr's. s/s J. Goodall, C.B.C.

SUMMONS dated 2 aug. 1817 Sheriff Barren Co. for Sylvester Hall, LANMON SHORT & Jno Austin for September Court. "Executed."

SUMMONS Dated 24 Befy 1818 Sheriff Barren Co. for Sylvester Hall, LANMON SHORT, & John Austin for March term. "Executed on Austin & Hall."

NOTICE Dated 29 March 1818 Take notice I shall attend at the house of LANMON SHORT in Barren Co. on the 23rd day of Aprile 1818 to take the deposition of Sylvester Hall which when taken is to be read as evidence in the suit now depending in the Barren Circuit Court in which I am Plff & you are Deft. In an action for malicious prosecution. Then & there you can attend. /s/ John Fulcher.

AFFIDAVIT State of Kentucky, Barren County. This day John Fulcher personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace for said County and made oath that Sylvester Hall was a material Witness for him in a certain suit now depending in the Barren Circuit Court, wherein said Fulcher is Complainant and James Barlow is defendant and that has good reason to believe said Hall is about to remove without this State. And that he could not go safely into the trial of said Suit without the benefit of his testimony.

Given under my hand this 11th day of Ap. 1818. /s/ Alex Adiar, J.P;

DEPOSITION The deposition of Sylvester Hall taken at the house of LANMON SHORT on the 23rd day of April 1818 to be read as evidence in a suit now depending in the Barren Circuit wherein John Fulcher is plaintiff and James Barlow is defendant this deponent being of lawful age and first sworn deposeth and saith:

QUESTION BY PLAINTIFF Was I not arrested and tried before you for forgery & felony for the sum of fifty cents and found not guilty.

ANSWER: You was tried before LANMON SHORT and myself and acquitted.

QUESTION" Is not the receipt enclosed in this deposition the same that I was arrested on when brought to trial before you.

ANSWER The receat which I now perduse to be enclosed is the same that as derdused on your trial by John Austin who was a witness in behalf of the Commonwealth against you.

QUESTION BY DEFENDANT Do you know that the receipt produced by yourself here today is the instrument of writing that the Complainant was prosecuted for forging.

ANSWER: I know of no other than the same perdused by John Austin on the trial.

QUESTION BY THE DEFENDANT: How long have you been acquainted with the Defendant and what is his general Character.

ANSWER: The length of time of My acquaintance with the Complainant perhaps eight or ten years his general Character as far as my knowledge extends that of an honest man.

QUESTION BY DEFENDANT: Are you acquainted with LANMON SHORT handwriting if you are State whether the warrant that was returned before you was in his handwriting or not.

ANSWER: It was not; only his name.

QUESTION BY DEFENDANT: did ever the Complainants take your Counsil in this Case before you Sat on the trial or Since if he did What did he ask you and what information did you give him.

ANSWER: he never did before as I recollect Nor since; that I remember and further this deponent saith not. /s/ Sylvester Hall.

I do hereby [certify] that the above deposition was taken on the day and date and the place agreeable to notice Given under my hand & seal this 23rd April 1818. /s/ LANMON SHORT, JPBC.

From "Barren Co., KY Deed Books F, G & H." by Sandra K. Gorin.

Deed Book F, p. 140. 1817. LAMMUN SHORT, Jacob Goodman Jr. were witnesses to the deed of gift from Jacob Goodman Sr. to Hogan Goodman, ½ a. lot situated in city of James Town.

Deed Book F, p. 498, 1817. LAMMON SHORT, R. Hawthorn were witnesses to the deed from Sam'l Parker of Allen Co. to Nasey Simmons of Barren Co., 30 a. Spring Creek Branch of Indian Creek.

Deed Book G, p. 59, 1818. LAMMON SHORT, Walter Caruth were witnesses to the deed from Kibble T. Hughes of Barren to Joseph White, 200 a. Indian Creek.

Deed Book G, p. 520, 1819. Chas Flenigan to LAMMAN SHORT. Where SHORT now lives. Part of Tho. Reynold's Military. Near the mouth of Indian Creek. Down Barren River. Teste: Herbert O. Gains, Joseph A. Woodson.

From "Barren Co., KY Circuit Court Memorandum Book, June 5, 1819-December, 1821" by Sandra K. Gorin

June 5, 1819. LANDMON SHORT vs. Williamsin bond 33

August 1819 LANDMON SHORT vs. Williams SPA, Chy

[NOTE: I don't know the meaning of "SPA", but I think "chy", is probably "chancery"-M. Owen]

December, 1819 LANDMAN SHORT vs. Williams SPA, COPY, CERT

March 1820 John Rogers vs. LAMMON SHORT Cov Broken DAM $150

1821 LAMMON SHORT vs. Wm. Savage PET & SUM, GORIN

FROM "Abstract of Barren Co., KY Order Book 4B, Oct. 1818-Nov. 1827" by Maratha Powell Reneau

October 1818. LANUMN SHORT Abraham Campbell, & James Russel be appointed to settle accounts of Danl. Hunt and Margaret Bailey Execrs of Claudius Bailey decds.

1820 Monroe Co., KY Census

Lanman Short Jr. is found with:

4 males 0-10 [Samuel Eaker, Joseph H, James C., William H.]

1 male age 26-45 [Lanman Jr.]

1 female age 0-10 [Mary B. "Polly"]

1 female age 26-45 [Elizabeth]

1 female age 45 & older [Mrs. Catherine (Eaker) Carpenter]

1830 Allen Co., KY Census:

Landman Short
2 males under 5
1 male 5-10
2 males 10-15
2 males 16-20
1 male 40-50
1 female 5-10
1 female 40-50

On 1840, 1850 & 1860 Cole Co., MO census

Marriage Notes for LANMAN SHORT and ELIZABETH CARPENTER:
From "Barren Co., KY Minister's Return Book" by Sandra K. Gorin
1810, Mar. 1st Lanmon Short & Elizabeth Carpenter

Children of LANMAN SHORT and ELIZABETH CARPENTER are:

i. SAMUEL EAKER[3] SHORT.
ii. JOSEPH H. SHORT.
iii. JAMES C. SHORT.
iv. WILLIAM H. SHORT.
v. MARY B. SHORT.
vi. ROBERT A SHORT.
vii. JOHN ADAMS SHORT.
viii. ALLEN F. SHORT.
ix. CATHERINE SHORT.

Generation No. 3

7. LANDMAN[3] SHORT *(SION[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born 1802 in North Carolina. He married NANCY PARE, daughter of WILLIAM PARE and REBECCA. She was born 1808 in KY.

Notes for LANDMAN SHORT:
Believe that Landman Short III was listed on the 1820 census [age 16-26] in his father Sion's houshold in Monroe Co., KY:
Short Scion. 2 males 16-26; 1 male 45+; 1 female 10-16; 1 female 16-26; 1 female 45+

Sion Short is on the 1820, 1821, 1823, 1824 tax lists of Barren Co. It is presumed he died circa 1825. Other Shorts are

Alford Short: 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1828 tax lists. [Alford is the correct age to be Sion's eldest son.]

Landman Short Jr. 1823, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826 tax lists [Landman Jr. or III, is the correct age to be Sion's second son]

Landman Short 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824 tax lists [Sion's brother--to Allen Co., KY]

There are PAREs on the Monroe Co. tax lists. Sion is living right next door to William Pare in 1820. This is the future father-in-law of Landman Short III, who married Nancy Pare.
Monroe Tax Lists: William Pare: 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827.

In 1830 Landman Short is in Hardeman Co., TN:
Lanmand Short: 2 males -5; 1 male 10-30; 1 female 10-30 .

Landman Short is shown on the tax lists in Hardeman, TN. beginning in 1830 through 1839 [although he is not listed in 1835]. He is not shown as owning any land.

In 1850 Landman Short is in Lafayette, MS:

Short,	Landman	48	NC
	Nancy	42	TN
	James H.	21	TN
	Oliver P.	18	TN
	Benjamin F.	14	TN
	Stephen H.	11	TN
	James G.	7	MS
	Mary P.	6	MS
	Columbus	2	MS
	Martha A.	1	MS

In 1860 Landman was in Lafayette Co., MS

Short,	L.	58	NC
	Nancy	50	KY
	King	21	TN
	John	18	MS
	Mary	15	MS
	Columbus	12	MS

Children of LANDMAN SHORT and NANCY PARE are:

i. SON[4] SHORT, b. Abt. 1828.
ii. JAMES H. SHORT, b. August 04, 1829, Tennessee; d. May 04, 1865.
iii. OLIVER P. SHORT, b. May 30, 1832, Tennessee; d. August 04, 1881, Hardeman, TN; m. E.B. ROSE, 1856.
18. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHORT, b. September 14, 1836, Tennessee; d. June 29, 1903.
v. STEPHEN H. SHORT, b. 1839, Tennessee; m. MARTHA A. LAUDERMILK, 1865.
vi. JOHN G. SHORT, b. 1843, Mississippi; m. ADALINE MCALPIN, 1865.
vii. MARY P. SHORT, b. 1844, Mississippi.
viii. COLUMBUS SHORT, b. 1845, Mississippi.
ix. MARTHA A. SHORT, b. 1849, Mississippi.

8. NEEDHAM JR.[3] SHORT *(NEEDHAM[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1807 in Kentucky. He married (1) UNKNOWN Abt. 1821. He married (2) NANCY Abt. 1842. She was born 1816 in Virginia.

Notes for NEEDHAM JR. SHORT:
Needham Short is on the District 4 1836 Benton Land poll tax list, [found at the Benton Co., TN internet site] . This might be Needham Sr., however. But it shows that the family was in Benton, shortly after that county was formed.

Lewis Barker & Zachariah Barker [along with a Howell W. Barker] are also listed on the tax list in District 4. My husband's Young Short married Rhoda Barker, daughter of Lewis, and we think that Zachariah Barker, son of Lewis, married Celia Short, daughter of Needham Sr.

In trying to put together the family of Needham Short Jr., it appears to me that Needham Jr. was married twice. All of the children with him and his wife, Nancy, on the 1860 census, with the exception of N.J. belong to the second marriage. Nancy says on that census that she is age 44, or born in 1816. She is too young to be the mother of the most of the children, shown on the earlier censuses with Needham Jr.

1830 CENSUS HUMPHREYS CO., TN
Needham Short
1 male under 5 [?] [a grandson?]
1 male 20-30 [Needham Jr.?]
1 male 60-70 [Needham]
1 female under 5 [?-a granddaughter?]
1 female 20-30 [a daughter or Needham Jr.'s wife?]
1 female age 60-70 [wife of Needham]

The 1830 census shows Needham Short Sr., but I think Needham Jr. and his wife & two children were living in the household at that time. Nancy Short [I believe the SECOND wife of Needham], would only have been fourteen years old at this time, and there are already two children.

The 1840 census, Benton Co., TN
Needham Short [This is Jr.]
122001 - 100001001
1 male under 5 [N.J.. Short, on 1860 census]
2 males 5-10 [one of these, L.S. Short on 1860 census
2 males 10--15
1 male 30--40 [Needham Jr.]
1 female under 5
1 female 30--40 [wife of Needham Jr., but not Nancy, who would have been 20-30]
1 female 60--70

1850 Benton Co. Tn:
Family 298

Needham Short	43	Farmer	KY
Nancy	44		Va
Ansel	22		TN
James	20		TN
Hiram	17		TN (My Jacob H Short's Bro. Hiram is in Benton 1850)
Thomas	14		TN
Sarah	12		TN
Needham	10		TN
Zachariah	8		TN
Leonard	6		TN
John	4		TN
Green	2		TN

Assuming that Needham's first wife had died shortly after 1840 & he married Nancy circa 1842, then all of the children with Needham on the 1860 census, except N.J. would have belonged to Nancy.

1860 Census on line, Ancestry.com. Benton Co., TN, page 313.
Needham Short 53 KY
Nancy 44 Va
N. J. 21 TN (all Kids are TN), L. H. 16, John 14, George 12, Eliza 8, Lara (Sara) 6, Martha 4.

Next door:

L. S. Short 25 TN
Martha 22 TN
Mellissa 2 TN

Children of NEEDHAM SHORT and UNKNOWN are:

i. DELIA?[4] SHORT, b. Abt. 1823; m. UNKNOWN EDMONDSON.

Notes for DELIA? SHORT:
Age 5--10 on 1830 Humphreys, TN census, in household of her grandfather Needham Short Sr.
She was not on the 1840 Benton, TN census in her father Needham Jr.'s household.

ii. ANSEL SHORT, b. Abt. 1828.

Notes for ANSEL SHORT:
Age under 5 years on 1830 census in his grandfather Needham Short's household in Humphreys, TN

On Dunklin Co., MO 1880 census, age 53, widowed. His children with him were William, age 16 & Adaline J. B. Short, 12, Needham A., 5, all born in TN. Ansel said he was born in AL.

iii. JAMES SHORT, b. Abt. 1830.
iv. HIRAM SHORT, b. Abt. 1833.
19. v. THOMAS S. SHORT, b. Abt. 1835.
vi. SARAH SHORT, b. Abt. 1838.
vii. NEEDHAM J. SHORT, b. Abt. 1839.

Notes for NEEDHAM J. SHORT:
On Stoddard Co., MO census, age 38 [b. TN] in household of Delila Edmondson, age 57, b. KY

Children of NEEDHAM SHORT and NANCY are:
viii. ZACHARIAH[4] SHORT, b. 1842.
ix. LEONARD H. SHORT, b. 1844.
x. JOHN SHORT, b. 1846.
xi. GEORGE SHORT, b. 1848.
xii. ELIZA SHORT, b. 1852.
xiii. LARA SHORT, b. 1854.
xiv. MARTHA SHORT, b. 1856.

9. JONATHAN[3] SHORT *(BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born 1794 in Wake Co., North Carolina. He married (1) MARY 1816 in White Co., TN. He married (2) SARAH NELLIE YATES June 30, 1874 in White Co., TN.

Notes for JONATHAN SHORT:
Jonathan Short was the eldest child of Burrell and Mary Cole Short. He was evidently born in Wake Co., NC about 1794. The 1850 White Co. census gives his age as 56, although the 1870 White co. census shows him as age 72 in that year.

WHITE CO., TN CENSUS
1820
SHORT, Jonathan 1 male -10, 1 male 16--26; 2 females -10, 1 female 16-26

1830
SHORT, Jonathan 1 male 5-10, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 30-40,
3 females -5, 1 female 5-10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 50-60

1840
SHORT, Jonathan 1 male -5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 40-50
1 female -5, 1 female 5-10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 40-50

1850
SHORT, Jonathan age 56 born NC
, Mary age 56 born GA
, Sarah age 14 born TN
, Alfonso D. age 10 born TN

1860 [don't have]

1870
SHORT, Jonathan age 72 farmer born NC
, Pembroke age 07 born TN
ANDERSON, Nancy age 44 keeping house born TN
John age 14 works on farm born TN
William age 13 works on farm born TN

Berry	age 12	works on farm	born TN
Fee, Mary	age 17	housekeeper	born TN
McDaniel, Eliz.	age 23		born TN

In reviewing the early census records for Jonathan Short, you will see that he had a total of three sons:
one born between 1815--1820
one born between 1830-1835
one born between 1835--1840

His mother, Mary Short conveyed 15 acres of land to him in 1825, and it was acknowledged in open court on 10 Oct. 1845.

Children of JONATHAN SHORT and MARY are:

i. LUCINDA[4] SHORT, b. Abt. 1817, White Co., TN; m. LECIL SMITH.
ii. MARY MAXIMILLA SHORT, b. White Co., TN; m. JOSEPH BENAGY MCGOWAN.
iii. INTHA SHORT, b. Abt. 1828, White Co., TN; m. JOSHUA PURSER.
iv. NANCY SHORT, b. Abt. 1832, White Co., TN; m. JOHN L. ANDERSON.
v. SARAH SHORT, b. Abt. 1836, White Co., TN; m. WILEY JERNIGAN.
vi. GRANVILLE SHORT, b. White Co., TN; m. REBECCA HUDDLESTON.
vii. ALFRONZO D. SHORT, b. Abt. 1840, White Co., TN; m. ELIZ. MOORE, Abt. 1860.
viii. ALBERT SHORT, b. White Co., TN.
20. ix. E. SHORT, b. White Co., TN.

10. YOUNG[3] SHORT *(BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1797 in NC (probably Wake Co.), and died 1866 in probably in Tishomingo Co., MS. He married RODA BARKER Abt. 1824 in probably in Humphreys Co., TN, daughter of LEWIS BARKER and MARY READ. She was born Abt. 1806 in Tennessee, and died Bet. 1856 - 1867 in probably in Tishomingo Co., MS.

Notes for YOUNG SHORT:
Young Short is likely the male age 16-25 shown in the household of his widowed mother, Mary Cole Short, in White Co., TN in 1820. The first certain record, however, for Young Short is in the White Co. Court Records, when he is found on an 1822 list of crews to repair the road, along with his brothers Jonathan and Burrell Jr. Soon after this Young must have left White Co. for Humphreys Co., TN, where Young is found listed on p.333 as Younger Short, in 1830. The children in the household are two males under age 5, who would be Lewis and Burrel and one female under age 5, who would be Rebecca Ann. His wife is listed in the age 20-30 age catagory, which would fit, but the only other male in the household is listed as age 15-20, which could not be Young. Young was either inadvertently omitted from this census, or was marked in the wrong age column. Young's assumed father-in-law, Lewis Barker, was a resident of Humphreys [later Benton] Co. TN in 1830 on p. 326, with one male age 70-80 and one female age 50-60. Also on p. 326 a Needham Short is listed [1m -5; 1m 20-30; 1 m 60-70; 1 f 5-10; 1 f 20-30; 1 f 40-50]. Needham Short appears repeatedly in the Wake Co., NC records, beginning in 1793, and it appears likely that he is the uncle of Young Short, and may have been the reason that Young went to Humphreys Co. in the first place. Rounding out the possible relatives in Humphreys in 1830, is another Lewis Barker on p. 315 and also a Shadrack Barker on the same page.

The state census of Tishomingo Co., MS was taken on 20 January 1837. In it is listed a Young Choat, with 4 males and 3 females. This may have been Young Short. Certainly Young was in Tishomingo when he secured a note in the amount of $400.00 owed by W.M. Barker on 16 March 1839. The indenture was secured with the following property: one black mare, one bay mare pony, eleven head of cattle, consisting of cows, yearlings and calves, thirty head of stock hogs, two feather beds & steads of furniture, one chest, one dining table together with all his household and kitchen furniture. The note was due on 15 March 1841. It was signed by Young Short with his mark [X] and by M.W. Barker and witnessed by B.C. Reeves. [Alcorn Co. Deed Bk A, p. 347-348--LDS Film #895873]

Young and his family were on the 1840 Tishomingo Federal census: 1 m 5-10 [Jonathan]; 2 m 10-15 [Lewis & Burrel]; 1 m 40-50 [Young]; 2 f -5 [Martha & Lucinda]; 1 f 5-10 [Ann]; 1 f 30-40 [Roda].

Young Short as highest bidder, purchased from the Tishomingo Co. Sheriff, on 08 March 1840, some properaty at Jacinto, one undivided moiety of one half interest that James W. Jenkens had in the southeast quarter of section 28, township 2, range 9 east, to satisfy a debt that Jenkens owed to Young Short for $201.12 including damages and

interest.
Beginning in 1840, Young began to purchase government land, which was in Tishomingo Co. then, but now falls into Alcorn Co.:
1840, Nov. 16. 160.19 acres; 1842, Apr. 9 157.83 acres; 1842, Apr. 9 157.2 acres; 1845, June 26 159.87 acres; 1845 June 26 159.94 acres; 1845, Oct. 9 160.04 acres; 1845, Oct. 9 154.89 acres
****

Bureau of Land Management Patent Records [cash sales] for Young Short
9152 11-16-1840 160.19 acres Tishomingo [now Alcorn] Co., MS
#10344 4- 9-1842 157.83 acres Tishomingo [now Alcorn] Co., MS
#10345 4- 9-1842 157.2 acres Tishomingo [now Alcorn] Co., MS
#18925 6-26-1845 159.87 acres Tishomingo [now Alcorn] Co., MS
#18926 6-26-1845 159.94 acres Tishomingo [now Alcorn] Co., MS
#18999 10- 9-1845 160.04 acres Tishomingo [now Alcorn] Co., MS
#19013 10- 9-1845 160.04 acres Tishomingo [now Alcorn] Co., MS
#19081 10- 9-1845 154.89 acres Tishomingo [now Alcorn] Co., MS
#19295 10- 9-1845 160 acres Tishomingo [now Alcorn] Co., MS
****
Land purchased by Young Short [deeds in Tishomingo Co.]
east, to satisfy a debt that Jenkens owed to Young Short for $201.12
including damages and interest.
2 Mar 1837 The property of James W. Jenkens [Lot 6 block 2 in Farmington]
to satisfy the amount of debt owing to Young Short in the amount of $201
debt and $6 damages and 80 cents costs. Young Short became the highest
bidder at public auction for the sum of fifty dollars which Young paid to
William Duncan, Sheriff
2 Mar 1847 action was taken against the undivided interest of James W.
Jenkens in a certain piece of land being a part of the southwest quarter of
section No. 2, township 2, range 8 east. Judgement was executed in the
Circuit Court of Tishomingo County on the 17th day of November 1846 in
favor of Young Short for $201.17 debt and $56.18 damages. The land was sold
at auction to Young Short, the highest bidder, for $50.
~~~~
Comments from Louise Hassel;
I think that the $50 probably covered both this last transaction and the
one above it. These last two pieces of land were sold in 1850 and 1848
respectively. There is no record of the sale Young's interest in the first
piece in Section 28. A few years before his death, Young and Roda sold 640
acres in two transactions, the land being located in three different
sections and in two different ranges. Since the BLM land is roughly a
section, 640 acres, or possibly two sections [I haven't looked at the
actual records yet] I guess he probably held on to all or part of that
land, but I don't know why these deeds weren't also recorded in Tishomingo
County. Anyway, it does explain where all his land came from.
**********
From: Louise Hassell <LSHassell@compuserve.com>
Subject: Re: Young Short
Sender: Louise Hassell <LSHassell@compuserve.com>
In rough numbers, Young and Roda sold about 640 acres of land around 1856.
During probate of Young's estate, another 640 acres was sold at public
auction (1867 I think). This GLO land is largely accounted for in these
sales. HOWEVER 3 quarter sections are not accounted for in the probate
documents and deeds that I have, and in addition, there were two quarter
sections plus 5 acres in another quarter section that were sold during
probate, but are not found in the GLO land (or in any deeds -- that I have
found anyway. In addition, there is no recorded sale for the undivided
~~~~

interest in the land that Young got in 1844 from James Jenkens. This is a LOT of land. He started buying about 1844 (although there's one piece dated 1840) and continued through 1845. These were all cash sales. Where did he get the money?

****

On 8 April 1844, Stephen O. Gibbs Sheriff of Tishomingo Co. granted to Young Short, as highest bidder at $30.00 on the property of James W. Jinkens, 1/2 interest in a quarter section of land. [Alcorn Co. Deed Bk G, pp. 307-308--LDS film #895874]

Young Short is shown on the 1845 Tishomingo County state census, with six males and five females. The males would be Young, Lewis, Burrell, Jonathan, Albert & Calvin; the females would be Roda, Rebecca Ann, Lucinda, Martha Jane & Paralee.

On 02 March 1847 once again Young became the highest bidder at public auction on the property of James W. Jenkens to satisfy the amount of debt owing to Young Short from Jenkins. This time Young purchased Lot no. 6, Block no. 2, Farmington, Tishomingo Co., MS for the sum of $50.00. On the same day action was taken against the undivided interest of James W. Jenkens in a certain piece of land being a part of the southwest quarter of section No. 2, township 2, range 8 east. Judgement was executed in the Circuit court of Tishomingo County on the 17th day of November 1846 in favor of Young Short for $201.17 debt and $56.18 damages. The land was sold at auction to Young Short, the highest bidder for $50.00. [Alcorn Co. Deed Book H, pp. 397-399--LDS Film #895875]

In 1848, on 12 August, Young and Roady Short are shown as selling to Isiah P. Young for sixty five dollars, a tract of land in Tishomingo, formerly the undivided interest of James W. Jenkens to a certain piece of land being a part of the South east quarter of Section two of Township two of Range eight East. [Alcorn Deed Bk M, pp. 146-147--LDS Film #895875]

Young and his family are shown on the 1850 Tishomingo Co. census. This census shows Young Short, 53, m, Farmer, $800, NC, can't read & write; Roda, 44, f, TN, can't read & write; Ann, 21, f, TN, at school; Lucinda, 15, f, TN, at school; Martha, 12, f, MS, at school; Albert, 10, m. MS, at school; Calvin, 8, m, MS, at school; Paralee, 6, f, MS, at school; Elizabeth, 4, f, MS, deaf & dumb; James, 2, m, MS, Jonathan, 16, m, TN. Other Shorts in Tishomingo in 1850: B [Burrell] and Lewis, the two older sons of Young & Roda.

18 May 1850. Indenture Young & Rhoada Short to William C. Sawyer. Lot 6, Block 2, Farmington, Tishoming Co., MS for $40.00.
[Alcorn Co. Deed Bk N, pp. 355-356--LDS Film #895876]

Feb. 1, 1856. Tishomingo county, MS. Young and Roda Short sold to Neil Morrison for $870.00, 160 acres of land described as the southeast quarter of section 26, township 2, range 7 east, according to the plan of survey of the Chickasaw cessation of land in the state of Mississippi together with all tenements and appurtenances threreunto belonging. Both Young & Roda made an "X"
[Alcorn Co. Deed Book S, pp. 471--472--LDS Film #895879]

February 12, 1856. Tishomingo County, MS. Young and Roda Short sold to M.K. Bostwick & A.F. McRu, for $480.00, a parcel of land in the County of Tishomingo and known in the plan of the Chickasaw Survey in the State of Mississippi as the north half of section 30, township 2, range nine, and the southeast quarter of section 19, township 2, range 2, with all the improvements Thereon. "X"
[Alcorn Deed Book S, p. 402--LDS Film #895879]

On the 1860 tax list of Tishomingo Co., Young Short is shown as owning six slaves. Young is not listed in the 1860 Tishomingo Co. census, however.

February 1867: An entry in the estate record by E.W Carmack who was appointed administrator for Young Short states that Young died in February of 1867, "and left no widow". However, a different death date is given below:

December 27, 1867: Tishomingo Co., MS Court Records [LDS film #0895937]
Burrel Short et al Vs. Heirs of Y. Short, dec'd. Petition for sale of land for division.

"To the Hon. W.P. Carter, Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Tishomingo and State of Mississippi, The humble petition of B. Short, Rebecca A. Roberts and her husband Wm. Roberts, Lucinda Choat and her husband John Choat, Martha Madden and her husband Robert Madden, Albert Short, Calvin Short, Paralee Long and her husband Ramy Long, Elizabeth Short, Sarah Bucham and her husband Prior Bucham, Mary Patrick and her husband Charles Patrick, all of whom are citizens of Tishomingo County Mississippi shows unto your Honor that in the latter part of the year 1866 Young Short late of said county departed this life intestate, that E.W. Carmack has been appointed administrator of his estate, that the said Young Short dec'd died siezed and possessed of the following lands lying in the county of Tishomingo, Mississippi, to wit: East half of Section 36 Township 21 and the North West quarter and a fraction of the North East quarter of Section 32, Township 3, all in Range 8 East, also the SE 1/4

of Section 6 and the North West 1/4 of Section 7, both in Township 3 Range 9 East, also the South West 1/4 of Section 14 in Township 3 Range 8 East, that there will be a surplus of money to be distributed among the heirs of the said Y. Short arising from the personalty after all the debts of the said Y. Short dec'd have been paid, that it will be to the interest of all parties concerned to have said lands sold for division as they are incapable of division by metes and bounds [which would be equal and just], that the said Y. Short left surviving him the following children towit: Your petitioners B. Short, R.A. Roberts, L. Choat, M. Madden A. Short, C. Short, Paralee Long, E. Short, Sarah Bucham, Mary Patrick all of the county of Tishomingo, Mississippi, and J.M. Short who resides in said County of Tishomingo, Miss., and the following grandchildren towit: James A. Short, Y.M. Short, Mary M. Short, heirs of Jonathan Short deceased, whose residence is unknown to your petitioners, also M.P. Short, Jeff Short, Calvin Short Jr., A.A. Short, Burrel S. Short grandchildren of the said Y. Short deceased and heirs of Lewis Short deceased and residents of McNairy County, Tennessee. Petitioners therefore pray your Honor for a decree to sell said lands for division, that the administrator be appointed to sell and convey, and that the said heirs of Jonathan Short deceased and the said heirs of the said Lewis Short deceased and said J.M. Short be made parties defendants to this petition and that citations be issued to those who reside in this county and that publication be made as to those whose places of residence are unknown and for all such relief as the nature of the case may demand and as in duty bound your petitioners will ever pray &c."

Reynolds, Boone & Reynolds
Solicitors for Petitioners

Children of YOUNG SHORT and RODA BARKER are:

21. i. LEWIS[4] SHORT, b. Abt. 1826, Humphreys Co., TN; d. 1863, CSA.
22. ii. BURRELL SHORT, b. September 1828, Humphreys Co., TN; d. July 1903, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.
23. iii. REBECCA ANN SHORT, b. Abt. 1830, Tennessee.
24. iv. JONATHAN SHORT, b. Abt. 1834, Tennessee; d. June 30, 1862, Little Rock, AR CSA.
25. v. LUCINDA SHORT, b. Abt. 1835, Tennessee; d. November 18, 1905, Corinth, Mississippi.
26. vi. ALBERT L. SHORT, b. July 1837, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi; d. February 18, 1905, Mississippi.
27. vii. MARTHA JANE SHORT, b. Abt. 1838, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.
28. viii. CALVIN SHORT, b. Abt. 1842, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi; d. October 14, 1922, Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma.
29. ix. PARALEE SHORT, b. Abt. 1844, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi; d. Bef. 1877.
x. ELIZABETH SHORT, b. Abt. 1846, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.
30. xi. JAMES MADISON SHORT, b. Abt. 1848, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi; d. Bef. 1880.
31. xii. MARY ELIZABETH SHORT, b. May 18, 1851, Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi; d. December 14, 1940, San Bernardino, CA.
32. xiii. SARAH PRICILLA SHORT, b. June 25, 1852, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi; d. December 03, 1928, Booneville, MS.

11. MARY[3] SHORT *(BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born 1800. She married WILLIAM SCURLOCK Abt. 1821 in White Co., TN. He was born Abt. 1788 in Kentucky, and died September 1872 in Dekalb Co., TN.

Notes for WILLIAM SCURLOCK:
Records for the descendants of Mary Short Scurlock, submitted by Darrel Spencer to FTM.

Children of MARY SHORT and WILLIAM SCURLOCK are:

33. i. MARY[4] SCURLOCK, b. Abt. 1822, White Co., TN.
ii. LUCINDA SCURLOCK, b. 1824.
iii. SARAH JANE SCURLOCK, b. Abt. 1826.
iv. JONATHAN SCURLOCK, b. February 15, 1828.
34. v. AMERICA CAROLINA SCURLOCK, b. September 14, 1837, White Co., TN; d. September 18, 1918, Dekalb Co., TN.
vi. JAMES K. SCURLOCK, b. 1845.

12. BURRELL[3] SHORT *(BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born 1804 in White Co., TN, and died Abt. 1847 in White Co., TN. He married SUSAN REEVES Abt. 1826 in White Co., TN. She was born Abt. 1806.

Notes for BURRELL SHORT:
White Co., TN Court Minutes, 1824--1827, p. 234 [from LDS Film #002468]

Ordered Burrell Short be appointed overseer of the road leading from Sparta to Murfreesboror, beginning at Hopkins ferry thence to the crossing of the same by the Kentucky road, and that he keep the same in repair as the law requires, being a road of the second class, and that John W. Gleason assigned a list of hands to work thereon.

Will of Burrell Short Jr.
White Co. Will Book C, p. 246, 247.
Written 3 Sept. 1846; Recorded 10 Jan. 1847; Presented for probate 1 Feb. 1847
Burrell Short Dec.d Last Will & Testament
In the name of God Amen. I Burrell Short being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory do hereby make this my last Will and testament. I desire that immediately after my death that any executors hereafter mentioned sell as much of my property as will pay my just debts and defray my Burial expenses. I desire that my Wife Susan Short should keep my children together and for that express purpose I desire that all my personal property should be for that purpose and I further desire that my Wife should have the use of all my property during her life or Widowhood. I desire that my land should remain for the special use of my Wife and children and at the death of my Wife Susan, or should she again marry after my death, I desire that all my property both real and personal be sold, equally divided with all my children, viz: Rhoda Short, Nancy Short, Mary Short, Rebecca Short, Sarah Short, Seaborn Short, Masey M. Short, John. I further desire that my Executor generally attend to this distribution of all my property and every child to have an equal share at the final distribution finally and lastly I request E.V. Dollard to have this my last Will and Testament Registered and desire that he would be my Executor discarding all other Wills made by me heretofore in testimony I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this September the third 1846. Burrell Short
Attest
Arnold Moss
Albert Short

State of Tennessee
White county February ? of White County Court A.D. 1847
This day was produced in open court a writting purporting to be the last Will and testament of Burrell Short late a citizen of the county of White Deceased whose death was duly proved in open Court by the attest of Arnold Moss and Albert Short and the due execution and publication of said writting to be the last Will and testament of said Burrell Short was likewise proved by the afore said subscribing witnesses as for the purposes and things therein contained and at the same time ?undersigned? that the aforesaid Burrell Short was at the date of the execution and publication hereof of sound and disposing mind and memory which is ordered to be recorded.
Given at office the 1st day of February A.D. 1847
William Little, Clerk
of White County Court.

Children of BURRELL SHORT and SUSAN REEVES are:
- i. JAMES[4] SHORT, b. 1827, White Co., TN.
- ii. NANCY SHORT, b. 1830, White Co., TN.
- iii. MARY SHORT, b. 1832, White Co., TN.
- iv. REBECCA SHORT, b. 1834, White Co., TN.
- v. SARAH SHORT, b. 1836, White Co., TN.
- vi. SEABORN SHORT, b. 1838, White Co., TN; m. PRISSIA ANN NICHOLS, December 30, 1858, White Co., TN.
- vii. MILLY SHORT, b. 1839.

13. SARAH[3] SHORT *(BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1809 in White Co., TN. She married (1) THOMAS REEVES, son of JOHN REEVES and NANCY HORTON. He was born Abt. 1801 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1854 in Dekalb Co., TN. She married (2) THOMAS BRADFORD December 02, 1860.
Notes for SARAH SHORT:
Records for the descendants of Sarah Short Reeves, submitted by Darrell Spencer to FTM.

Children of SARAH SHORT and THOMAS REEVES are:
35. i. MARY[4] REEVES, b. 1827, Warren Co., TN.
- ii. SARAH E. REEVES.
- iii. ELIZABETH REEVES.

iv. JOHN REEVES.
v. WILLIAM REEVES.
vi. REBECCA REEVES.
vii. BURRELL REEVES, b. 1843, Tennessee.
viii. JAMES M. REEVES.
ix. SUSAN ANN REEVES, b. 1847, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1860.
x. DAVID REEVES, b. 1850, Dekalb Co., TN.

14. DAUGHTER[3] SHORT *(JOSIAH[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1804, and died Abt. 1844. She married UNKNOWN STEVENS Abt. 1822.

Notes for UNKNOWN STEVENS:
Family letter written in 1916 says "cow killed the mother, father killed the cow and left 4 children for kinfolks to bring up.

Children of DAUGHTER SHORT and UNKNOWN STEVENS are:
i. AMANDA[4] STEVENS, m. (1) N.H. NORTON; m. (2) W. MERITT.
ii. EVELINE STEVENS, m. (1) J.H. NORTON; m. (2) BENJAMIN M. HILLHOUSE.
iii. MARTIN V STEVENS.
iv. UNKNOWN STEVENS.

15. GEORGE WASHINGTON[3] SHORT *(JOSIAH[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born February 08, 1812 in TN, and died February 28, 1890 in Texas. He married HETTIE BRUMLEY Abt. 1845. She died in Texas.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON SHORT:
On 1850 Polk Co., AR census with wife Hettie and children Martha & John P.
On 1870 Grayson Co., TN census

Short, G.W.	57	TN
, Hetty	44	TN
, Joziah	19	AR
, Young	17	AR
, Luke L.	16	AR
, Mary	13	AR
, Henry	11	AR
, George	7	TX
, Belle	5	TX
, William	3	TX

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON SHORT:
Burial: Ben Ficklin, near San Anelo, TX

Children of GEORGE SHORT and HETTIE BRUMLEY are:
i. MARTHA F.[4] SHORT.
ii. JOHN P. SHORT.
iii. JOSIAH SHORT, b. Abt. 1851, Arkansas.
iv. YOUNG SHORT, b. Abt. 1853, Arkansas.
v. LUKE L. SHORT, b. Abt. 1854, Arkansas; d. 1893, Texas.

Notes for LUKE L. SHORT:
William R. Cox wrote a biography of Luke Short, entitled "Luke Short and his Era", in a biography of the Old West's most famous gamblers", published by Doubleday and Co. in 1961.

Vicky Pollock Seibel
<lseibel@flash.net>

Vicky's website contains much Short information, including the biography of Luke Short: http://home.flash.net/~lseibel

Luke L. Short
(1854-1893)
(Luke3, George Washington2, Josiah1)

Luke's relationship to the Pollock and Norton families is as follows: Luke's aunt was Nancy Short. Nancy married Edward Norton.
Edward and Nancy had a daughter named Martha Emily Norton, she married Isaac James Pollock. So Luke and Martha Emily were first
cousins. The first reference to Luke is mentioned in a letter from a grandson of, Jacob, to one of his children. In the letter, he states
that Luke had lived in Fort Worth and had killed a policeman in self-defense and that Luke's brother had "got in trouble in San Angelo." (Smith 77). He related how Luke's father owned a farm near Whitesboro, Texas and Luke owned a ranch near Bowie, Texas.

The following story is from a book entitled Great Gunfighters of the Kansas Cowtowns 1867-1886 by Nyle H. Miller and Joseph W.
Snell. The account is taken primarily from newspaper accounts and wire messages. It is not the full story, nor necessarily accurate
seeing as how the newspapers were not entirely accurate in their relaying the story. But it does give background and a point of reference.

Luke was a famous gambler from Texas who became well-known for the part he played in the "Dodge City Wars" in Kansas in the
1880's. From published newspaper reports, Luke was a "regular dandy, quite handsome...a perfect ladies man. He [dressed] fashionably,...[wa]s particular as to his appearance, and always t[ook] pains to look as neat as possible." (Miller 397). He was known to
associate with the best of society and took a leading role in social events.

On February 6, 1883 Luke bought the Long Branch Saloon from C.M. Beeson. Not long after the purchase, W.H. Harris, now Luke's
business associate, was nominated for mayor of Dodge City. Harris not only owned an interest in the Long Branch, but was a Vice-president of Dodge City Bank owning 1/4 interest and owned half of the well-known C.O.D. brand of cattle, and owned stock in
the bonded whiskey in Kentucky.

Harris' opposition was a candidate that was backed by his and Luke's business competition. Harris lost the election and on April 26,
1883 new ordinances were passed to suppress brothels and vagrants. Two days after the new laws became effective, three women who
were employed as "singers" in the Long Branch Saloon were arrested. The Saloons and establishments of the new mayor and his friends
were not targeted. Later that night, Luke and his competitor L.C. Hartman "met in the street and paid their respective compliments to
each other by exchanging shots, fortunately no one was hurt." (Miller 372). Hartman was also the City Clerk and a "special" policeman
who helped make the arrests. Luke was arrested, but not for shooting at Hartman. When Luke said partiality was used in arresting the
"singers" and spoke against the city government his actions caused Luke, several saloon keepers and half a dozen professional gamblers
to be arrested. They were in the "city bastile" until the arrival of "their choice of trains". The women were fined heavily.

After they were "run out of town" 150 citizens were put on watch at the train station to ensure that they would not come back. Luke
settled in Kansas City and was kept "informed" of the situation by friends. The situation in Dodge City continued to escalate with the
papers printing stories some of which were true, some completely false. The governor of Kansas was brought in to help restore order
and sent an objective reporter to investigate.

On Sunday, May 3, 1883, Bat Masterson arrived in Kansas City to help Luke Short. Bat Masterson was the ex-sheriff of Ford County

and very dangerous. He had previously "crossed" the same men who were now Luke's enemies. Twenty-four hours later another group of
Luke's friends arrived. This group included Wyatt Earp, Joe Lowe known as "Rowdy Joe", Shotgun Collins, and the famous Doc Holliday.

When the sheriff in Dodge City heard of the impending arrival of these gunslingers, he wired the governor for help. For some unknown
reason, all of the governor's responses to the sheriff's messages were lost. Only copies of the sheriff's messages were kept. Claiming
he had received orders from the governor, the sheriff armed 45 men and had them posted at the train station to await their arrival.
The governor later claimed he had sent no orders.

Instead of going to Dodge City, Luke and Bat Masterson went to Topeka to visit the governor. The sheriff of Dodge City learned of
their trip to Topeka and wired the governor and stated "...I was at train with fifty armed men. No one came. Shall I hold these men in
readiness for use?" (Miller 394). No one actually knows what the governor responded with, but the sheriff again wired and said he
would keep the men in readiness.

After Luke and Bat Masterson's visit to the governor, on May 16, 1883, Dodge City sent its own delegation to the governor to
"set...the chief executive straight in the matter of the Dodge City troubles." (Miller 395).

The parties continued to use the media to perpetuate the distorted story. On May 17th, the objective reporter informed the governor
that Luke should be allowed back into Dodge to settle his business interests, but could not be protected from public or private attack.
He suggested Luke make an agreement with the city and pay the fines that had been lodged against him. After several more letters to
the newspapers, Luke and his friends took action. On May 21st, Bat traveled west beyond Dodge City. Luke went to Caldwell. The
newspapers carried the story. The next few days remained calm until the sheriff wired the governor asking for power to organize a
militia. The reason behind this was the arrival of Wyatt Earp in Dodge City.

Again the newspapers helped to fan the flames. They reported that an arrangement for Luke to return to Dodge City had been made,
but Luke could not return "peaceably, no matter how willing his old enemies may be." (Miller 405). The newspapers felt that blood
shed could not be avoided. So-called "reliable" sources had written the newspaper telling the plans of Luke and his friends for
"tak[ing] Dodge City by storm." (Miller 406). One newspaper reported that Luke and Wyatt Earp, and others took the afternoon
train on June 3rd to Dodge City to be joined by Shotgun Collins and Bat Masterson. The Ford County Globe newspaper reported
Luke's return stating "we believe he has come to stay." (Miller 407).

The sheriff again wired the governor saying he thought it was impossible to prevent a fight. They had stopped all gambling and had
made an agreement for Luke to stay in Dodge City on condition he would send his "fighters" out of town. He didn't.

On June 5, 1883, the major of the milita wired the objective reporter who had returned to Topeka that everything had been settled
and the parties had shook hands "across the bloody chasm. A number of men with a record are here but all is lovely." (Miller 408).
The sheriff then wired the governor confirming the agreement and that "Shorts fighters" had left town. But the trouble was not yet
over. The newspaper again reported that they feared another outbreak from Luke and his friends who had, in fact, not left town. Luke
had returned home and paid a $1,000 fine to keep the peace. The reporter stated that he had learned that "Short has proposed to act
white this time, but the other side broke its pledges and is to blame..." (Miller 409). But the trouble was over.

A newspaper now called Bat Masterson the "Hon." W. B. Masterson and printed a letter Bat wrote to friends dated June 6th, stating

that he had arrived in Dodge City and had been met at the train by a "delegation of friends" who had taken him unmolested to the Long
Branch Saloon. Bat stated that he thought that the statements that had been published had been greatly exaggerated and if anyone had
"'don[ned] the war paint", they weren't wearing it when he arrived. The people of the town were gracious and were glad of Luke's return to Dodge City. He stated that Wyatt Earp, Charley Bassett, McClain and numerous others were at the Long Branch and as long
as gambling was prohibited by the mayor "the liberal and thinking class will prevail upon the mayor to rescind the proclamation in a
day or two." (Miller 410). Peace was now in Dodge City. On June 10th, Bat and Wyatt left Dodge and went west.

The newspaper reported in its June 12th issue that the war was over and that all those who had been run out of Dodge had returned
and would not be driven out again. Gambling was legalized and ornate oriental screen doors were put on the front of the establishments
to bar the view from passersby. A new dance house had opened and all the opposing factions had met there and settled their differences. They "agreed to stand by each other for the good of their trade." (Miller 411). Further newspaper reports called Luke's
friends "distinguished visitors" and "statesmen" instead of as gunslingers as they had previously been called.

The local militia unit was commissioned and named the "Glick Guards" after the governor. Members were from both opposing parties,
Luke being one of them. On August 22, 1883, Luke had the Police Judge of Dodge City arrested charging him "with misconduct in
office and the collection of illegal fees." (Miller 412).

In November, 1883 Luke went with Bat Masterson to Fort Worth, Texas. He had sold his interest in the Long Branch Saloon. He visited Dodge City a couple of times after that. Reporting that he had been treated kindly. In 1884, Luke sued Dodge City for throwing him out in 1883. The suit was for $15,000 in damages. The case was settled out of court.
Another source claims that Luke Short owned the Wild Horse Saloon in the Fort Worth Stockyards before his death.

In August, 1893 Luke, his wife, and his brother, Young, went to Geuda Springs in Sumner County to bathe in the springs which supposedly had health-restoring minerals. Luke had dropsy. In less than a month, he died. His remains were embalmed and his wife and
brother transported him to Fort Worth, Texas and buried him in Oakwood Cemetery in Fort Worth.

Copy of the Brand registered in Montague County, Texas for Luke Short
Published in "Montague Milestones", a Publication of the Montague County Genealogical Society,
Vol. IX, Issue 1, Jan-Mar 1995

Works Cited:

Smith, Erma Dell Melton and Mildred Dulaney. The Descendants of Mercer (Messer) Norton 1750?-1800? and his wife Martha. Waco: Texian Press, 1984.

Miller, Nyle H.. and Joseph W. Snell. Great Gunfighters of the Kansas Cowtowns, 1867-1886. Lincoln and London: University of
Nebraska Press, 1963.

Further Reading:

Cox, William R. Luke Short and His Era, a Biography of the Old West's Most Famous Gamblers. Doubleday, 1961.

vi. MARY SHORT, b. Abt. 1857.
vii. HENRY SHORT, b. Abt. 1859.
viii. GEORGE SHORT, b. Abt. 1863.
ix. BELLE SHORT, b. Abt. 1865.
x. WILLIAM SHORT, b. Abt. 1867, Texas.

16. SOPHIA[3] SHORT *(JOSIAH[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born November 28, 1813 in Humphreys, TN, and died October 03, 1886 in Tippah, MS. She married WILLIAM NORTON December 25, 1832 in Hardeman, TN, son of JACOB NORTON and MARY KING. He was born January 24, 1809 in TN, and died September 08, 1860 in Tippah, MS.

Notes for SOPHIA SHORT:
Sophia is with her husband on 1850 & 1860 Tippah Co,., MS census
In 1870, Tippah Co., Ms, pg. 134 B:

Norton, Sophia	55	F	TN
, M.L.	17	M	MS
, Julia	13	F	MS

In 1870 Tippah Co., MS pf. 474A

ELLIOTT, William		M	Farmer	52	AL	SC	SC
,Mary J.	F	Wife	44	MS	IL	TN	
,William J.	M	son	18	MS	AL	MS	
,Mary I.	F	Daughter	16	MS	AL	MS	
,Mindy S.	F	Daughter	11	MS	AL	MS	
,Benton M.	M	Son	8	MS	AL	MS	
, Lanora E.	F	Daughter	5	MS	AL	MS	
,Charles H.	M	Son	2	MS	AL	MS	
NORTON ,Sophia		F	MIL	64	TN		
ROWELL,John W.		M	Lab.	19	MS		

More About SOPHIA SHORT:
Burial: Pine Hill Cemeter, Ripley, Tiappah Co., MS

Notes for WILLIAM NORTON:
Information on the family of William Norton from "The Decendants of Mercer [Messor] Norton and his wife Martha" by Mildred Dulany, copyright 1984, printed by Texian Press, Waco, Texas

On 1850 Tippah Co., MS Census, p. 498B & 499A

Norton, William	41	M	TN
Sophia	38	F	TN
J.W.	16	M	TN
Mary J.	14	F	MS
J. H.	12	M	MS
J. A.	10	M	MS
Martha A.	8	F	MS
Amanda L.	6	F	MS
William K.	4	M	MS
Nancy C.	2	F	MS

1860 Tippah Co., MS Census, p. 32

Norton, William	51	M	TN
Sophia	45	F	TN
J. Anderson	21	M	MS
Amanda L.	16	F	MS
Wm. King	14	M	MS

Nancy C.	12	F	MS
Fayette	7	M	MS
Julia D.	3	F	MS

More About WILLIAM NORTON:
Burial: Pinehill Cem., Ripley, Tippah Co., MS

Children of SOPHIA SHORT and WILLIAM NORTON are:

i. JAMES WASHINGTON[4] NORTON, b. September 14, 1833, Tennessee; d. April 16, 1909; m. NANCY C. ELLIOTT, November 08, 1855.

ii. MARY JANE NORTON, b. October 13, 1835, Mississippi; d. 1919; m. WILLIAM H. ELLIOTT, August 16, 1855.

Notes for WILLIAM H. ELLIOTT:

In 1870 Tippah Co., MS pf. 474A

ELLIOTT, William		M	Farmer	52	AL	SC	SC
,Mary J.	F	Wife44	MS	IL	TN		
,William J.	M	son	18	MS	AL	MS	
,Mary I.	F	Daughter	16	MS	AL	MS	
,Mindy S.	F	Daughter	11	MS	AL	MS	
,Benton M.	M	Son	8	MS	AL	MS	
, Lanora E.	F	Daughter	5	MS	AL	MS	
,Charles H.	M	Son	2	MS	AL	MS	
NORTON ,Sophia		F	MIL	64	TN		
ROWELL,John W.		M	Lab.	19	MS		

iii. JOSIAH HENDERSON NORTON, b. January 04, 1838, Mississippi; d. August 09, 1909; m. SARAH E. ELLIOTT, December 25, 1865.

iv. JACOB ANDERSON NORTON, b. May 1840, Mississippi; d. July 16, 1920; m. ELIZABETH HALLBROOK, November 28, 1867.

v. MARTHA ANN SOPHIA NORTON, b. July 12, 1842, Mississippi; d. December 19, 1876; m. WM. H. HEWETT, May 20, 1858.

vi. AMANDA LOUISE NORTON, b. 1844, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1870.

vii. WILLIAM KING NORTON, b. February 13, 1847, Mississippi; m. MARY.

viii. NANCY CATHERINE NORTON, b. April 27, 1849, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1877; m. JOHN D. HUDDLESTON.

ix. FRANKLIN NORTON, b. April 21, 1851; d. Bef. 1860.

x. MESSER LAFAYETTE NORTON, b. April 16, 1853, Mississippi; d. August 1916; m. (1) ELIZA J. POWELL; m. (2) REBECCA RUSSELL; m. (3) LOUISE IRENE TAPANI.

xi. JULIA DELILA NORTON, b. April 22, 1858, Mississippi; d. November 04, 1913; m. THOMAS M. COX.

17. NANCY ANN[3] SHORT *(JOSIAH[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born 1815, and died 1885. She married EDWARD NORTON September 27, 1833 in Hardeman, TN. He died Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Tippah Co., MS.

Children of NANCY SHORT and EDWARD NORTON are:

36. i. A.F.[4] NORTON.

ii. M.E. NORTON, m. I.J. POLLARD.

Generation No. 4

18. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[4] SHORT *(LANDMAN[3], SION[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born September 14, 1836 in Tennessee, and died June 29, 1903. He married SARAH LUCINDA SIMMONS October 14, 1858. She was born 1839 in Georgia.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHORT:
1880 Layayette Co., MS Cenus

Short, Benjamin F.	head	M	W	42	Farmer b. TN/TN/NC
Sarrah L	wifeF	W	41		b. GA/BA/GA
Columbs L.	son	M	W	20	Laborer b. MS

Henry M.	son	M	W	16	Laborer	b. MS
Robert E.	son	M	W	15	Laborer	b. MS
Daniel B.	son	M	W	12		b. MS
Hulet J.	son	M	W	10		b. MS
Monteise E.	dau.	F	W	8		b. MS
Elmer W.	son	M	W	4		b. MS
Eugenia M.	dau.	F	W	3		b. MS

Children of BENJAMIN SHORT and SARAH SIMMONS are:

i. COLUMBUS[5] SHORT, b. 1860, Mississippi.
ii. HENRY M. SHORT, b. 1864, Mississippi.
iii. ROBERT E. SHORT, b. 1865, Mississippi.
iv. DANIEL B. SHORT, b. 1868, Mississippi.
v. HULET J. SHORT, b. 1870, Mississippi.
vi. MONTEISE E. SHORT, b. 1872, Mississippi.
vii. ELMER W. SHORT, b. 1876, Mississippi.
viii. EUGENIA M. SHORT, b. 1877, Mississippi.

19. THOMAS S.[4] SHORT *(NEEDHAM JR.[3], NEEDHAM[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1835. He married MARTHA Abt. 1857. She was born 1837.

Child of THOMAS SHORT and MARTHA is:

i. MELLISSA[5] SHORT, b. 1858.

20. E.[4] SHORT *(JONATHAN[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born in White Co., TN. She married --- MCDANIEL.

Children of E. SHORT and --- MCDANIEL are:

i. MARTHA J.[5] MCDANIEL, b. Abt. 1838.
ii. MARY E. MCDANIEL, b. Abt. 1841.

21. LEWIS[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1826 in Humphreys Co., TN, and died 1863 in CSA. He married MARTHA JANE SEARCY May 15, 1852 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi, daughter of PETER SEARCY and DELIA ROBERTS. She died 1897 in Hardin, TN.

Notes for LEWIS SHORT:

Alcorn Co., MS Deed Book N, pp. 563-565. 6 Jan. 1851 [LDS Film #895876]
Indenture. Major & Mary Allen, Robert & Elizabeth Scott, William & Susan Dilworth, Lewis & Martha Jane Short to William C. Blyth.

Died in Civil War--CSA

Notes for MARTHA JANE SEARCY:
Buried in Milledgville cemetery, Hardin Co., TN. Stone only gives the year of her death [1897], but says: "widow of Lewis Calvin Short - casualty of the Civil War." This is the only place that Lewis' name is recorded as Lewis "Calvin". It's possible that since the head stone was put up descendants, many years after Lewis died, that descendants assumed that the father had the same double name as the son, Lewis Calvin.
After her husband's death, Martha took her children to Enville, TN, where they were raised there on a farm.

Children of LEWIS SHORT and MARTHA SEARCY are:

i. M. P.[5] SHORT, b. 1850.
ii. JEFF SHORT, b. 1851, Tennessee.
37. iii. LEWIS CALVIN SHORT, b. July 18, 1858.
iv. ALBERT AUGUSTUS SHORT, b. December 06, 1860.

v. BURREL S. SHORT, b. April 10, 1864; d. May 05, 1890, Hardin, TN; m. MOLLIE; b. January 18, 1867; d. May 11, 1953, Hardin, TN.

Notes for BURREL S. SHORT:
Born. posthumously. Buried in Milledgville cemetery, Hardin Co., TN.

Notes for MOLLIE:
Buried in Milledgville Cemetery, Hardin Co., TN.

22. BURRELL[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born September 1828 in Humphreys Co., TN, and died July 1903 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. He married (1) MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS October 03, 1848 in Benton Co., TN. She was born Abt. 1833 in Tennessee, and died February 1895 in Prentiss Co. MS. He married (2) TERECA JANE August 19, 1897 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.

Notes for BURRELL SHORT:
Burrell Short crossed the Tennessee River from Tennessee and settled in the northern part of Tishomingo Co.,MS, just north of Iuka. The Short voting place was named for the Short family. There is a boat landing on the Tennessee River with double name with Short that is also named for the Short family.

Burrell Short & family were on the 1880 Tishomingo Co., MS census, 22 June:

Short, Burrell	age	52	farmer	born TN/TN/TN
Martha	wife	47	keeping house	TN/NC/NC
Mary C.	dau.	25	idiotic/so born	MS/TN/TN
Narcissa E.	dau.	19		MS/TN/TN
John W.	son	17	works on farm	MS/TN/TN
Dockie Lee	son	8	works on farm	MS/TN/TN

Burrell is found on the 1900 Tishomingo Census, age 72.

More About MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS:
Fact 1: bur. Machie's Creek Church Cem. Prentiss,MS

Children of BURRELL SHORT and MARTHA WILLIAMS are:

i. CAROLINE[5] SHORT, b. March 1850; d. Bef. 1860.

ii. PERSELLAH J. SHORT, b. 1852; d. Bef. 1880.

More About PERSELLAH J. SHORT:
Fact 1: shown as "idiot" on 1860 census

iii. AMERICA A.C. SHORT, b. 1855, Mississippi.

More About AMERICA A.C. SHORT:
Fact 1: known as Mary
Fact 2: never married
Fact 3: shown as "idiot" on census [deaf & dumb].

iv. ARTA SHORT, b. 1857, Mississippi; d. March 1870.

More About ARTA SHORT:
Fact 1: shown as "idiot" on 1860 census

v. NARCISSA E. SHORT, b. September 15, 1859; d. April 19, 1933, Prentiss Co. MS; m. W. S. J. MOORE, November 17, 1889, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.

More About NARCISSA E. SHORT:
Fact 1: bur. Machie's Creek Church Cem. Prentiss,MS

vi. JOHN W. SHORT, b. 1863, Mississippi.

38. vii. DOCKIE LEE SHORT, b. 1872, Mississippi.

Child of BURRELL SHORT and TERECA JANE is:
viii. HENRY L.[5] SHORT, b. 1898.

23. REBECCA ANN[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1830 in Tennessee. She married WILLIAM W. ROBERTS February 26, 1853 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for REBECCA SHORT and WILLIAM ROBERTS:
Tishomingo Co., Ms Bond and marriage: N.W. ROBERTS & Miss Rebecca A. SHORT. 26 Feb. 1853 by Robert Scott J.P.
Bondmen: W.W. ROBERTS & J.H. DANCER

Children of REBECCA SHORT and WILLIAM ROBERTS are:
i. YOUNG A.[5] ROBERTS, b. March 31, 1856.
ii. JAMES MADISON ROBERTS, b. March 20, 1858.
iii. PARALEE ROBERTS, b. 1861.
iv. JENNY ROBERTS, b. 1861.

24. JONATHAN[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1834 in Tennessee, and died June 30, 1862 in Little Rock, AR CSA. He married CYNTHIA CAROLINE HUNTER May 16, 1852 in Alcorn Co., Mississippi, daughter of GEORGE HUNTER and HARRIETT. She was born Abt. 1831 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JONATHAN SHORT:
Jonathan Short & family appeared on the 1860 Clark Co., AR census in 1860, p. 125, Southfork Township. He enlisted as a private in the 37th Arkansas infantry, Co. F. on 7 May 1862. He died 30 June 1862 in Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Marriage Notes for JONATHAN SHORT and CYNTHIA HUNTER:
Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage bond, 15 May 1852 Jonathan SHORT & Cynthia C. HUNTER
Marriage, 16 May 1852 by Robert Scott J.P. Bondsmen: Jonathan Short & Robert Scott.
[Cynthia is spelled Synthia on the license and bond, but Cynthia on the return]

Children of JONATHAN SHORT and CYNTHIA HUNTER are:
i. JAMES A.[5] SHORT, b. 1853.
ii. ZACARIAH MADISON SHORT, b. March 30, 1854.
iii. MARY A. SHORT, b. 1856.
iv. THOMAS C. SHORT, b. 1858.
v. NEEDHAM J. SHORT, b. July 1861.

25. LUCINDA[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1835 in Tennessee, and died November 18, 1905 in Corinth, Mississippi. She married JOHN CHOAT October 06, 1854 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. He was born October 03, 1824.

More About LUCINDA SHORT:
Fact 1: buried Hopewill Methodist Church, Corinth, MS

Marriage Notes for LUCINDA SHORT and JOHN CHOAT:
Tishomingo Co., MS Bond & MArriage. 6 Oct. 1858 by P.N. Sanders. Bondsmen John CHOAT & John R. CHOAT

Children of LUCINDA SHORT and JOHN CHOAT are:
i. SOLOMON YOUNGER[5] CHOAT, b. November 28, 1857.
ii. FRANCES CHOAT, b. March 27, 1859; m. J.W. POTTS, November 26, 1879, Alcorn Co., MS.

26. ALBERT L.[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born July 1837 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi, and died February 18, 1905 in Mississippi. He married AMANDA WILLIAMS October 27, 1861 in Alcorn Co., Mississippi. She was born Abt. 1846 in Tennessee.

Notes for ALBERT L. SHORT:
According to the pension application of his widow, Amanda, Albert Short enlisted in the CSA in the spring of 1861 in Moreland's Calvary for the duration of the war, in Capt. Bob's Regiment. "The History of Tishomingo Co., MS" lists him as a member of the 6th MS Cavalry Company A.
In 1880 the family was living in Franklin Co., AL [Enum. dist 89, Sheet 27, line 47]:

Short, Albert	age 37	farmer	born MS/TN/TN		
Amanda	wife		34	TN/TN/VA	
Rhoda T.	dau.	16	MS/MS/TN		
Wm. M.	son	15	MS/MS/TN		
Rebecca	dau.	12	MS/MS/TN		
Martha E.	dau.	10	MS		
Mary F.	dau.	7	MS		
Sally T.	dau.	6	MS		
Lucinda T.	dau.	5	MS		
James L.	son	1	MS		
Bremer, Nancy		18	cook	AL	
John Henry	son	2		AL/AL/AL	

In 1900 Census, Beat 4, Prentiss Co., MS

Short, Albert	head	62	b. Jul, 1837	MS
Amanda	wife	53	b. Sep, 1846	TN
Ward, Rhoda	dau.	35	b. Jun 1864	AL
Short Sarah	dau.	23	b. Jul, 1876	MS
Ward, Riley	gr.son	13	b. Jun 1886	AL

More About ALBERT L. SHORT:
Fact 1: buried Madow Cr. Cem. Booneville, Prentiss,MS

Marriage Notes for ALBERT SHORT and AMANDA WILLIAMS:
Tishomingo Co., MS Marriage bond 26 Oct. 1861; Marriage 27 Oct. 1861. Albert SHORT to Amanda WILLIAMS by W.C. T. Wooten. Bondsmen: Albert SHORT & Lewis SHORT. Lewis swore that Albert SHORT was over 21 years S. Long swore that he knew Amanda Williams five years ago--that she was at that time to all appearances a grown woman and he believes said Amanda to be now not less than 25 years of age.

Children of ALBERT SHORT and AMANDA WILLIAMS are:

i. JEWELL[5] SHORT.
ii. RUBY SHORT.
iii. SIDNEY SHORT.
39. iv. RHODA PARALEE SHORT, b. June 06, 1864.
40. v. WILLIAM MADISON SHORT, b. March 13, 1866; d. March 20, 1946.
vi. REBECCA ANN SHORT, b. March 18, 1867; m. JIM WALKER.
vii. MARTHA ELIZABETH SHORT, b. February 17, 1869; d. March 24, 1956; m. LONZO WREN.
viii. MARY FRANCES SHORT, b. November 26, 1870; d. January 26, 1941; m. ED WALDEN.
ix. SARAH PRISCILLA SHORT, b. July 06, 1873, Mississippi; m. BENJAMIN MERRITT STENNETT.
x. LUCINDA PRUDY SHORT, b. April 26, 1875; d. November 12, 1912.
xi. JAMES LUKE SHORT, b. January 30, 1879; d. March 09, 1925, Prentiss, Mississippi; m. ANNA ELIZABETH STENNETT.

27. MARTHA JANE[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1838 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.

She married ROBERT A. MADDEN October 12, 1858 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for MARTHA SHORT and ROBERT MADDEN:
Tishomingo Co., MS Bond & Marriage, R.J. Madden & Martha Jane Short. 12 Oct. 1858 by A. Neel J. P.
Bondsmen: R.J. Madden & Joseph Jobe.

Child of MARTHA SHORT and ROBERT MADDEN is:
i. JOHN YOUNG[5] MADDEN, b. June 1860.

28. CALVIN[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1842 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi, and died October 14, 1922 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. He married REBECCA ELIZABETH LONG Abt. 1863 in Tishomingo Co., MS, or Hardin, TN, daughter of SEYMORE LONG and MARGARET BUSBY. She was born Abt. 1844 in Hardin, TN, and died Aft. March 31, 1883 in Kaufman, Texas.

Notes for CALVIN SHORT:
Calvin Short first served in the CSA Sixth MS Calvary Company A, beginning in 1863. He was in four major battles in Virginia, being severely wounded in the last one, the 2nd battle of Manassas. He was allowed to recuperate for a year and then was ordered back into the Mississippi unit, but he had left by that time and gone to Tennessee, where he joined Company E., Wilson's Tennessee Cavalry Regiment, a unit raised from Hardin Co., TN, where Calvin's wife's family lived.

Calvin died on 14 October 1922 at Shawnee Hospital, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK; the cause of death was shock following an operation for enlarged prostate. He was buried in Wapanucka, Johnston Co., OK, where his daughter, Viola Short Howell lived.

CENSUS HISTORY
In 1850 Calvin is listed in his father, Young Short's household in Tishomingo Co., MS as age 8, born in MS and attending school.

In 1860 Calvin is listed in the Tishomingo household of his future father-in-law, Seymore Long, working evidently as a laborer on the farm. Calvin is shown as age 17, born in MS. Calvin's future wife, Rebecca E. Long, is shown as age 15, born in TN.

In 1870 the Alcorn Co., MS census, Town Range 5, shows the following:

Short, Calvin	age 27	male	farmer	$3200/$300	born MS
Short, Rebecca	26	female	keeps house		TN
Short, Lou	6	male			MS
Short, George	4	male			MS
Short, Wm.	2	male			MS
Short, Simson	1	male			MS

In 1880, Kaufman Co., TX, shows the following:

Short, Calvin	37	farmer	MS/__/__
Short, Rebecca	36	keeps house	TN/NC/TN
Short, L. Morgan	16	farm laborer	TN/MS/TN
Short, Monroe	14	farm laborer	TN/MS/TN
Short, Alonzo	12		MS/MS/TN
Short, Seymore	10		MS/MS/TN
Short, Viola	8		TN/MS/TN
Short, Oscar	6		TN/MS/TN
Short, Maude	4		TN/MS/TN
Short, Almeda	2		TN/MS/TN

Three other children were born in TX after the above census was taken. They were Rosaline, b. c. 1880, Rae, b. c 1882 and James Custer b. March 31, 1883. It is believed that Rebecca Elizabeth Long Short died either in childbirth or shortly after the birth of this last child.

According to the recollections of Calvin's daughter, Viola Short Howell, after Rebecca's death, Calvin loaded his family into a covered wagon and followed the crops, working as an itinerant farm laborer. The family was in Pauls Valley, IT in 1890 when Viola met and married her husband, Wilson Y. Howell.
from the book, "1878 Annunity Rolls and 1890 Census of Pontotoc Co., Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory [now

McClain Co., and portions of Grady, Garvin, Murray, Pontotoc, Johnston and Coal Counties, Oklahoma", by Joyce A. Rex, published by McClain Co. Historical and Genealogical Society, Parcell, OK, July 1990.

p. 67 Family number 06370 not listed as "intruders" living in or near Sandy, Pontotoc [now Garvin] Co.
C. Short age 43 [actually 48]
D. Short age 20 male [probably really an S., for Simon Seymore]
Osker Short age 16
Jim Short age 6
Viola Short age 18
Mida Short age 14 [Maude]
Meadie Short age 12 [Almeda]

On 1910 census, McLean, Gray co., TX. ED 114 Family 113.
Short, Calvin male 65 widower born MS/TN/TN
Calvin worked as a cobbler in his own shoe shop, could not read or write, was a Confederate veteran, rented his home.

Children of CALVIN SHORT and REBECCA LONG are:

41. i. LEE MORGAN[5] SHORT, b. September 1864, Hardin, TN.
42. ii. GEORGE MONROE SHORT, b. November 1864, Tennessee.
43. iii. WILLIAM ALONZO SHORT, b. October 22, 1867, Mississippi.
iv. SIMSON SEYMORE SHORT, b. December 09, 1869, Alcorn, Mississippi; d. December 24, 1948, Mannsville, Johnston Oklahoma; m. OCALONA BOWEN, 1890, Carroll Co., MO; b. 1875, Missouri.

Notes for SIMSON SEYMORE SHORT:
Seymore Short was called "Dock"
1900 census [soundex] Chicksaw Nation Township 4 South Range 4 East Indian Territory
Short, Dock age 30 born Dec. 1869 born Tennessee
Short, Lona wife, age 25, born Mar. 1875, born Missouri
Short, Virgil son, age 8, born May 1892, born Indian Ter.
Short, Effie dau., age 5, born Jan? 1895, born Indian Ter.
Short, Dink dau., age 2, born Mar. 1898, born Missouri
[Notice that the child called Dink, must be the same child as Bunice as she was born in 1898.
April 30 1910 census Ratliff twp. Johnston Co., OK
Short, Dock C. head, age 40, mar.1st 20 yrs., born Tenn/Ms/Ms
Short, Lona wife, age 35, mar.1st 20 yrs., born Mo/Ill/Ky
Short, Virgil son, age 17, single, born Ok/Tn/Mo
Short, Effie dau, age 15, single, born Ok/Tn/Mo
Short, Dink dau, age 12, single, born Mo/Tn/Mo
Short, Rebecca dau., age 9, single, born Ok/Tn/Mo
Short, Arthur son, age 4, single, born Ok/Tn/Mo
Dock rented a farm, it was a general farm. Lona was the mother of 6 children 5 of which were still alive as of the 1910 census. They had been married 20 years which would place the marriage at about 1890. (This marriage date fits with the comment made by Bea Fanning when she said they were married in Carroll County, Missouri about 1890.)
1920 census, Township of Ratliff, Johnston County, Oklahoma Ward 2, Mannsville, census soundex, taken 3-Jan-1920
Short, D.C. head, age 50, married, born Tenn./Ill./Ky
Short, D.L. wife, age 44, married, born Missouri/Ill./Ky
Short, Minnie dau., age 18, single, born Ok/U.S./U.S.
Short, Virgie G. son, age 27, single, born Ok/Tenn/Missouri
Short, Arthur son, age 11, single, born Ok/Tenn/Missouri
D.C Short was a farmer, and whether he owned or rented his house was listed as UN, which is probably unknown. Each family member is listed as being able to read and write. Virgie worked in the oil fields.

More About SIMSON SEYMORE SHORT:
Burial: Wapanucka, Johnston, Oklahoma

Notes for OCALONA BOWEN:
1880 soundex of Missouri for Ocalona
Bowen. Found her listed in Tiplett, Chariton Co., with her parents as
follows: 7-175-19-5
Bowen, J.C. age 32, farmer, born Ill./N.Y./Ill.
Bowen, Sarah A. age 26, born Ky/Ky/Ky
Bowen, Rebecca dau., age 7, born Mo./Ill./Ky
Bowen, Ocalona dau., age 5, born Mo./Ill./Ky
Jones, Ruthy C. sister/law age 20, born Mo./Ky/Ky

44. v. MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN SHORT, b. February 15, 1872, Nashville, TN; d. October 08, 1958, Arcadia, CA.
vi. OSCAR SHORT, b. July 1874, Tennessee.

Notes for OSCAR SHORT:
Living in 1900 with his brother William L. Short:
1900 Census Arapahoe, Custer Co., OK D35, Sh1A&B

Short, William L.		head	Oct. 1866	married 12 yrs.	TN/MS/MS/ blacksmith could read & write
Sallie L.		wife	Sep. 1870	" "	TX/TX/TX 6 children, 5 living
Pearl I.		dau.	Mar. 1889		OK/TN/TX at school
Bert	son		Dec. 1890		OK/TN/TX
Bettie		dau.	Aug. 1895		OK/TN/TX
Mineola		dau.	Feb. 1900		OK/TN/TX
Oscar		bro.	Jul. 1874		TN/MS/MS farm laborer

vii. MAUDE SHORT, b. Abt. 1876, Tennessee.

Notes for MAUDE SHORT:
Maude was living in 1893 in Roff, Indian Territory, where her sister, Viola Short Howell was living. Also living in Roff was Pinkney Berry, the half brother of Viola's husband, Wilson Y. Howell. Pinkney fell in love with Maude, and according to a letter written by Wilson to another half brother, James Story, Pinkney and Maude were engaged for awhile. But evidently Maude called off the engagement and Pickney shot and killed himself, leaving a suicide note concerning Maude.
Letter from Wilson Y. Howell to his brother, James Story:
Roff, Indian Territory, April 22, 1893
Mr. James Story
My Dear Brother,
I received a letter from you to Pinkney today as I was going to write to you. So I will try to break the sad news to you. Pinkney shot himself on the morning of the 17th of April. He was about 80 yards from my house. I reached him in aboout 10 minutes after the shot was fired. He fired the first shot in the ground and the other through his head which killed him at once. he had two letters in his pocket stating his troubles. It was all about a girl named Maud Short--he had been going to see her for about 6 months. They had been engaged some time. I will try to write more some other time. Poor mother's grief is most. Write soon. I will close. We have been sick, but better now. Hope this will find you all well. Write soon. From your brother, Wilson Howell.
[notice that Wilson does not identify Maude Short as his sister-in-law, the sister of his wife, Viola].

45. viii. ALMEDA VICTORIA SHORT, b. May 13, 1879, Kaufman, Texas; d. February 14, 1953, El Monte, Los Angeles Co., CA.
ix. ROSALINE SHORT, b. Abt. 1880, Kaufman, Texas.
x. RAE SHORT, b. Abt. 1882, Kaufman, Texas.
46. xi. JAMES CUSTER SHORT, b. March 31, 1883, Poety, Kaufman, Texas; d. April 1968, Seminole, OK.

29. PARALEE[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1844 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi, and died Bef. 1877. She married RAMEY LONG December 25, 1865 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.

Notes for RAMEY LONG:
This Ramey Long has not been identified, but his wife, Paralee's brother, Calvin Short, married Rebecca Elizabeth Long, daughter of Seymore Long and Margaret Busby. Seymore had a younger brother, named Ramy Long. So Paralee's husband may be from this family.

Marriage Notes for PARALEE SHORT and RAMEY LONG:
Tishomingo Co., Marriage & bond, 25 Dec. 1865. Reaney LONG & Paralee SHORT. by T.B. Phillips, J.P.
Bondsmen: R [X] MADDEN & A.J. FARIS.

Children of PARALEE SHORT and RAMEY LONG are:

i. THOMAS W.L.[5] LONG, b. 1866, Mississippi.
ii. REBBECA A. LONG, b. 1868, Mississippi; d. 1877.

30. JAMES MADISON[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1848 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi, and died Bef. 1880. He married MARTHA K.D. GRAY November 01, 1866, daughter of J.M. GRAY. She was born Abt. 1849 in Georgia.

Notes for JAMES MADISON SHORT:
1870 Tishomingo Co., MS Census, #23

BARNES, Joseph A.	21	M	W	Farmer		MS
SHORT, Madison	20	M	W	Farmer		
Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house		GA
Disa A.	2	F	W		MS	
Mary J.	6/12	F	W			

Notes for MARTHA K.D. GRAY:
Martha Short [widowl] is shown as living in Tishomingo Co., MS in 1880, with two of her children, Rachel [age 6] and George [age 4]. Martha's daugther Mary J. is shown in Tishomingo that year, living with her maternal grandfather, J.M. Gray.

Marriage Notes for JAMES SHORT and MARTHA GRAY:
Tishomingo Co. bond & marrriage. 1 Nov. 1866. by M.M. Scott. J. P. Bondsmen: W.W. ROBERTS & James Madison Short.

Children of JAMES SHORT and MARTHA GRAY are:

i. DICA A.[5] SHORT, b. 1868, Mississippi.
ii. MARY J. SHORT, b. November 1869, Mississippi.

Notes for MARY J. SHORT:
Living with her maternal grandfather, J.M. Gray and his new wife, Mary C. Gray in Tishomingo Co., MS in 1880: Gray J.M. male, age 50, marr. within the yr. b. MS/TN/NC
Gray Mary C. age 31, marr. within the yr. b. MS/TN/
Short, Mary J. age 10, grandau., at home b. MS/MS/MS

iii. RACHEL SHORT, b. 1874, Mississippi.
iv. GEORGE SHORT, b. January 1875, Mississippi.

31. MARY ELIZABETH[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born May 18, 1851 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi, and died December 14, 1940 in San Bernardino, CA. She married (1) CHARLES HENRY PATRICK December 27, 1867 in Tishomingo Co., TN, son of LEWELLEN PATRICK and SARAH FARRIS. He was born 1844 in Burnsville, Tishomingo Co., MS, and died November 29, 1918. She married (2) JOSEPH BRADLEY 1878. She married (3) W. LEE Aft. 1878.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH SHORT:
According to one descendant, Mary Elizabeth was born in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, but her parents & siblings were resideing in Tishomingo Co., MS in 1850.

In 1930, according to the Los Angeles City Directory, Mary Elizabeth resides at 239 E. 42nd Place. She is listed as "householder". In 1940 she resided at 209 East Tenth St. in San Bernardino, CA

Children of MARY SHORT and CHARLES PATRICK are:

i. SARAH ALVERITA[5] PATRICK.
ii. LOUIS FRANKLIN PATRICK.
iii. MADISON YOUNG PATRICK.
iv. MARTHA CORDELIA PATRICK.
v. JOHN CALVIN PATRICK, b. 1877, Mississippi; d. 1898.

Children of MARY SHORT and JOSEPH BRADLEY are:

vi. ROBERT[5] BRADLEY.
vii. HUBERT BRADLEY.

Child of MARY SHORT and W. LEE is:

viii. ZORA B.[5] LEE.

32. SARAH PRICILLA[4] SHORT *(YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born June 25, 1852 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi, and died December 03, 1928 in Booneville, MS. She married (1) JOHN PRIOR BRACKEEN December 27, 1867, son of JOSIAH R. BRICKEEN. He was born 1847 in Mississippi, and died January 15, 1887 in Alcorn Co., Mississippi. She married (2) CHARLES A. MOORE Aft. January 15, 1887. He was born September 24, 1860 in Alabama, and died September 04, 1935 in Prentiss Co., MS.

Notes for SARAH PRICILLA SHORT:
Virgil Robinson wrote:
I have a copy of Sara Percilla's death cirt.
It list her as Sarah P. Moore, died Dec. 3, 1928 in Booneville, MS. Age, 76 years, 6 mo. It list her father as Young Short and mother as Rhodie Barbara.
Her husband at the time of her death was Charles A. Moore. With her first husband, John Pryor Brackeen, there were 6 children born. One son, Josiah Young Brackeen is the seed of many Brackeen's that still live in this area.

[substracting her age from her death certificate, would have made Sarah birth about May/June 1852, making her the youngest and 13th child of Young and Rhoda Short.--M.Owen]

from Wanda Yelverton yelv@ghg.net
Now to the different spellings of Brackeen--it is different on each census. My grandmother Fannie Patrick Smith Brackeen died when my dad was four years old. Sarah Priscilla raised my dad until he went into high school. She spelled her name Brackeen as have all the others in the family except Riley Boss who spelled his name Bracken. John Pryor's dad, who is the earliest Brackeen that we have was born in 1820 and on the 1850 census he is listed with his family as J.Brickeen. He is also on a deed in Tishomingo County as Josiah R. Brickeen. I think that none were educated enough to know how to spell their names. Who knows?
My dad, Carlie Wilburn Brackeen and my mother, Bessie, said that Sarah Priscilla was a wonderful person and they loved her dearly. She smoked a clay pipe! My Uncle Scott Brackeen, was very close to her and her second family and felt that she was an angel from heaven.

More About SARAH PRICILLA SHORT:
Burial: south Lake Cemetery, Booneville, Prentiss Co., MS
Fact 1: Buried Liberty Hill Cem., Glen, Alcorn Co., MS

Notes for JOHN PRIOR BRACKEEN:

12 June 1880 Beat #2 of Tishomingo Co., MS Enum Dist. 196 Sheet 23, line 8

Brickens, J.P.		age 33 male	born MS/TN/TN	farmer
Brickens, Sarah	wife	age 27 female	born MS/TN/blank	
Brickens, Wm. S.	son	age 10 male	born MS/MS/MS	
Brickens, Franklin	son	age 8 male	born MS/MS/MS	
Brickens Josiah	son	age 5 male	born MS/MS/MS	
Brickens, Riley	son	age 2 male	born MS/MS/MS	
Brickens, Riley	brother	age 22 male	born MS/TN/TN	works at steam sawmill

More About CHARLES A. MOORE:
Burial: South Lake Cemetery, Booneville, Prentiss Co., MS

Children of SARAH SHORT and JOHN BRACKEEN are:

i. DAVID[5] BRACKEEN, b. 1868.
ii. WILLIAM SCOTT BRACKEEN, b. 1870.
iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRACKEEN, b. 1872.
iv. JOSIAH YOUNG BRACKEEN, b. 1875.
v. RILY BOSS BRACKEEN, b. 1878.
vi. ADA BRACKEEN, b. March 09, 1882.

Children of SARAH SHORT and CHARLES MOORE are:

vii. BRADY BARTLETT[5] MOORE, b. 1890.
viii. WEALTY CATHRINE AVORY MAE MOORE, b. 1892.
ix. IRENE AUDIE BELL MOORE, b. 1895.

33. MARY[4] SCURLOCK *(MARY[3] SHORT, BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born Abt. 1822 in White Co., TN. She married ISAAC JOHNSON July 20, 1840 in Probably, White Co., TN.

Children of MARY SCURLOCK and ISAAC JOHNSON are:

i. WILLIAM T.[5] JOHNSON, b. June 1845.
ii. HIRAM JOHNSON, b. 1848.
iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 1850.
47. iv. CHARITY EMOLINE JOHNSON, b. March 07, 1851, Blue Springs, Dekalb Co., TN; d. August 11, 1905, Dekalb Co., TN.
v. ISAAC NEWTON JOHNSON, b. May 1853.
vi. MATILDA ANN JOHNSON, b. November 15, 1856.
vii. MARY JOSEPHINE JOHNSON, b. 1859.
viii. JAMES ENZIE JOHNSON, b. 1863, Blue Springs, Dekalb Co., TN; d. Abt. 1895, Dekalb Co., TN; m. MARY CATHERINE LAWSON, March 20, 1879, Dekalb Co., TN.

34. AMERICA CAROLINA[4] SCURLOCK *(MARY[3] SHORT, BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born September 14, 1837 in White Co., TN, and died September 18, 1918 in Dekalb Co., TN. She married JAMES L. BRASHEARS July 05, 1856 in Cannon Co., TN, son of MELVEY BRASHEARS. He was born Abt. 1815 in Henry Co., VA, and died Aft. 1884 in Dekalb Co., TN.

Children of AMERICA SCURLOCK and JAMES BRASHEARS are:

i. JOHN WESLEY[5] BRASHEARS, b. August 01, 1857.
ii. LORENZO D. BRASHEARS, b. Abt. 1861, Dry Creek, Dekalb Co., TN; d. 1896, Dekalb Co., TN; m. (1) LUCINDA J. HALE; m. (2) FRANCES CARLINE JOHNSON, November 16, 1887, Dekalb Co., TN.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH BRASHEARS, b. March 01, 1864.
iv. MARTHA ANN BRASHEARS, b. August 02, 1867.
v. WILLIAM M. BRASHEARS, b. August 14, 1869.
vi. JAMES M. BRASHEARS, b. February 29, 1872.

35. MARY[4] REEVES *(SARAH[3] SHORT, BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born 1827 in Warren Co., TN. She married HENRY BULLARD Abt. 1843, son of SION BULLARD and RACHEL. He was born 1802 in NC, and died 1869.

Children of MARY REEVES and HENRY BULLARD are:

i. NANCY[5] BULLARD, b. 1845.
ii. JOHN BULLARD, b. 1846.
48. iii. RACHEL BULLARD, b. May 12, 1848, Blue Springs, Dekalb Co., TN; d. July 17, 1938, Dekalb Co., TN.
iv. INTHA JANE BULLARD, b. May 17, 1850.
v. SUSAN BULLARD, b. 1852.
vi. HENRY BULLARD, b. September 1853.
vii. WILLIAM M. BULLARD, b. November 1855.
viii. ALLEN BULLARD, b. 1859.
ix. ELIZABETH BULLARD, b. 1862.

36. A.F.[4] NORTON *(NANCY ANN[3] SHORT, JOSIAH[2], LANDMAN[1])* She married UNKNOWN STINSON.

Children of A.F. NORTON and UNKNOWN STINSON are:

i. CYRUS[5] STINSON.
ii. JOHN STINSON.
iii. WILLIAM STINSON.
iv. SAMUEL STINSON.

Generation No. 5

37. LEWIS CALVIN[5] SHORT *(LEWIS[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born July 18, 1858. He married MARTHA ELLA CARROLL., daughter of UNKNOWN WEBB.

Notes for LEWIS CALVIN SHORT:
A family history report prepared for a Short Reunion at Henderson, TN on June 13, 1982 [by either Ella Demaris Hodges, one of Georgia's daughters, or Ella Sue Short Easley, one of Ellihue's daughters] says that this man's name was Calvin Sylvester Short.

Notes for MARTHA ELLA CARROLL.:
Her maternal grandfather's surname was Webb, a Methodist minster, who was raised at Ranger, TN.

Children of LEWIS SHORT and MARTHA CARROLL. are:

i. LENNIE[6] SHORT.

Notes for LENNIE SHORT:
Died at the age of 79 of cancer

ii. EDKER SHORT.

Notes for EDKER SHORT:
"A farmer and a singer--died at the age of 35 of pneumonia."

iii. GILBERT SHORT.

Notes for GILBERT SHORT:
A farmer. Served in World War I. Died at the age of 65 of a heart attack.

iv. ROBERT SHORT.

Notes for ROBERT SHORT:
A farmer

v. ELMER SHORT.

Notes for ELMER SHORT:
He was a Baptist Minister

49. vi. ELLIHUE SHORT.
50. vii. GEORGIA SHORT.
viii. ETHEL SHORT.

Notes for ETHEL SHORT:
She was a homemaker, and died at the age of 78 with kidney failure.

ix. DAVE SHORT.

Notes for DAVE SHORT:
Was killed at age 6 when a gun he and brother Ellihue were playing with, accidentally discharged.

38. DOCKIE LEE[5] SHORT *(BURRELL[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born 1872 in Mississippi. He married ISOBEL KENNEDY January 15, 1891 in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.

Children of DOCKIE SHORT and ISOBEL KENNEDY are:
i. AMANDA E.[6] SHORT, b. December 1893.
ii. HENRY D. SHORT, b. November 1895; m. LILLIE.
iii. MARCUS L. SHORT, b. March 1900.

39. RHODA PARALEE[5] SHORT *(ALBERT L.[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born June 06, 1864. She married UNKNOWN WARD.

Child of RHODA SHORT and UNKNOWN WARD is:
i. RILEY[6] WARD, b. June 1886, Alabama.

40. WILLIAM MADISON[5] SHORT *(ALBERT L.[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born March 13, 1866, and died March 20, 1946. He married (1) WILLIE BUCCANON 1885. He married (2) NANCY ANN NOEL 1885. She was born October 1856, and died March 31, 1931.

Children of WILLIAM SHORT and NANCY NOEL are:
i. JOSEPH WILLIAM[6] SHORT, b. July 23, 1892; d. January 16, 1967; m. (1) MODELL GREEN; m. (2) OLGA ANDERSON.
ii. R. C SHORT, b. 1895.
iii. WILLIAM SHORT, b. April 1886.
iv. DORSEY O. SHORT, b. September 29, 1897; d. 1960.

41. LEE MORGAN[5] SHORT *(CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born September 1864 in Hardin, TN. He married FLORENCE STILES Abt. 1885. She was born June 1869 in Texas, and died Abt. 1900.

Notes for LEE MORGAN SHORT:
In 1900 Lee Morgan Short and family were living in Indian Territory, Chickasaw Nation [township 4 south, range 3 east].
In 1920 Lee M. Short was in Coalgate, Coal Co., OK, enumerated with son-in-law Robert A. Jamison [married Odessa Short]. Lee gave his occupation as "salesman, auto trucks".

More About LEE MORGAN SHORT:
Fact 1: buried Hopewill Methodist Church, Corinth, MS

Children of LEE SHORT and FLORENCE STILES are:
i. FLOSSIE[6] SHORT, b. July 1888, Texas.
ii. JAMES M. SHORT, b. November 1890, Indian Territory.

iii. NETTIE G. SHORT, b. December 1892, Indian Territory.
iv. ODESSA L. SHORT, b. March 1895, Indian Territory.

42. GEORGE MONROE[5] SHORT *(CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born November 1864 in Tennessee. He married OLLIE O. Abt. 1886. She was born September 1869 in Texas.

Notes for GEORGE MONROE SHORT:
On April 11, 1942, G.M. Short witnessed the delayed birth certificate for his brother James Custer Short. At that time George was living in Brinkman, Greer Co., OK.
In 1900 George was living in Indian Territory, Chickasaw nation, Township 4, Range 4 east.
In 1910 George was living in Pontotoc Co., OK. He was renting his farm and was enumerated on farm schedule 108 under a general farm category. He was age 44, married once, for 23 years. He could read and write. His wife Ollie was 40--seven children, all living. She could read and write.

Short	G.M.	44	head	TN/US/MS
	Ollie	40	wife	TX/VA/TX
	Noel	20	son	TX [could read & write. Worked in clothes restoration shop]
	Owen	19	son	TX [could read & write. Farm laborer]
	Frances	17	dau.	TX [could read & write]
	Ralph	12	son	OK "
	Ravel	8	son	OK [school within last year]
	Dorolie	5	dau.	OK
	Urban	3	son	OK
Owens	Johnnie	14	neph.	OK/MO/TN

1920, Brinkman, Greer Co., OK, on N. Oklahoma Ave.

Short,	Monroe	54	head	b. TN
	Ollie	50	wife	b. TX
	Revell	18	son	b. OK
	Dorothy	15	dau.	b. OK
	Urban	13	son	b. OK

Children of GEORGE SHORT and OLLIE O. are:
i. NOEL E.[6] SHORT, b. November 1889, Texas.
ii. OWEN E. SHORT, b. May 1892, Texas.
iii. FRANCES E. SHORT, b. February 1894, Texas.
iv. CALVIN RALPH SHORT, b. March 1898, Indian Territory.
v. REVEL SHORT, b. Abt. 1902, Indian Territory.
vi. DORLIE SHORT, b. Abt. 1905, Indian Territory.
vii. URBAN SHORT, b. Abt. 1907, Oklahoma.

43. WILLIAM ALONZO[5] SHORT *(CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born October 22, 1867 in Mississippi. He married SALLY LEE BROWNEN February 12, 1888.

Notes for WILLIAM ALONZO SHORT:
William Alonzo Short was also known as Lon, W.L. or Alonzo W. Short. He was a blacksmith, farmer, real estate agent.

1900 Census Arapahoe, Custer Co., OK D35, Sh1A&B

Short,	William L.	head	Oct. 1866	married 12 yrs.	TN/MS/MS/ blacksmith	could read & write
	Sallie L.	wife	Sep. 1870	" "	TX/TX/TX	6 children, 5 living
	Pearl I.	dau.	Mar. 1889		OK/TN/TX	at school
	Bert	son	Dec. 1890		OK/TN/TX	
	Bettie	dau.	Aug. 1895		OK/TN/TX	
	Mineola	dau.	Feb. 1900		OK/TN/TX	
	Oscar	bro.	Jul. 1874		TN/MS/MS	farm laborer

1910 Census, Ward 2 on Eigth St., Clinton Township, Custer Co., OK

Short, Alonzo W.	head	42	married once, 22 years		TN/MS/MS	blacksmith
Sarah Lee	wife	41	"	TX/MO/TX		
Jewell W.	son	16		OK/TN/TX		blacksmith
Bettie	dau.	14		OK/TN/TX		
Minnie	dau.	10		OK/TN/TX		
Calvin B.	son	8		OK/TN/TX		
Spillers, Ettie A.	sis-in-law	19		TX/MO/TX		

In 1920 he was living at 428 West Third Street, Burkburnett, Wichita Co., TX

Short, W.L.	head	53	TN/MS/MS	blacksmith
Sarah Lee	wife	51	TX/TX/ND	
Calvin C.	son	17	OK/TN/TX	boiler maker

Children of WILLIAM SHORT and SALLY BROWNEN are:

51. i. PEARL IVY[6] SHORT, b. March 1889.
ii. BERT SHORT, b. December 1890.
iii. JEWELL W. SHORT, b. 1894, Indian Territory.
iv. BETTIE SHORT, b. August 1895.
v. MINEOLA SHORT, b. February 1900.

Notes for MINEOLA SHORT:
Changed her name to Madiline.

vi. CALVIN B. SHORT, b. 1902.

Notes for CALVIN B. SHORT:
Calvin's middle name was Brownen [his mother's maiden name], and he chose it when he started school and a teacher insisted he had to have a middle initial.

44. MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT *(CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born February 15, 1872 in Nashville, TN, and died October 08, 1958 in Arcadia, CA. She married WILSON Y. HOWELL November 26, 1890 in Pauls Valley, I.T., son of WILSON HOWELL and LAVINA DAVIS. He was born January 01, 1861 in Howell Co., MO, and died November 15, 1950 in Arcadia, CA.

Notes for MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN SHORT:
Mary Margaret Viola Ann Short Long was called Viola, sometimes "Vallie" by her husband. Viola's mother, Rebecca, died when Viola was only eleven years old. Since Viola was the oldest girl the managing of the household and the mothering of her younger siblings, fell to her. After the death of his wife, Calvin, Viola's father, loaded his children into a covered wagon and followed the crops, the whole family working as migrant farm workers. It was while they were picking cotton in Pauls Valley, Indian Territory in 1890 that Viola met and soon married, Wilson Y. Howell Jr. In later years when Viola's siblings would visit her, they exhibited a deep affection for her, for the devotion she showed to them as children. Viola is remembered by her descendants as being a hard-working, extremely thrify woman, always scrimping and saving for the furture. She used to tuck money away in odd places, until it might be needed. Viola and her husband, Wilson Y. Howell Jr. were married just a week and a half short of 60 years. Wilson died on 15 November 1950. Viola died on 8 October 1958. Both are buried in Monrovia, CA.

Notes for WILSON Y. HOWELL:
Wilson Y. Howell Jr. was born in West Plains, Howell Co., MO on January 11, 1861, just a few weeks before the beginning of the Civil War. His father died about the same, leaving his widowed mother to manage the raising of 8 children during those difficult times, alone. After the war she married again to William Berry, a violent man, with whom Wilson did not get along. At an early age young Wilson left home to make his own way. Eventually he arrived in Pauls Valley, Indian Territory, where he met and married Mary Margaret Viola Ann Short in 1890. The couple settled first in Roff, Indian Territory, [later Pontotoc Co., OK] then in Wapanucka [later Johnston Co.], OK and then in Wilson, Atoka County, OK. In Wilson, the family lived on a large farm where Wilson also owned and operated a little country store on the corner of the property, at Wilson Corners, a main cross road. Many of Wilson

& Viola's children eventually settled in California. In their elderly years, the parents decided to come to California also. They bought some property in Arcadia, California and built a house where they lived until they both died. Wilson was nearly ninety when he died on 15 November 1950; Viola lived for another eight years.

Children of MARY SHORT and WILSON HOWELL are:

52. i. DOLPHUS[6] HOWELL, b. December 07, 1891, Indian Territory; d. 1915, Oklahoma.
ii. SILVIA HOWELL, b. April 03, 1893, Indian Territory; d. 1907, Oklahoma.
iii. SILAS HOWELL, b. April 03, 1893, Indian Territory; d. April 03, 1893, Indian Territory.
53. iv. WILLA MAY HOWELL, b. May 26, 1894, Roff, Indian Territory; d. December 15, 1981, Modesto, CA.
54. v. AUSTIN A. HOWELL, b. May 17, 1896, Indian Territory; d. 1973.
55. vi. MATTIE LEE HOWELL, b. August 30, 1897; d. May 02, 1989, Sacramento, CA.
56. vii. GEORGE WILSON HOWELL, b. December 09, 1898, Sulphur, Indian Territory; d. January 23, 1990, Louisburg, KS.
57. viii. MAYME RUBY HOWELL, b. August 15, 1900, Indian Territory; d. December 19, 1987, El Monte, CA.
58. ix. MYRTLE MARY HOWELL, b. January 28, 1902; d. March 19, 1987, Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA.
59. x. BURL ROY HOWELL, b. December 06, 1903; d. April 04, 1989, Lane, KS.
60. xi. NETTIE ELIZABETH HOWELL, b. November 08, 1905, Wapakuka, Indian Territory; d. March 10, 1995, Tehama, CA.
61. xii. TOMMIE SNAP HOWELL, b. September 17, 1907.
62. xiii. CLEO RACHAEL HOWELL, b. July 16, 1909; d. May 1989, Louisana.
63. xiv. LEO RALPH HOWELL, b. January 20, 1915; d. February 09, 1986, Monrovia, CA.

45. ALMEDA VICTORIA[5] SHORT *(CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born May 13, 1879 in Kaufman, Texas, and died February 14, 1953 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (1) FRANKLIN WILLIAM OWINGS Abt. 1893. He was born April 1872 in Texas, and died Abt. 1905 in Oklahoma. She married (2) GEORGE F. CAPPS November 07, 1909 in Erick, Beckam Co., OK. He was born 1875. She married (3) WILLIAM L. SCHROEDER Aft. 1930. He died Aft. February 14, 1953.

More About ALMEDA VICTORIA SHORT:
Burial: February 18, 1953, Live Oaks Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA
Fact 1: known as Media
Fact 2: buried Live Oaks Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA
Fact 3: November 07, 1909, married by H.E. Stubbs, pastor 1st Christian Ch.

Notes for FRANKLIN WILLIAM OWINGS:
1900 Census [Aug. 2], Sulphur Springs, Chickasw Nation, Township 1 south, Range 3 east:
#331 Owens, Franklin head male 28 b. Apr. 1872 married 7 yrsb. TX
, Almedia wifefemale 21 b. May 1879 married 7 yrsb. TN
, John son male 4 b. Jul. 1895 b. I.T.
, Clide son male 1 b. Aug. 1898 b. I.T.
Franklin was a day laborer, and he was unemployed 3 months this year.
Franklin owned a home, free of mortgage.
Franklin's father was born in Missouri and his mother was born in Texas.
Almedia's father and mother were both born in Tennessee.
Almedia was the mother of 5 children, and 2 of them were living as of the census date.

Notes for GEORGE F. CAPPS:
1910 census Erick Township, Beckham Co., OK

Capps,	George	35	head	male	1st marriage	0 years Born TX/TX/TX
	Meda	32	wifefemale		2nd marriage	0 years Born TN/TN/TN
Owens	Clyde	11	son male			BornOK/TX/TN
Owens	Cecil E.	8	dau.female			Born OK/TX/TN
Owens	Edna M.	5	dau.female			Born OK/TX/TN
Fortna,	Oscar	25	hired man	male		Born TX/TN/TN

George Capps was a farmer on a general farm [on farm schedule]
Meda was the mother of 4 children, 4 living. [John is apparently living with another family].

1920 Census, Jan. 17 & 19, 1920. Township of Erick, Beckham Co., OK

Capps, George F.	44	head	male	born TX/NC/LA
Capps, Meda	39	wife	female	born TN/TN/TN
Owings, Edna	14	stepdau.	female	born OK/MO/TN
Owings, Clyde	21	stepson	male	born OK/MO/TN
Owings, Stella	19	stepdau/law		born OK/AR/AR
Owings, Virgil G.	1 8/12	gr.son		born OK/OK/OK

George Capps was a farmer and worked a general farm for which a farm schedule was filed. He owned a mortgaged farm.

Marriage Notes for ALMEDA SHORT and GEORGE CAPPS:
Application for Marriage License, State of Oklahoma, Beckham Co. In County Court

I, G.F. Capps, aged 34 years, whose residence is Erick, State of Oklahoma, and Mrs. Meda Owens, age 30 years, whose residence is Erick, State of Oklahoma, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts therin stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties are disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation,, nor are they related to each other within the degree prohibited by law. That I am 34 years of age, and reside at Erick, County of Beckham State of Oklahoma. [signed] C.G. Capps

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of November 1907. [signed] Beatrice Ramisey Clerk County Court.

Marriage License
State of Oklahoma, Beckham County. In County Court

To any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greetings:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. G.F. Capps of Erick, County of Beckham, State of Oklahoma, aged 34 years, and Mrs. Meda Owens, of Erick County of Beckham, State of Oklahoma, aged 30 years. And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.
Witness my hand and official seal this 3rd day of November A.D. 1909. [signed] Beatrice Ramsey Clerk

Certificate of Marriage
State of OIklahoma, Beckham County

I H.E. Stubbs, Pastor of Christian Church, of Erick in BEckham County, State of Iklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this license to be married, on the 7th day of November A.D. 1909, at Erick in Beckham County, State of Oklahoma, in presence of Mr. J.C. Johnson and MRs. J.C. Johnsons. Sigend H.E. Stubbs
Returned and recorded this 9th day of November 1909. Signed Beatrice Ramsey Clerk.

Notes for WILLIAM L. SCHROEDER:
From research done by Edwin F. Cheney:

"Lavella [Billyl] Peterson said on the telephone, that Med Capps moved to California sometime after the 1933 earthquake. It could have been in the 1940's. Billy also said that Almeda married a man by the name of Schroeder, and then moved to California & died there in El Monte, CA."

CA DEATH INDEX

Schroeder, Almeda V. S. Init. W.J. No S.S. # Died Feb. 14, 1953 County Code 19 [Los Angeles]
Schroder, William J., Soc. Sec. # 570-14-5466. Died July 24, 1956. County Code 19 [Los Angeles]

Children of ALMEDA SHORT and FRANKLIN OWINGS are:

i. JOHN[6] OWINGS, b. July 13, 1895, Oklahoma; d. October 1970, Clinton, Custer, Oklahoma.

Notes for JOHN OWINGS:
According to information received from Edwin Cheney, John Owings worked on the Rail Road until he retired. He was the sheriff of Custer Co., OK. The social secuirty record show that he was issued a social security number while living in Oklahoma [#441-07-3413] his last check was mailed to Clinton, Custer Co., OK. His death date was given as October 1970.

1910 Census Roff, Pontotoc Co., OK, p. 15 B, ED 253

Enumerated with his uncle, George M. Short [his mother's brother]. Age 14, born in OK/MO.TN

1920 Census 4th ward Clinton, Clinton Township, Custer County, Oklahoma. Enumeration Dist. 218, sheet 13b: John L. Owings, white male, single, age 24, born Oklahoma/Missouri/Tenn. He was the clerk in the Express Office.

64. ii. CLYDE WILLIAM OWINGS, b. August 30, 1898, Roff, I.T. [Pontotoc Co.]; d. July 29, 1976, Tucumcari, New Mexico.
iii. EDNA M. OWINGS, b. Abt. 1905; d. 1993, Weaverville, Trinity, CA; m. UNKNOWN CULLY.

Notes for EDNA M. OWINGS:
Edna Cully was living in Klamouth Falls, OR when he brother Johnnie died in 1970. She was still in Klamouth Falls when her brother Clyde died in 1 976. But a relative [Billy Peterson] said that Edna had died in 1993 in Weaverville, CA.

iv. CECILIA OWINGS, b. June 21, 1901; d. February 1987, Riverside, CA; m. UNKNOWN BINGHAM.

Notes for CECILIA OWINGS:
Her Social Security Application gives her birth date as June 17, 1901. Cecilia was residing in San Diego in 1970, when her brother, John died. She was still in San Diego in 1976 when her brother Clyde died.

46. JAMES CUSTER[5] SHORT *(CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born March 31, 1883 in Poety, Kaufman, Texas, and died April 1968 in Seminole, OK. He married BURLEY Abt. 1901. She was born 1887 in TX.

Notes for JAMES CUSTER SHORT:
James Custer Short applied for delayed birth certificate, recorded in Volume 7, p. 440 Kaufman Co., TX. His brother G.M. Short attested that James C. was born in Poetry, Kaufman Co., TX on March 31, 1883, child of Calvin Short, white male age 45, born in MS, a farmer. The mother was Rebecok Elizabeth Long, white, age 44, born Harden Co., TN, housewife. 10 births to his mother including this one. 10 living.
[The number of children as given, is incorrect--there were actually eleven].
1910 census, McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK shows James and his family.
1920 Seminole, Ok census shows James C. and his family.

Children of JAMES SHORT and BURLEY are:
i. CALVIN[6] SHORT, b. 1904, Indian Territory.
ii. ALVIN SHORT, b. 1906, Indian Territory.
iii. EFFIE SHORT, b. 1908, Oklahoma.
iv. EARL SHORT, b. 1911, Oklahoma.
v. MAY SHORT, b. 1913, Oklahoma.
vi. LEE SHORT, b. 1915, Oklahoma.
vii. BERL SHORT, b. 1916, Oklahoma.
viii. CLYDE SHORT, b. 1919, Oklahoma.

47. CHARITY EMOLINE[5] JOHNSON *(MARY[4] SCURLOCK, MARY[3] SHORT, BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born March 07, 1851 in Blue Springs, Dekalb Co., TN, and died August 11, 1905 in Dekalb Co., TN. She married JOHN MILLER October 12, 1869 in Dekalb Co., TN. He was born June 01, 1850 in Georgia, and died April 11, 1923 in Dekalb Co., TN.

Children of CHARITY JOHNSON and JOHN MILLER are:
i. WILLIAM E.[6] MILLER, b. January 1870.
ii. DAVID ANDERSON MILLER, b. September 25, 1872, Blue Springs, Dekalb Co., TN; d. September 13, 1934, Blue Springs, Dekalb Co., TN; m. (1) MARY J. HIBDON; b. February 14, 1872; m. (2) MARY J. HIBDON, January 01, 1890, Dekalb Co., TN.
iii. THOMAS MILLER, b. January 10, 1878.
iv. MARY MILLER, b. 1881.
v. SARAH E. MILLER, b. October 1885.

48. RACHEL[5] BULLARD *(MARY[4] REEVES, SARAH[3] SHORT, BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born May 12, 1848 in Blue Springs, Dekalb Co., TN, and died July 17, 1938 in Dekalb Co., TN. She married JOSEPH PINER HIBDON April 04, 1869 in Dekalb Co., TN.

Children of RACHEL BULLARD and JOSEPH HIBDON are:

i. JOHN HENRY[6] HIBDON, b. August 06, 1870.

ii. MARY J. HIBDON, b. February 14, 1872; m. DAVID ANDERSON MILLER; b. September 25, 1872, Blue Springs, Dekalb Co., TN; d. September 13, 1934, Blue Springs, Dekalb Co., TN.

iii. BETTIE N. HIBDON, b. December 25, 1877.

iv. ELIZA JOSEPHINE HIBDON, b. November 06, 1880.

v. MINNIE L. HIBDON, b. May 23, 1884.

Generation No. 6

49. ELLIHUE[6] SHORT *(LEWIS CALVIN[5], LEWIS[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])*

Notes for ELLIHUE SHORT:
He was a textile worker and a farmer. He died at age 82 of a stroke.

Child of ELLIHUE SHORT is:

i. ELLA SUE[7] SHORT, m. UNKNOWN EASLEY.

50. GEORGIA[6] SHORT *(LEWIS CALVIN[5], LEWIS[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* She married UNKNOWN DEMARIS.

Notes for GEORGIA SHORT:
She was a homemaker. She died at the age of 82 of a stroke.

Child of GEORGIA SHORT and UNKNOWN DEMARIS is:

i. ELLA[7] DEMARIS, m. UNKNOWN HODGES.

51. PEARL IVY[6] SHORT *(WILLIAM ALONZO[5], CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born March 1889. She married (1) WHITNEY UNKNOWN. She married (2) FRANK DIFFEY. She married (3) EMERY OXFORD. She married (4) ROBERT FULTON HASSELL 1907.

Child of PEARL SHORT and ROBERT HASSELL is:

i. BOB[7] HASSELL.

Notes for BOB HASSELL:
Was called Lonnie James by his parents, but changed is name to Bob.

52. DOLPHUS[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born December 07, 1891 in Indian Territory, and died 1915 in Oklahoma. He married ERA FAIRCHILD.

Child of DOLPHUS HOWELL and ERA FAIRCHILD is:

i. NOVA[7] HOWELL.

53. WILLA MAY[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born May 26, 1894 in Roff, Indian Territory, and died December 15, 1981 in Modesto, CA. She married GEORGE BARTLEY.

Children of WILLA HOWELL and GEORGE BARTLEY are:

i. MABLE IRENE[7] BARTLEY, b. May 12, 1916.

ii. HAZEL LEE BARTLEY, b. March 31, 1914.

iii. DOYLE C. BARTLEY, b. May 17, 1916.
iv. MARIAN BARTLEY, b. October 24, 1925.
v. LELAND L. BARTLEY.

54. AUSTIN A.[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born May 17, 1896 in Indian Territory, and died 1973. He married LILLIE TAYLOR.

Children of AUSTIN HOWELL and LILLIE TAYLOR are:
i. THEDOUS[7] HOWELL.
ii. ODELL HOWELL.
iii. LOIS HOWELL.
iv. LLOYD HOWELL.
v. GERTRUDE VIOLA HOWELL.

55. MATTIE LEE[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born August 30, 1897, and died May 02, 1989 in Sacramento, CA. She married EMMETT MARR.

Children of MATTIE HOWELL and EMMETT MARR are:
i. EVELYN[7] MARR.
ii. DAVID MARR.

56. GEORGE WILSON[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born December 09, 1898 in Sulphur, Indian Territory, and died January 23, 1990 in Louisburg, KS. He married LELIA MAE WALLER.

Children of GEORGE HOWELL and LELIA WALLER are:
i. RALPH[7] HOWELL.
ii. ELVIN HOWELL.
iii. VANIA HOWELL.
iv. PEGGY HOWELL.
v. BETTY JO HOWELL.

57. MAYME RUBY[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born August 15, 1900 in Indian Territory, and died December 19, 1987 in El Monte, CA. She married JIM MORGAN.

Children of MAYME HOWELL and JIM MORGAN are:
i. JACK[7] MORGAN, b. September 06, 1936.
ii. LEONARD MORGAN, b. August 01, 1944.
iii. GWYNN MORGAN, b. 1946.

58. MYRTLE MARY[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born January 28, 1902, and died March 19, 1987 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA. She married WESLEY GRAVES.

Children of MYRTLE HOWELL and WESLEY GRAVES are:
i. SHIRLENE[7] GRAVES.
ii. LARRY GRAVES.

59. BURL ROY[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born December 06, 1903, and died April 04, 1989 in Lane, KS. He married VERA.

Children of BURL HOWELL and VERA are:
i. ROBERT[7] HOWELL.

ii. SHIRLEY HOWELL.
iii. BARBARA HOWELL.

60. NETTIE ELIZABETH[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born November 08, 1905 in Wapakuka, Indian Territory, and died March 10, 1995 in Tehama, CA. She married (1) BENJAMIN EARL OWEN. She married (2) ALEXANDER BATE CALLOW.

Children of NETTIE HOWELL and BENJAMIN OWEN are:
i. EARL B.[7] OWEN.
ii. DELMAR GENE OWEN.

61. TOMMIE SNAP[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born September 17, 1907. He married BESS CRAWFORD.

Children of TOMMIE HOWELL and BESS CRAWFORD are:
i. VERA[7] HOWELL.
ii. DAYLE HOWELL.
iii. DONALD HOWELL.
iv. TOMMYE DEAN HOWELL.
v. PATRICIA HOWELL.

62. CLEO RACHAEL[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born July 16, 1909, and died May 1989 in Louisana. She married THOMAS ORANGE GRAY.

Child of CLEO HOWELL and THOMAS GRAY is:
i. TOM[7] GRAY.

63. LEO RALPH[6] HOWELL *(MARY MARGARET VIOLA ANN[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born January 20, 1915, and died February 09, 1986 in Monrovia, CA. He married (1) VERA JONES. He married (2) BARBARA.

Children of LEO HOWELL and VERA JONES are:
i. NAN[7] HOWELL.
ii. JOHN HOWELL.

64. CLYDE WILLIAM[6] OWINGS *(ALMEDA VICTORIA[5] SHORT, CALVIN[4], YOUNG[3], BURRELL[2], LANDMAN[1])* was born August 30, 1898 in Roff, I.T. [Pontotoc Co.], and died July 29, 1976 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. He married (1) ESTHER ESTELLE COX May 06, 1917 in Erick, Beckham, Oklahoma, daughter of WALTER. She was born May 16, 1900 in Indian Territory, and died November 03, 1943 in Corona, CA. He married (2) THELMA ANICE SIMMONS August 08, 1934 in Chehalis, WA.

Notes for CLYDE WILLIAM OWINGS:
According to information from Edwin Cheney, Clyde died in New Mexico while in transit to another location. His daughter was with him during the trip. CLyde was in Tennessee for the summer and on the way home to Oregon, when he went to visit a boyhood friend in New Mexcio, where he died.
State of New Mexico Certificate of Death. Place: Quay, Tucumcari. Transient. Usual residence: Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.
Birth: August 30, 1894, Clinton, OK. Death, July 29, 1976 Occupation, contract painter. Spouse: Thelma Owings.
Social Seucrity # 543-07-1030.
Cause of death: Massive Coronary. Informant: Shirley Osbourne, Knoxville, TN.
Removal for burial to Eugene Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon.

Clyde's Social Security records show he was issued a Social Security number while living in Oregon. His birth date was given as August 30, 1898. Place of birth, Roff, Oklahoma [Pontotoc Co.] This was Indian Territory at the time.

NOTE: The 1900 census, shows that Clyde was born in August of 1898. The information on his death certificate shows he was born in August of 1894.

Obituary: from an unknown newspaper [furnished by Billy Owings Petereson.]

Clyde WIlliam Owings of 999 Williams, Eugene, Oregon passed away July 29, 1976 in Tucumcari, New Mexcio. He was born in Oklahoma, August 30, 1895. A long time resident of Eugene, he was self employed as an interior decorator. He is survived by his wife, Thelma A.; two sisers: Cecelia from San Diego, Edna Cully, Klamath Falls, Oregon; one son, John Owings and his wife, Anna, of Canloop, Canada; six daughers; Lovelle Peterson, husband Pete, Salt Lake City Utah, Charlean Amos, husband Brent of Eugene; Sharon Rodakowski, husband, Martin Springfield; Sandra Gardener, husband Eugene of Springield, Shirley Osburn, husband Howard of Knoxville, TN; Sharelle Meridith, husband Arthur of Eugene; twenty three grandchildren; five great grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews. Internment Rest Haven Memorial Park.

1900 Census [Aug. 2], Sulphur Springs, Chickasw Nation, Township 1 south, Range 3 east:

#331	Owens, Franklin	head	male	28	b. Apr. 1872	married 7 yrsb. TX
	, Almedia	wife	female	21	b. May 1879	married 7 yrsb. TN
	, John	son	male	4	b. Jul. 1895	b. I.T.
	, Clide	son	male	1	b. Aug. 1898	b. I.T.

Franklin was a day laborer, and he was unemployed 3 months this year.
Franklin owned a home, free of mortgage.
Franklin's father was born in Missouri and his mother was born in Texas.
Almedia's father and mother were both born in Tennessee.
Almedia was the mother of 5 children, and 2 of them were living as of the census date.

1910 census Erick Township, Beckham Co., OK

Capps,	George	35	head	male	1st marriage	0 years Born TX/TX/TX
	Meda	32	wife	female	2nd marriage	0 years Born TN/TN/TN
Owens	Clyde	11	son	male		BornOK/TX/TN
Owens	Cecil E.	8	dau.	female		Born OK/TX/TN
Owens	Edna M.	5	dau.	female		Born OK/TX/TN
Fortna,	Oscar	25	hired man	male		Born TX/TN/TN

George Capps was a farmer on a general farm [on farm schedule]
Meda was the mother of 4 children, 4 living. [John is apparently living with another family].

1920 Census, Jan. 17 & 19, 1920. Township of Erick, Beckham Co., OK

Capps, George F.	44	head	male	born TX/NC/LA
Capps, Meda	39	wife	female	born TN/TN/TN
Owings, Edna	14	stepdau.	female	born OK/MO/TN
Owings, Clyde	21	stepson	male	born OK/MO/TN
Owings, Stella	19	stepdau/law		born OK/AR/AR
Owings, Virgil G.	1 8/12	gr.son		born OK/OK/OK

George Capps was a farmer and worked a general farm for which a farm schedule was filed. He owned a mortgaged farm.

More About CLYDE WILLIAM OWINGS:
Burial: Resthaven Memorial Park, Eugene, OR

Marriage Notes for CLYDE OWINGS and ESTHER COX:
W.T. Cox applied for a marriage license, Beckham Co., OK, to be issued to Clyde Owings, age 20, of Erick, OK & Stella Cox, age 16, of Erick, OK, May 4, 1917.

Their marriage certificate was returned by J.L. Haddock, minister of the Christian Church of Erick, showing that he had performed the marriage on May 6, 1917. Witnesses were Lute Howard & Maud Howard.

Children of CLYDE OWINGS and ESTHER COX are:

i. JOHN[7] OWINGS, m. ANNA.

Notes for JOHN OWINGS:
Resided in Canlooop, Canada in 1976.

ii. LOVELLE OWINGS, m. PETE PETERSON.

Notes for LOVELLE OWINGS:
Resided Salt Lake City, 1976

iii. CHARLEAN OWINGS, m. BRENT AMOS.

Notes for CHARLEAN OWINGS:
Resided Eugene, OR in 1976

iv. SHARON OWINGS, m. MARTIN RODAKOWSKI.

Notes for SHARON OWINGS:
Resided Springfield, OR in 1976

v. SANDRA OWINGS, m. EUGENE GARDENER.

Notes for SANDRA OWINGS:
Resided Springfield, OR in 1976

vi. SHIRLEY OWINGS, m. HOWARD OSBORN.

Notes for SHIRLEY OWINGS:
Reside Knoxville, TN in 1976

vii. SHARELLE OWINGS, m. ARTHUR MERIDITH.

Notes for SHARELLE OWINGS:
Resided Eugen, OR in 1976

Descendants of John Barker

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN[1] BARKER was born 1615, and died 1689 in Martin's Brandon, Charles City Co., VA. He married (1) LETITIA?. He married (2) ANN 1673.

Notes for JOHN BARKER:

According to Hotten, John Barker, "Master of the good ship Abraham set sail from London with 51 passengers aboard", 20 November 1635. Barker descendants have claimed that is their Immigrant ancestor, John Barker, who patented land in James City Co. in 1649:

Other importation records for a John Barker [from "Early VA Immigrants" are:
John Barker 1639, imported by William Dobi, James City. [A George Barker imported, James City, 1639 by Edward Oliver]
John Barker 1648, imported by Thos. Ludwell Gent., James City
John Barker 1656, imported by Tho. Busby, Surry Co.

Hayden, in "Virginia Genealogies" reported that John Barker was from Yorkshire, England.

Patent Book 2, VA Land Grants
JOHN BARKER, 300 acs. James City Co., Nov. 1649, p. 193. Lyeing at the verry head of the maine branch of Lower Chipoaks Cr., bounded upon land of Master Dunstan & N.W. upon land of William Cartar. Trans. of 6 pers: Eliza Blacker, John Carver, Elizabeth Collins, John Musgrove.

In 1652 Surry Co. was formed from James City Co., VA. On 9 January 1653, John Barker bought a plantation from Theoderick Bland for 10,000 lbs of tobacco. on Chippokee Creek. In 1667 he patented more land on Chipoakes Cr.:

Patent Book 6
Mr. JOHN BARKER, 916 acs. Surry Co. 7 Mary 1667, p. 119. 600 acs. On the N. side of James Riv. About 7 or 8 mi. from the head of Up. Chipoakes Cr., beg. On the E. side of the maine br. Of Black Water called the Beavor Sw., over a br. of same to the Division Sw., & 316 acs. Adj. same, beg. On the E. side of Bevor Dam Sw. &c. 600 acs. Granted sd. Barker 20 Oct. 1661 & 316 acs. For trans. of 6 pers: Jno. Barker, Tomson Wood, Jno Gilberts, 3 Negroes: Frank, Cube & Bab.
[Later this land descended to Josiah Barker, who said it had been patented by his grandfather, John Barker].

Marriage Notes for JOHN BARKER and ANN:
John Barker married secondly, about 1673, Ann, widow of George Marshall, whose will was probated on 9 March 1672 in Charles City Co. On 2 September 1673 John Barker Sen. and wife Ann, deeded 75 acres on Chippokee Creek to John Barker the younger, land that had come to Ann, as the widow of Marshall. On 3 March 1674, John Barker Jun. re-conveyed the 75 acres to John Barker Sr., referring in the deed to Mrs. Ann Barker, as "mother in law to me [step-mother].

The early Charles City wills were destroyed, but a court order there in 5 January 1690, shows that John Sr. must have left a will, because John Good, who had married Ann Marshall Barker, was ordered to pay 8000 lbs of tobacco to Joel Barker, as a legacy left to him by his deceased father. Joel and his brother Jethro were then to sign a "sufficient discharge" to Good.

Children of JOHN BARKER and LETITIA? are:

2. i. JOHN[2] BARKER, b. Abt. 1636; d. 1714.
3. ii. JETHRO BARKER, b. Abt. 1657; d. 1747.
4. iii. JOEL BARKER, b. Abt. 1659; d. Bef. 1750.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN[2] BARKER *(JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1636, and died 1714. He married GRACE BUSBY, daughter of THOMAS BUSBY and UNKNOWN GREY. She died 1725.

Notes for JOHN BARKER:
The first record found for John Barker Jr., is the VA land patent below:
It's not clear how old a person had to be to patent land, but if at least age 21, that would mean that John Barker Jr. was born about 1636, as shown by the patent record below:

Patent Book 4
JOHN BARKER Jr., 600 acs. Surry Co., 15 Oct. 1657, p. 122, [182] On S. side of James Riv. About 7 or 8 mi. from the head of upper Chipoakes Cr. Trans. of 12 pers: Edmond Jeneck, Tho. Wakefeild, Jno. Fairepoint, Anna de Wild, Roger Wmson [Williamson], Wm. Foster, Petronella Jackson, Tho. Good, Rich. Bidolph, Arthur Patience, Jno Staples, Fran. Lattur.

There is record of two other land grants, which apparently belong to John Barker Jr.:
Patent Book 7
Mr. JOHN BARKER, 244 acs. Up. Par. of Surry Co. adj. Mr. Benjamin Harrison & Thomas Cotton; 20 Apr. 1689, p. 695. Trans. of 5 pers: Math. Beaver, Leo. Clacket, Isa. Sanders, Margt. Wignoll, Melchi Lawrance.
Patent Book 9
JOHN BARKER, 83 acs. Up[. Paar. Of Nansamond Co.; on the W. br. of Nansamond River; adj. Henry Gray, Samuel Watson & Peter BARKER, Oct. 1697, p. 99. Trans. of 2 pers: Henry Wist, Henry Kirby.

Will written 9 Oct. 1713; proved 19 May 1714
To daughter Elizabeth Andrews, five shillings.
To daughter Sarah Lanier, ten shillings
To daughter Hannah Lashley, twenty shillings.
To grandson Robert Foster, 40 acres of land joining to the land that his father Foster bought of Abraham Evans where Thomas Hunt lived.
To son John Barker, 400 acres of land that he now lives on, cattle, etc., in his possession
To son John Barker my plantation at Nottoway River, 222 acres, after his mother's death.
To grandson John Barker, a cow.
To son Josiah Barker, 400 acres he now lives on at the Second Branch below his brother to Richard Parker's line.
To son Josiah Barker 222 acres at Nottoway River down Capt. Clements' line.
To wife Grace Barker my plantation for her life. After her deceased the plantation, 300 acres lying between John Barkers and Thomas Cotton, to my daughter Grace Barker.
To Granddaughter Grace Foster, corn and tobacco.
Orders son Josiah Barker to take possession of the estate of Christopher, Grace and Robert Foster, not to appraise but pay them as they come of age.
Wife Grace Barker, Exer.
Wit. Thomas Cotton, John Johnson, Elizabeth Figures. Surry Co. Book 6, p. 191.

Notes for GRACE BUSBY:
Will written 30 june 1724; probated 18 Aug. 1725. Leaves to son John, three ells of good dowels. Leaves to daughter, Elizabeth Andrews, yard of bunting. To daughter Sarah Lanier, 5 shillings. To daughter Hannah Lashley, a warming pan. To son Josiah Barker, cattle and makes him Executor. To Grandson Richard Barker, household goods. To daughter Grace Baarker my gold ring and household furniture, and she to have charge of funeral. Witnessed by John Johnson, Thomas Johnson. Book 7, p. 599.

Children of JOHN BARKER and GRACE BUSBY are:

5. i. ELIZABETH[3] BARKER.
ii. SARAH BARKER, m. ROBERT LANIER.
6. iii. HANNAH BARKER.
7. iv. JOHN BARKER, d. 1742. md Mary Mearing
8. v. JOSIAH BARKER, d. 1761.
vi. GRACE BARKER, d. 1750.

Notes for GRACE BARKER:
GRACE BARKER DEED TO RICHARD BARKER
From Surry Co. Deed Book 5, pp. 386, 387 16 May 1749 LDS Film # 0034114

THIS INDENTURE made this sixteenth day of May in the Twenty Second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland, King Defender And in the year of our Lord 1749

BETWEEN Grace Barker of the Parish of Southwark in the County of Surry of the one part & Richard Barker of the same parish & county of the other part.

WITNESSETH that the said Grace Barker for & in consideration of the sum of £60 Current Money of Virginia to her in hand paid by the said Richard Barker. . .Hath granted Bargained & Sold, etc. all that Tract or parcel of Land situate, lying and being in the Parish of Southwark and County of Surry on the north side of BlackWater Swamp Containing by Estimation three hundred acres, more or less, and bounded as followeth, to wit. Southerly upon a swamp called and known by the name of the Otterdam Swamp Northerly by the lands of Thomas Cotton, Easterly by the Lands late of Henry Harrison Esq. Deceased to a Swamp called the Little Swamp & by that to the Otterdam Swamp aforesaid. . .

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or parcel of Land with the appurtenances unto the said Richard Barker his Heirs & Assigns, etc.

In Witness whereof the said Grace Barker hath hereunto set her hand & affixed her Seal the day & year first above Written

Grace Barker [seal]

Seal'd Deliver'd in presence of
Andrew Lester, John Barker, Arthur Barker

Will written 19 Feb. 1741; probated 15 May 1750.

To brother Josiah Barker, what he hath in possession. To cousin [nephew] Richard Barker, my plantation with 300 acres of land if he let his brother John Barker have 100 acres of this when he comes of age. To Cousins Josiah Barker, Iron kettle. Cousin Mary Biship, gold ring posy. If she has no daughter to go back to Elizabeth Barker, daughter of Josiah. To cousins, William, Joshua & Joel Barker, 5 shillings credit each. To Mary Bishop's son James, pewter dish. To Faith Barker, small trunk. To Elizabeth Barker a trunk. Wit. Robert Lanier, Josiah Barker, Josiah C Barker. Richard Barker, Ex.

3. JETHRO[2] BARKER *(JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1657, and died 1747. He married ELIZABETH [ANDREWS]?.

Notes for JETHRO BARKER:
Jethro was a witness to a deed from his father to Benjamin Harrison on 10 August 1678, so if he were age 21 years at that time, that would put his birth year about 1657.

Jethro's first land grant was in 1689 for 261 acres, Patent Book 8, p. 7. He had additional grants:

Patent Book 10
JETHRO BARKER, 165 acs. [N.L.], Surry Co; on SW side of the main Blackwater Sw; by the Old Town Swamp; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 314. Imp. of 4 pers: Samuel Richards, Edward Price, Morris Jenkins & Thomas Maine.

Patent Book 11
JETHRO BARKER, 120 acs. [N.L.] Surry Co.; S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on S. side of the Beaverdam Meadow Br; 5 Sept. 1723, kp. 267. 15 Shill.

Patent Book 25

JETHRO BARKER, 104 acs. Surry Co. on the N side of Black Water Sw., up the Middle Br., adj. his own Line; 20 Mar. 1745/6, p. 16. 10 Shill.

JETHRO BARKER INDENTURE TO JETHRO BARKER JUNIOR
Surry Co. Deeds & Wills #7, pp. 246, 247. LDS Film #0034102

THIS INDENTURE made this 19th day of September in the Year of our lord God one Thousand Seven Hundred & forty four Between Jethro Barker of the County of Surry of the one Part and Jethro Barker Junr. of the County aforesaid of the other. Witnesseth that the said Jethro Barker for and in consideration of the Sum of five Pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand Paid by the Said Jethro Barker Junr. the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, he the said Jethro Barker hath granted and sold. . .unto the said Jethro Barker Junr. his heirs and assigns for ever, two certain Tracts of Land Situate on the North and South side of the Autordam [Otterdam] Swamp in the county of Surry Containing two Hundred and Seventy acres more or less & bounded as followeth Vizt. That on the North side of the said Swamp, Beginning at the mouth of Harrises Branch thence up the said branch to the head to a Pine hence along a line of mark'd trees to George Barkers Line thance along the Said line to a Spring thence Down the said Spring Branch to the Autordam Swamp. That on the South Side of the said Swamp begins at a Pine in the Swamp thence along a line of mark'd trees to a Pine thence along one other line of mark'd trees to a pine thence along a line to Hills Branch thence Down the Said Branch to the Autordam Swamp. . .

IN WITNESS whereof the said Jethro Barker hath hereunto put his hand and affixed his Seale the Day and Year above Written his

Joel [B] Barker [Seal]

WITNEESED BY US mark

Lem'l Cocke

Jehu [+] Barker

MEMORANDUM that Seisin and Delivery of the Lands and Premises within mentioned was made by the Said Jethro Barker unto the Said Jethro Barker Jun'r to his heirs for Ever. . .

Witness his hand this 19th day of September 1744 his

Joel [B] Barker [Seal]

Witnessed by mark

Lem'l Cocke

Jehu [+] Barker

At a Court held in Surry County the 19th Day of September 1744 This Indenture and the Livery and Seisen therein Endorsed were acknowledged by the above named Jethro Barker and by the Court Ordered to be recorded.

JETHRO BARKER TO JOHN BARKER DEED
from Surry Co., Deed Book 5, pp. 141, 142 19 Oct. 1747 LDS Film # 0034114

This Indenture made the Nineteenth Day of October In the year of our Lord Christ, one thousand seven hundred & forty seven Between Jethro Barker of the parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry of the one part and John Barker Son of the aforesaid Jethro Barker of the other. WITNESSETH that the said Jethro Barker for and in Consideration of the Natural Love & Affection which he hath and beareth unto his aforesaid Son John Barker and for his Advancement in the World, Hath given granted, etc. a tract or parcel of Land Containing one hundred & sixty five acres lying & being on the south West side of the main BlackWater Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry. It being all that Tract or parcel of Land that was granted to the aforesaid Jethro Barker by Letters Patent bearing Date at Williamsburg the first Day of April In the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and Seventeen and is bounded as in the said Letters Patent is Exprest Reference thereunto being had, may more plainly and at Large appear. And all Houses, Buildings, Waters, Water Course, Profits, Commodities, advantages, Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD [etc.]

In Witness whereof the said Jethro Barker hath hereunto Set his hand & Seal the day and year first above Written.

His

Jethro B Barker

Seal'd & Deliver'd Mark
In Presence of
Jehu [mark] Barker
Hugh [mark Ivie
Drury Barker

At a Court held for Surry County the 20th day of October 1747

This Indenture was proved to be the act & Deed of the thereto Subscribed Jethro Barker by the oaths of Jehu Barker, Hugh Ivie and Drury Barker, the Witnesses thereto, and by the court ordered to be Recorded.

Will written 5 Jan. 1744; proved 15 March 1747.
To son John Barker, plantation where he now lives.
To son Henry Barker, £3.
Son Jethro.
Daughters Jane Field and Mary Andross.
Three granddaughters, Son George's children, Agnes Mary, Elizabeth, 150 acres of land on North side of Otterdam Swamp where my said son, George Barker lived and twenty shillings.
Granddaughter Sarah, daughter of Jehu Barker, £5.
Son Jehu Barker the plantation where I live. Makes him Executor.
Wit. Nicholas Partridge, Hugh Ivie, Nicholas Partridge Jr. Book 8, p. 567

BARKER, Jethro Inventory
14 April, 1748; 19 April 1748. Jehu Barker presents.

Children of JETHRO BARKER and ELIZABETH [ANDREWS]? are:

i. JOHN[3] BARKER.

Notes for JOHN BARKER:
from VA Patent Book 10
John Barker, 446 acs. Surry Co. on N. side of Nottoway Riv; adj. William Hunt's line; 12 July 1718 p. 390 40 shill.

From Surry Co. Deeds, Wills, Etc. #8 1730-1738
p. 863 19 June 1738 John BARKER to his brother, Henry BARKER, for love and Affection. . .100 acres on north side of
old Town Swamp and the south side of main Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish, being land granted to said John Barker on 1 Apr. 1717.
Wit: Robert Jones Jr., Nicholas Partridge & John Tatum. John [X] Barker
Rec. 21 June 1738

9. ii. JETHRO BARKER, d. December 1754.
10. iii. GEORGE BARKER, d. 1744.
iv. JANE BARKER, m. UNKNOWN FIELD.
v. MARY BARKER, m. UNKNOWN ANDROS.
11. vi. JEHU BARKER.
12. vii. HENRY BARKER, d. March 21, 1759, Surry Co., VA.

4. JOEL[2] BARKER *(JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1659, and died Bef. 1750. He married KATHARINE BLUNT?, daughter of THOMAS BLUNT and UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOEL BARKER:
Joel Barker was apparently the youngest of three sons, of John Barker Sr. and his first wife, whose name may have been Letitia. His brother John Jr.'s name first appears in the Surry records in 1673. Brother Jethro's name first

appears in 1685. Joel's name does not appear in the Surry Co. records until the 1687 militia list, so it would appear he may have been quite a bit younger than his brothers.
The LDS Ancestral File says Joel's wife was named Ann, but no source is given for this information. Certainly in 1707 his wife was named, Katherine, see reference below.

The early Charles City wills were destroyed, but a court order there in 5 January 1690, shows that John Sr. must have left a will, because John Good, who had married Ann Marshall Barker, was ordered to pay 8000 lbs of tobacco to Joel Barker, as a legacy left to him by his deceased father. Joel and his brother Jethro were then to sign a "sufficient discharge" to Good.

January Court, 1698/9, p. [212] - 193
Mary Harris, widow of John Harris petitioned the Court that her daughter, Mary Harris be granted Administration of John Harris' estate, since she, the widow, was a cripple and not able to come to court.
Joel Barker, along with his brother Jethro Barker, was a security for Mary Harris' administration of the estate of her father John Harris' estate.

No! Not there

Joel is listed as a tithable on the existing Surry tax in 1688, 1694, 1698, & 1702. His name appears on the Surry Co. Quit Rents in 1704.

Patent Book 10
JOEL BARKER, 170 acs. [N. L.] Up. Par. of Surry Co; on S side the main Blackwater Sw; beg. At the Wild Catt Br; on the Colledge Line; 31 Oct. 1716, p. 308 20 Shill.

Patent Book 12
JOELL BARKER, 100 acs. [N. L.] Surry Co.; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw., adj. his own land; 9 July 1724, p. 98. 10 Shill.

1707, May Joel acknowledged deed of sale to William Killingsworth, wife Katharine relinquished dower.
1708, 9/21 Joel was left land with Howell Edmunds in will of Thomas Blunt.
1710, Aug The bridge over the black water at Joel Barker's mentioned in court record.
1711, March Joel was an appraiser with Howell Edmunds & Hinshea Guillum of the estate of Thos. Figures.
1711, 4/6 Joel was left land in will of Benjamin Harrison. What was the relationship of Benjamin Harrison to Joel? All of the other legatees in Benjamin's will are blood relatives, either children or grandchildrn, with the possible exception of William Stringer. Is it possible that Joel was a grandson of Benjamin Harrison? Or was Joel at that time married to a daughter of Benjamin Harrison?
1711, July Joel was granted judgment against Wilm. Cook, Admr. of John Cook.
1712, 12/12 Joel was paid 300 for one wolf's head caught in a pitt.
1718, Jul 16 Joel was an appraiser with Charles Briggs & Wm. Edmunds of the estate of Nicholas Jarrard
1723, 11/2 Joel & Samuell Magot & John Andrews, appraised the estate of Thomas Farmer.
1729, 11/20 Joel witnessed codicil to Charles Briggs will.

After the date above, its hard to tell for sure which Joel Barker is referenced in the records, since there was also a Joel Barker Jr., but likely the following refer the elder Joel:

1740, 10/15 A buyer at the Estate Sale of John Owin
1741, 8/21 Joel Barker's land borders John Anderson.
1747, 10/17 Joell Barker's land bounded on that of Lemual & Hannah Lanier.
1748, 3/18 Sold land on Wildcatt Branch to Simon Stacy.
1748, 3/21 Sold two parcels to Thomas Tomlinson, granted to him in 1716 & 1732.
1749, Apr. Joel Barker, a poor Infirm, exempted from payment of levies.

JOEL BARKER TO SIMON STACY
Surry Co., Deed Book #5, p. 361-364 17 March 1748/9 LDS Film #0034114

This Indenture made the seventeenth Day of March in the year of our Lord 1748/9 Between Joel Barker of the County of Surry of the one part and Simon Stacy of the same county of the other part. For £24 current money, a tract lying in Surry Co., containing by estimation, 185 acres, beginning at a small pine at the broad bottom'd branch upon the old line that courses the Wild Cat Branch, running along the said line to a maple corner tree thence to a great pine a corner tree then beginning at the red oak a corner tree thence to a pine a corner tree from thence to a maple a corner tree adjoining the old line thence along the old line to the colledge line to a white oak a corner tree along the colledge line to the Wild Cat main run then up the said Wild Cat main run to the said Broad bottom branch and up the said branch to the beginning.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract or parcel of land and all houses orchards gardens water watercourse woods underwoods and all other appurtenances thereto belonging

His
Joel B Barker [seal]
Barker

Witnesses:
John Lamb
Thomas Tomlinson
John Barker

At a Court held for Surry county the 21st day of March 1748, was endorsed and recorded

JOEL BARKER TO THOMAS TOMLINSON
Surry Co. Deed Book #5, pp. 364-367 21 March 1748 LDS Film #0034114

This Indenture made the twenty first Day of March in the year of our Lord 1748 Between Joel Barker of Surry County of the one part and Thomas Tomlinson of the same County of the other part. For £37.4, two tracts of land in the county aforesaid. One Tract of land containing one hundred acres; & the other part joining the said hundred acres containing eighty five acres, more or less. The first hundred acres is bounded as follows. BEGINNING at a live Oak on the East side of the Wildcat branch a corner of the said Barkers other land then by his old lines North forty five Degrees East thirty four pole to a pine south five degrees East ninety six poles to a white oak & south forty three Degrees East thirty four pole to three trees Chopped inwards then north fifteen Degrees East one hundred & Twenty four pole to a pine then North West by North sixty pole to a Hickory then south Eighty Degrees West Eighteen pole to a pine a corner of John Edmunds's land then by Edmund's Line South Eight Degrees West Sixty four pole to a white oak then South twenty five Degrees West coursing the Wildcat branch ninety pole to a white oak then south five Degrees East one hundred & fifty three pole to a maple by the side of a small branch then down the various courses of the run of the said branch to the Wildcat branch aforesaid & up the various courses of the run of the Wildcat branch to the beginning. The other Eighty five acres of Land is all that said Barker now holds on the north side of the Wildcat Branch by a patent dated the thirty first day of October one thousand seven hundred & sixteen. Also on the south side of the Wildcat branch running along the said Barker's line to the Broad bottom branch & then down the main run of the said branch to the main run of the said Wild Cat branch and hundred acres of it being a Tract of land patented in the said Barker's name bearing date the twenty eighth day of September one thousand seven hundred & thirty two. The other Eighty five acres of land is part of a Tract of land containing one hundred & seventy acres patented in the said Barker's name bearing date the thirty first day of October MDCCXVI. TO HAVE & TO HOLD the said one hundred & Eighty [sic] acres of land with the appurtenances unto. . . yielding and paying unto his Majesty his Heirs & successors the yearly Quit Rents due for the said Land and said Joel barker doth for himself & his heirs further covenant & agree with the said Thomas Tomlinson his Heirs & assigns that the said Joel Barker his heirs &c shall & will warrant & forever defend the above mentioned land & premises unto the aforesaid Thomas Tomlinson, etc. IN WITNESS whereof the said Joel Barker hath hereunto put his hand & seal the day and year above written

his
Joel B Barker
Mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In Presence of
James Chappell Junr.
William Rogers
Simon Stacey

It is to be remembered that on the twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & forty eight, full & peaceable possession & Seizen of the land and premises within mentioned was given and Delivered by the within mentioned Joel Barker unto the within named Thomas Tomlinson according to the form & effect of the within Deed.

[same signature]

[same witnesses]

At a Court held for Surry County the 21st day of March 1748

This Indenture & the memorandum of Livery & Seizin thereon Endorsed were acknowledged by Joel Barker and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Notes for KATHARINE BLUNT?:
Thomas Blunt, leaves Joel Barker land in his will, written 21 Sept. 1708 & probated 7 March 1709. There is no explanation for this legacy, but I think it's possible that Joel Barker had married a daughter of Thomas Blunt. If so, her name was likely Katharine, as in May of 1707, Joel acknowledged a deed of sale to William Killingsworth, and Joel's wife Katharine relinquished dower.

Children of JOEL BARKER and KATHARINE BLUNT? are:

i. JOHN[3] BARKER, b. Abt. 1700; d. 1740. (unmarried)

Notes for JOHN BARKER:
Will written 11 April 1736; proved 17 Sept. 1740
Legacy to sister Mary Barker, brother Joshuay Barker. Mary Bishop Exerx.
Wit. Josiah Barker, Faith Barker. Surry Book 8, p. 211.

BARKER, John Inventory
15 Oct.1740 James Bishop Executor. Thomas Bedingfild, Richard Blunt and Edmund Ruffin, Appraisers
Surry Co., VA Book 8, p. 229

ii. WILLIAM BARKER, b. Abt. 1703; m. MARY.

Notes for WILLIAM BARKER:
The first reference to William Barker is a land grant.
Patent Book 14
WILLIAM BARKER, 95 acs. [N.L.] Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of Jeremy's Br., in line of Col. Henry Harrison & cor. of Nicholas Jones; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 500 15 Shill.

William Barker was likely the second son of Joel Barker Sr. William's elder brother John Barker left a will which was proved in 1740, leaving legacies to his sister Mary Barker & brother Joshuay Barker, but John mentions that he has a total of three brothers. It would appear that the unmentioned brothers were William & Joel Jr. Grace Barker, daughter of John Barker Jr., in her will proved in 1750, leaves five shillings each to her cousins, William, Joshua & Joel Barker. Grace also left her 300 acre plantation to her cousin [nephew] Richard Barker, providing he give 100 acre of this land to his brother, John. Evidently Grace Barker, [who was unmarried, and who had received this land from her father, John Barker Jr., who had received the land from his father John Barker Sr.] was not free by law to pass on this land to anyone except William Barker, who was termed her "heir at law". [see probate notice below, following the recording of her will]. John Barker Sr. would have been the grandfather of both Grace & of William Barker. When John Barker Sr. first devised the land to his son John Jr., with revision to Grace, William Barker must have been designated as a back-up legatee, if Grace died without heirs of her body.

At a Court held for Surry County the 15th day of May 1750

The within written last Will & Testament of Grace Barker decd. was presented in Court by Richard Barker Executor therein named who made oath thereto, according to Law & the same was proved by the oaths of Robert Lanier & Josiah Barker, two of the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be Recorded & on the motion of the said Executor certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate in due form and it is ordered that William Barker, heir at Law to the said Grace be summoned to appear at the next court to contest the aforesaid will if he shall therein think fit.BARKER, WILLIAM, SURRY CO., VA

It's not clear if William Barker actually contested Grace Barker's will, thereby gaining possession of the 300 acres which were formerly the property of his grandfather John Barker Sr., or if William owned additional property which had belonged to his grandfather. But in the deed below he gave one hundred acres to his brother Joshua, which were originally part of a 916 acre land grant to John Barker Sr: .

DEED WILLIAM BARKER TO JOSHUA BARKER
From Surry co. Deed Book 4, p. 377, 21 August 1745 LDS Film #0034114

This Indenture made the 21st of August in the year of our Lord God, one Thousand and Seven hundred & forty five Between William Barker of the Parish of Southwark in the County of Surry of the one part & Joshua Barker his Brother of the Parish and County aforesaid.

For Love and Affection, 100 acres on the North Side of the Otterdam Swamp, Beginning at a bridge on the Little Swamp at a gum, thence along a line of markt. trees to the Cattail branch to a whitewood, thence up the Cattail branch to a Pine Thence along a line of markt. trees to an Ash on the Little swamp and Down the said Swamp to the Beginning. The said Parcel of Land being part of a Tract of land for nine hundred & sixteen acres granted to John Barker by Patent William [X] Barker
Wit. Christopher Moring Jr., William Andrews Benjamin Dugger
Acknowledged and recorded on the same day.

The three following deeds also apply to William Barker, son of Joel.
From Surry Co. Deed Book #7 1753-1760
p. 410 20 Jun. 1758
Joshua BARKER and wife Amey BARKER to William BARKER for £40 current money, 250 acres in Southwarke Parish bounded by John Biship, the Reedy Branch Otterdam Swamp, the Little Swamp and Cattail Branch.
Joshua [X] BARKER
Wit. Christopher Moring, Sampson Collier and John Marks.
from Surry Co. Deed Book 6
p. 147. 8 Feb. 1750. William, Henry Z. and Joshua Barker sold 130 acres on Reedy and Cattail Branch to their "brother-in-law and sister" James and Mary Bishop.

Surry Co. Deed Book 7
p. 412 17 Jul 1758 William BARKER and wife Mary BARKER to James Bishop for £30 current money. 130 acres in Southwark Parish bounded by the Reedy Branch, Otterdam Swamp and the Cattail Branch. William [X] BARKER
Wit. William Salter, William Shell, Thomas Briggs

From Surry Co. Deed Book 8 1760--1769
p. 427 15 Aug. 1769
William BARKER and wife Mary BARKER to Collin Campbell for £195 current money, 195 acres on north side of Otterdam Swamp being the tract whereon William Barker now lives. William [X] Barker

By the 1770's , there was more than one William Barker in Surry Co., so all of the following entries may not apply to William, son of Joel:

From Surry Co. Deeds, Wills, Etc. #11 1778-1783
p. 138 1773
Account of Estate of Stephen Lucas includes names of Drury BARKER, John BARKER, William BARKER, Lucy BARKER

From Surry Co. Deed Book 12 1783-1787
p. 247 25 Aug. 1786
Bonds, etc. listed by Archibald Campbell include Joshua BARKER, William BARKER, Lamb BARKER, William BARKER

COOPER, John will

Of Surry. 6 Nov. 1768; 15 Nov. 1768. John Cooper, Executor. Children: Richard, John, Alice & Mary Cooper. Witnesses: Richard Ellis, Benjamin Ellis & William Barker.
Book 10a, p. 30

13. iii. JOEL BARKER, b. Abt. 1706; d. 1779.
iv. JOSHUA BARKER, b. Abt. 1709; m. AMEY.

Notes for JOSHUA BARKER:
Joshua Barker seemed to be a favorite among his relatives. First his brother John Barker left him property in his will; second his brother William Barker for love and affection, deeded him 100 acres of land; thirdly his cousin Grace Barker, remembered him in her will:

BARKER, John will
11 April 1736; 17 Sept. 1740
Leg. - Sister, Mary Barker, brother Joshuay Barker. Mary Bishop Exerx. 11 April 1736. Wit. Josiah Barker, Faith Barker,
Book 8, p. 211

from Surry Co. Deed Book 4, 1741--1746
p. 377 This Indenture made the 21st of August in the year of our Lord God, one Thousand and Seven hundred & forty five Between William Barker of the Parish of Southwark in the County of Surry of the one part & Joshua Barker his Brother of the Parish and County aforesaid.
For Love and Affection, 100 acres on the North Side of the Otterdam Swamp, Beginning at a bridge on the Little Swamp at a gum, thence along a line of markt. trees to the Cattail branch to a whitewood, thence up the Cattail branch to a Pine Thence along a line of markt. trees to an Ash on the Little swamp and Down the said Swamp to the Beginning. The said Parcel of Land being part of a Tract of land for nine hundred & sixteen acres granted to John Barker by Patent William [X] Barker
Wit. Christopher Moring Jr., William Andrews Benjamin Dugger

Grace Barker, daughter of John Barker Jr., in her will proved in 1750, leaves five shillings each to her cousins, William, Joshua & Joel Barker.

From Surry Co. Deed Book #7 1753-1760
p. 410 20 Jun. 1758
Joshua BARKER and wife Amey BARKER to William BARKER for £40 current money, 250 acres in Southwarke Parish bounded by John Biship, the Reedy Branch Otterdam Swamp, the Little Swamp and Cattail Branch. Joshua [X] BARKER
Wit. Christopher Moring, Sampson Collier and John Marks.

COCKE, Jane Inventory
18 Aug. 1766; 16 June 1767. William Anderson, Stephen Lucas & Joshua Barker, Appraisers.
Book 9, p. 467

14. v. MARY BARKER, b. Abt. 1711.
vi. HENRY BARKER.

Generation No. 3

5. ELIZABETH[3] BARKER *(JOHN[2], JOHN[1])* She married (1) CHRISTOPHER FOSTER. He died Bef. 1713. She married (2) THOMAS ANDREWS 1713.

Children of ELIZABETH BARKER and CHRISTOPHER FOSTER are:
i. CHRISTOPHER[4] FOSTER.
ii. GRACE FOSTER.

iii. ROBERT FOSTER.
iv. FORTUNE FOSTER.
v. FAITH FOSTER.
vi. ELIZABETH FOSTER.

6. HANNAH[3] BARKER *(JOHN[2], JOHN[1])* She married WALTER LASHLEY. He died 1751 in Surry Co., VA.

Notes for WALTER LASHLEY:
Will written 8 Apr. 1748; rec. 21 May 1751. Thomas Lashly Executor. Sons: Walter, John, Thomas, Patrick, William & Joel. Wife: Hannah. Witnesses: John Barker, Drewry Parker.
Inventory ordered 21 May 1751; Recorded 16 July 1751. Thomas Lashly Executor. William Cook, John Barker and Henry Barkers appraisers.
Surry Co., VA Book 8, p. 712

LASHLY, Walter Inventory
21 May 1751: 16 July 1751.
Thomas Lashly, Executor. William Cook, John Barker, Henry Barker appraisers.
Surry Co., VA Book 8, p. 733

Children of HANNAH BARKER and WALTER LASHLEY are:
i. WALTER[4] LASHLEY.
ii. JOHN LASHLEY.
iii. THOMAS LASHLEY.
iv. PATRICK LASHLEY.
v. WILLIAM LASHLEY.
vi. JOEL LASHLEY.

7. JOHN[3] BARKER *(JOHN[2], JOHN[1])* died 1742. He married MARY.

Notes for JOHN BARKER:
WILL OF JOHN BARKER
Surry Co., VA Wills #9, 1738-1754, p. 407

In the name of God amen, I John Barker being in perfect mind and sence do bequeath my Soul to God that Gave it me and my body to the Earth to be Decently buried and dispose of my Estate as followeth.

I give unto my son John Barker one neck of land which is between the Reedy Branch & the Cat Tail Branch rising from the Swamp and so up to the head line, to him and his Heirs lawfully Begotten of his Body for Ever. I Give unto my son John my [?]] called Page. I give unto my son Christopher Barker all my Land that is between the little Swamp that parts my fathers plantation and me to the Cattail Branch and so up that little Swamp to the head line to him and his Heirs Lawfully Begotten of his Body for ever. And after all my Just debts is paid the rest of my Estate to be equally Divided between my Wife and my other five children. I give unto my Wife her Life in the Land during her Widowhood. Furthermore my Will is in case Please God of Mortality to take all of my Sons without heirs then I Give all my Land to my Daughter Mary Barker and her heirs lawfully begotten of her body for Ever. I order and appoint my wife Mary Barker Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament whereunto I have put my and seale this [?]] 21st, 1725. Signed John Barker
Witnessed by John Collier, Nich. Cocke, Jos. Nicholin
Proved 21 April, 1742

Mary Morris [late Barker] Executrix

[NOTE; The Mary Morris, mentioned as Exeuctrix in the will must be the former wife of John Barker, now married to a Morris. A Surry Court record in May, 1744, shows "Joell Barker, son of Mary Morris, exempted from payment

of County levy. [from Surry Co., VA Court Records, Book VIII, p. 225. This would give the name [Joel] of one more of the five children of John & Mary.

BARKER, John Inventory.
4 May 1742; 16 June 1742. Caleb Ellis, Thomas Bedingfild and Josiah Barker
Surry Co., VA Book 9, p. 406

Children of JOHN BARKER and MARY are:

i. JOHN[4] BARKER.
ii. CHRISTOPHER BARKER.
iii. MARY BARKER.
iv. JOEL BARKER, b. Abt. 1723.

Notes for JOEL BARKER:
Apparently Joel was a sickly individual, because the following court records apply to him:
Joell Barker, son of Mary Morris, exempted from payment of County levy. [from Surry Co., VA Court Records, Book VIII, p. 225, May 1774,
Also in April, 1749, "Joel Barker, a poor infirm, exempted from payment of levies."

8. JOSIAH[3] BARKER *(JOHN[2], JOHN[1])* died 1761. He married FAITH WASHINGTON, daughter of RICHARD WASHINGTON and ELIZABETH JORDAN.

Notes for JOSIAH BARKER:

Patent Book 14
JOSIAH BARKER, 195 acs. [N.L.] Surry Co. on S. side the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of the Old Town Sw; adj. Jehue Barker; Wm. Cook; & his own land; over run of the Licking Marsh Br; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 496. 20 Shill.

From Surry Co. Deeds, Wills, Etc. #8 1730-1738

p. 798 14 Jan. 1737 Josiah BARKER to David Jones. . .115 acres on south side of main Blackwater Swamp and bounded by Old Town Marsh. This land was bought by said Josiah Barker form John Allen Gent. on 15 & 16 Aug. 1729. A second tract of 195 acres is bounded by John BARKER, William Cook, said Josiah Barker's other land and Licking Marsh Branch and was granted to said Josiah Barker on 28 Sep[/ 1732/ Faith Barker, wife of Josiah Barker, relinquished her Right of Dower. Josiah [] Barker
Wit. by Robert Jones Jr. William Baldwin Rec. 15 Feb. 1737

Patent Book 31
JOSIAH BARKER, 860 acs. Surry Co. on the N side of Blackwater Sw. on Frenchmans Br. Cattail Br., Beaverdam Sw. & Reedy Br.; adj. sd Josiah Barker, William Barker & Francis Wray Dec'd; 22 Jun 1753, p. 327. £2.10. 400 acs. Part being part of a Larger Tract gtd. John Barker [Grandfather of sd. Josiah Barker] by Letters Pat. 7 May 1667 [PB 6, p. 119] the Right & Title since vested in sd. Josiah Barker & 460 acs. The Residue never bef. Gtd.

BARKER, Josiah will Surry Co. Book 9, p. 250
23 Feb. 1760; 17 Mar. 1761
In the Name of God Amen I Josiah Barker of the County of Surry and Parish of Southwark being of Perfect mind & memory & Calling to mind & Duly considering the uncertainty of Mans Life make this my last Will & Testament first and principally I commit my Soul into the Hand of Blessed Make Trusting in his Mercy & in the Merit of my Dear Redeemer for the [?]] of our sins my Body I commit to the Earth to be Buried in such manner as my Exer. hereafter named shall think fit & Proper & as to my small Temporal Estate I Bequeath & Dispose of in the following Manner.
Imprimis: I give & Bequeath unto my son John Barker & his Heirs for ever the Plantation whereon he now Dwells Containing of one hundred & fifty acres more or less known by the Bound of the Deed.

Item I give & Bequeath to my son Arthur Barker the Plantation whereon he now Dwells to him & his Heirs for ever Containing of one hundred acres more or less known by the Bounds of his Deed.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my son Tiver Barker the use of the Land whereon he formerly Swell Enduring of his Life & then to his son William & His Heirs forever containing one Hundred Acres more or less known by the Bounds of his Deed.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son Lamuel Barker the Plantation where I Dwell & all the Land belonging unto me from the Ready Branch to John Barkers line with the River that he will pay unto his Sister Fathy Barker the sum of Twenty pounds current money of Virginia, to Sarah, Fathy & Mary Ellis Twenty shillings a Piece & then the said Land to the said Lamuel Barker to him & his Heirs for ever after the Death of his Mother Fathy Barker, but in case the said Samuel Barker should die without Heirs of his Body then the said Land & plantation to Fathy Barker & hir Heirs of hir Body for ever.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Dear Loving Wife Faith Barker one bed & Furniture thereunto belonging & a side saddle & a chest to be at hir Disposing. I also leave my Beloved Wife the use of all my chattels & Goods During her Widowhood & at hir Death or Marriage one Half to Grace Barker & the other Half to Lamuel Barker. I also Leave & Appoint my Two sons John Barker, Lemuel, my hole & sole Exors. of this my Last Will & Testament to be Truly Preformed according to the Intent & Meaning thereof.

Witness my Hand & Seal this 23rd day of February 1760.

Josiah [J] Barker

Signed Sealed & Delivered in Presence of
Philip Rickes, Benj [mark] Emrey, Fathia [mark] Emrey

At a Court held for Surry County March 17, 1761.

The within Written Last Will & Testament of Josiah Barker Deced. was Presented in Court by John Barker one of the Executors therein Named who made Oath thereto according to Law & the same was Proved by Philip Reekes & Benjamin Emrey two of the Witnesses thereto & by the Court Ordered to be Recorded and on the Motion of the said Exor. Certificate is Granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in Due form.

Children of JOSIAH BARKER and FAITH WASHINGTON are:

i. JOHN[4] BARKER.

15. ii. ARTHUR BARKER, d. 1772, Surry Co., VA.

16. iii. TIVER BARKER.

iv. LEMUAL BARKER.

v. RICHARD BARKER, b. Abt. 1715; d. 1752.

Notes for RICHARD BARKER:
Left a legacy in the will of his grandfather, Richard Washington in 1725

Inventory ordered 23 Dec. 1752; Recorded 19 June 1753. John Peter, Administrator. Appraisers: Thomas Briggs, Caleb Ellis & James Bishop. Surry Book 8, p. 782

Account Current recorded 15 Jan. 1754., John Peter presents., Nicholas Massenburg and Benjamin Baird, Auditors.

vi. ELIZABETH BARKER.

Notes for ELIZABETH BARKER:
Mentioned as a daughter of Josiah Barker, in the will of her Aunt Grace Barker, which was probated 15 May 1750. Elizabeth was given a trunk, and was to be given a gold ring posy if "cousin Mary Bishop" had no daughter.

vii. JOSIAH BARKER.

9. JETHRO[3] BARKER *(JETHRO[2], JOHN[1])* **died December 1754.**

Notes for JETHRO BARKER:

Will written 3 Dec. 1754; recorded 17 Dec. 1754. John Barker, Executor.

Gives to daughter [daughter-in-law] Alie Barker, during her widowhood, use of small dwelling house, one good bed' 1/3 part of the pewter, use of the cards & spinning wheel, one iron pot,, one ground she can tend with her own hands.

To son John Barker 170 acres of land on North side of Ottterdam swamp, being the plantation I now live on.

To granddaughter Sarah Barker, £15 current money of Virginia, to be paid at age of eighten years.

To son Jethro Barker all of estate he now hath, and £5 current money of Virginia

To daughter Elisabeth Sheffel, all the estate she hath of mine.

To son John Barker , remainder of estate, both real and personal

To child my daughter-in-law Alie Barker is now big with [if a boy], my land on South side of Otterdam Swamp. If a girl, the land is to be divided between Jethro & John Barker. If a boy, the plantation is to be rented until child is age twenty.

Appoints son John Barker, Executor.

Wit: Lemuel Cocke, John Barker.

Inventory ordered taken 17 Dec. 1754; recorded 15 April 1755. Thomas Beddingfield, Benjamin Baird & Moses Hill, appraisers.

Children of JETHRO BARKER are:

i. GEORGE[4] BARKER, d. 1754; m. ALIE.

Notes for GEORGE BARKER:
Patent Book 21

GEORGE BARKER, 95 acs. Surry Co. on N side of Blackwater Sw., down the middle Br., in the Round about Br. Adj. his own line & John Smith; 20 Mar. 1745/6, p. 25. 10 shill.

ii. JOHN BARKER.

Notes for JOHN BARKER:
BARKER, John will
8 Aug. 1758; 21 Nov. 1758 Surry Co. Book 9, p. 169

In the name of God Amen I John Barker of the County of Surry Being of perfect mind and memory Thanks be to almighty God and calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye I do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament In manner and form as followeth to wit.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Ann Thomson, Daughter of Ann Thompson, formerly Wife of John Thompson, the Plantation whereon I now dwell with all Improvements thereon with one hundred and Sixty eight acres of Land belonging thereunto to her and the Heirs of hir Body lawfully begotten forever and in case she should die without Heirs of her Body lawfully I ordain the said Land shall return to Thomas Barker, son of Jethro and Elizabeth Barker to him and his Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto the aforesaid Anne Thompson daughter of Ann Thompson, a Negro girl named Moll and in case she should dye without Heirs of her Body lawfully begotten I ordain the said Negro shall be sold and the money be equally divided between the children of Jethro Barker and Elizabeth Sheffel.

Item. I give and bequeath unto the aforesaid Ann Thompson younger one feather bed & furniture Two pewter Dishes two basons and six plates.

Item I ordain the Remainder of my Estate to be Sold and my just Debts and Funeral expenses be paid and the Remainder to be equally divided between the children of Jethro Barker and the Children of Elizabeth Sheffiil. I also ordain William Scarbrow Executor of this my last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have set my Hand and Seal this eighth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty eight.

John [mark] Barker

Wit. Drewry Barker, Robert Tucker

At a Court held for Surry County November the 21st, 1758

The afore written last Will and Testament of John Barker deceased was presented in Court by the Executor therein named who made oath thereto according to Law and the same being proved by the Oaths of the Witnesses thereto is Ordered to be Recorded and on the Motion of the said Executor Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in Due form.

17. iii. JETHRO BARKER.
iv. ELIZABETH BARKER, m. UNKNOWN SHEFFEL.

10. GEORGE[3] BARKER *(JETHRO[2], JOHN[1])* died 1744. He married AGNES SHOCKLEY, daughter of ALCE SHOCKLEY.

Notes for GEORGE BARKER:

Agnes Barker was his Administrator, when his estate was presented for probate on 16 May 1744. Witnesses were James Andrews, John Averis & Thos. Beddingfield. Book 9, p. 472

Children of GEORGE BARKER and AGNES SHOCKLEY are:
i. AGNES[4] BARKER.
ii. MARY BARKER.
iii. ELIZABETH BARKER.

11. JEHU[3] BARKER *(JETHRO[2], JOHN[1])*

Notes for JEHU BARKER:
Patent Book 10
JEHUE BARKER, 100 acs. [N.L.] Surry Co.; on S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; on N. side of the Old Town Swamp; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 314. Imp. of 2 pers: Edward Ashwell & Timo Allen.

He was made executor of his father Jethro Barker's will, proved 15 March 1747.

JEHU BARKER DEED TO JOHN BAIRD
Surry Co., VA Deed Book 5, pp. 305, 306 LDS Film # 0034114

This Indenture made this seventh day of October, in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and forty eight Between Jehu Barker of the County of Surry of the one part and John Baird of the same County of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Jehu Barker for and in Consideration of the sum of £50 current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Baird the receipt whereof the said Jehu Barker Doth hereby Acknowledge and for other good cause and consideration hear there unto moving he the said Jehu Barker hath granted all that tract or parcel of land plantation and orchard, situate lying and being on Pigeon Swamp in Surry Containing two hundred and sixty five acres and bounded as the said patent specifies including two hundred an sixty five acres of land . . .except and always reserved out of this present grant unto and for the said Jehu Barker thirty foot square of the said Land where his said Father was Interred for a Burying place. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, etc.

IN WITNESS whereof the said Jehu Barker to his Indenture hath put his hand a affixed his Seal the Day and Year above Written.

His
Jehu X Barker
mark

Sign'd Seal'd & Deliver'd
In the presence of us
Nicholas Partridge
John Cheatham

MEMORANDUM that this Seventeenth Day of October In the Year of Lord One Thousand [seven] Hundred and forty Eight peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizin of the Land and premises within contain'd was Delivered by the with [in] named Jehu Barker unto the within Named John Baird according to the form and effect of the within Deed. In the presence of those above names are hereinto subscribed.

Child of JEHU BARKER is:

i. SARAH[4] BARKER, b. Surry Co., VA.

12. HENRY[3] BARKER *(JETHRO[2], JOHN[1])* died March 21, 1759 in Surry Co., VA. He married CATHERINE.

Notes for HENRY BARKER:
Patent Book 14
HENRY BARKER, 175 acs. [N.L.] Surry Co.; S. side the main Black Water Sw; onS. Side the Old Town Sw; adj. Josiah Barker;; on the Licking Marsh; 28 Sept. 1732, p. 502. 20 Shill.

From Surry Co. Deeds, Wills, Etc. #8 1730-1738
p. 863 19 June 1738 John BARKER to his brother, Henry BARKER, for love and Affection. . .100 acres on north side of Old Town Swamp and the south side of main Blackwater Swamp in Southwarke Parish, being land granted to said John Barker on 1 Apr. 1717.
Wit: Robert Jones Jr., Nicholas Partridge & John Tatum. John [X] Barker
Rec. 21 June 1738

His death was reported in the Albemarle Parish Register by Henry Barker.

Children of HENRY BARKER and CATHERINE are:

i. ANNE[4] BARKER, b. 1733, Surry Co., VA.

Notes for ANNE BARKER:
Sponsors' names omitted from Albemarle Parish Register at her baptism

More About ANNE BARKER:
Baptism: February 11, 1733/34

ii. MARY BARKER, b. 1739.

Notes for MARY BARKER:
Sponsors at her baptism were Robert Long, Mary Figures, Martha Long

More About MARY BARKER:
Baptism: September 11, 1739, Albemarle Parish, Surry Co., VA

13. JOEL[3] BARKER *(JOEL[2], JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1706, and died 1779. He married SARAH EDMUNDS 1740, daughter of WILLIAM EDMUNDS and MARY GRAY. She was born 1714 in Surry Co., VA.

Notes for JOEL BARKER:

1741, 2/19 Joel Barker, cousin, left legacy in will of Grace Barker.

Joel & Sarah Edmunds Barker's first child, Sally was born on March 10, 1741/1742. Drury Parker, Judith Edmunds & Phyllis Edmunds were sponsors at her baptism in Albemarle Parish, Surry Co. on August 3, 1742..

1744, May Joell Barker, son of Mary Morris, exempted from payment of County levy. [from Surry Co., VA Court Records, Book VIII, p. 225. This may or may not refer to Joel Barker Jr., as no other record for his father Joel Sr. has been found that shows he was married to a Mary Morris.]

BARKER, JOEL INDENTURE TO RICHARD PARKER
Surry co. Deed Book # 4, p. 352, 353 LDS Film #0034114
THIS INDENTIURE made the 16th day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & forty-Five between Joell Barker of the county of Surry of the one part and Richard Parker Jr. of the aforesaid county of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Joell Barker for a and in Consideration of the sum of £35 Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid . . .hath bargained & hereby do grant all that tract or parcel of Land the said Joell

now lives on containing two Hundred & Eighty acres as by Patent granted to William Edmunds bearing Date ye Thirteenth day of October one thousand seven Hundred and Twenty Seven and Bounded as followeth to wit: Beginning at a pine on the South Side of the Cabbin branch a corner tree of Richard Parker Junior his land thence by Parkers Lines South fifteen Degrees East, Seventy pole to a White oak, South forty-nine Degrees East Eighty six pole to a white oak, Thirty one degrees West Fifty one pole to a small Hickory South five degrees East Sixty five pole to a Red oak South, southwest one Hundred and Eighteen poles to a red oak and North sixty Degrees West Sixteen pole to a red Oak a corner tree of Benjamin Clements Land then by Clements Line South fifteen degrees west Eighty five pole to a pine in a pond Then South ten degrees East Eighty Seven pole to a pine then South Seventy degrees East sixty four Pole to a small ash in a branch a line tree of the Nottoway Indian Land then by their lines North by East one Hundred and Eight two pole to a red oak and North, North East one hundred and Eighty pole to a White oak then North five degrees West one Hundred and Thirty four pole to a Maple by the side of ye Cabbin branch aforesaid and down the various courses of the Run of the said Branch to the Beginning, it being on the North side of Nottaway River in the County of Surry.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD all and singular the aforenamed premises with the appurtenances unto the said Richard Parker Jun. his Heirs and Assigns. . .

IN WITNESS whereof the said Joell Barker hath hereunto put his hand affixt his seal the Day and year above Written.

Joell Barker [seal]

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of us
Thomas Washington
Mo: Johnson
John Harrison

MEMORANDUM that on the 16th day of October one Thousand Seven Hundred & forty Five Full and peaceable Possession and Seisen was given and had of the within Named Tract or parcel of Land by the within Named Joell Barker and by him was Delivered to the within Named Richard Parker Junior and his Heirs and Assigns according to the True Intent and Meaning of the within Written Deed.

From "Colonial Records of North Carolina" by William L. Saunders, Vol. IV
At a Council held 20th April 1745. Read the following Petitions for Patents, Vizt.
Joel BARKER, 300 acres, Edgecombe

Surry Co., VA
1747/8, 1/3 Joel was a sponsor for baptism of William Barker, son of Thomas & Mary.
1754, 9/17 Joel was a buyer at the estate of Thomas Washington.

VA Patent Book 34
JOEL BARKER, 454 acs. Brunswick Co. on the Brs. of Pidgeon Roost Cr; 16 Aug. 1756, p. 124. £2.5

Sussex Co. was fromed from Surry Co., VA in 1753/54
from Sussex Co. Deed Book A, p. 259, 21 Oct. 1757. David Hunter's land bordered that of Joel Barker.

On 23 Sept. 1771 in Brunswick Co., VA, Thomas Burnet of Brunswick Co. sold 93 acres of land which partially bordered that of Joel Barker.

The will of Nicholas Edmunds, written on 26 July, 1787 in Brunswick Co., VA, mentions land he had bought from Joel Barker in Northampton Co., NC.

from Wake Co., NC Land Entries, 1778--1846 by Weynette Parks Haun
158 - 159
Warrt. Issd.
469 August 3d 1778. Joseph LANE enters four hundred & fifty acres of land in Wake county on the great Branch of White Oak Creek being part of the right to a tract of land he bought of Joel BARKER. 45: 100: 22.10

from Wake Co. Will Book A, p. 139

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOEL BARKER DECD.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the twenty second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Nine I Joel BARKER of Wake County and State of North Carolina being sick in Body but of Good and Sound Memory thanks to almighty God for his Marcys do make Constitute and apoint this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following

First remembering that my Sould must return to Almighty God who gave it hoping to be Saved by the Merits of Jessus Christ and now for the Settling of my Worldly Estate and Such Goods and Chattles as it hath Pleased God to bestow upon me, first I Will that all my Just debts that I owe in right to any maner of person be adjusted and paid by my Executors hereafter Named within Convenant time after my deseace.

ITEM Imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved sone Edmonds Barker one Negro Man known and Called by the Name of Hary to him and his assigns forever.

ITEM Imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Lewis Barker one Negroe Woman Called and known by the name of Abb to him his heirs and assigns forever.

ITEM Imprimis I leave as much of my Stock of Horses, Cattle, hoggs, and Sheep and other of my Perishable Estate to be sold by my Executors as will amount to the Sum of three hundred pounds and the said Moneys so Rased to be Equally divided between my three Grand Children that is to say Julies Huff, Edmonds Huff and Allen Huff and to be paid unto them, each his Deviden at his Coming of Age, or at the age of twenty one years by my Executors, and if either of them should dye before, he should come of age yet the whole Sum to be Eaqually devided between the Survivers, and if they should all dye before they cum to the Age of Twenty One Years, then the whole Sum to be Eaquelly divided between my two Sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker, to them and their Heirs or Assigns forever. And my Will and desire is that all and every part of the Residue of my Estate after Selling so much as shall rase the Sum of three Hundred pounds as before mentioned to Wholey and Fulley belong to my sone Lewis Barker, his Heirs or Assigns forever. And this and this only is to be taken for my last Will and Testament Revoking and Annulling all other Wills by me made heretofore And do constitute and appoint my well beloved and Trusty sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Interlined before Sigend with the words Name and my and by my Executors.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged Joel [mark] Barker

Presence of Joel Simmonds, Rachel [mark] Simmons, Aaron [mark] Read

Wake county March Term 1779

Then was the Execution of the within Will in Open Court duly proved by the Oath of Aaron Read a Witness thereto and Ordered to be Recorded Test J. Rice Clk ct.

Recorded in the Clerks Offfice of Wake county in Book A and pages 139, 140 & 141 this 20th March A.D. 1779 J. Rice Clk. Ct.

from Wake Co., NC Count Court Minutes 1777-1784 Book I by Weynette Parks Haun

p. 102. Mar. 1779

Produced in Court the last Will and Testament of Joel BARKER deced. which was duly proved by the oaths of Aaron Read & Rachell SIMMONS subscribing witnesses thereto, which was ordered to be recorded, at the same time Edmunds BARKER & Lewis BARKER Executors mentioned therein came into Court and qualifyed as such agreeable to Law.

Children of JOEL BARKER and SARAH EDMUNDS are:

18. i. SALLY[4] BARKER, b. March 10, 1741/42, Albemarle Parish, Surry Co., VA.
19. ii. EDMUNDS BARKER, b. Abt. 1743, Surry Co., VA; d. February 1815, Wake Co., NC.
20. iii. LEWIS BARKER, b. Abt. 1745.

14. MARY[3] BARKER *(JOEL[2], JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1711. She married JAMES BISHOP Bef. 1740.

Notes for MARY BARKER:

Will written 11 April 1736; proved 17 Sept. 1740

Legacy to sister Mary Barker, brother Joshuay Barker. Mary Bishop Exerx.

Wit. Josiah Barker, Faith Barker. Surry Book 8, p. 211.

19 Feb. 1741/15 May 1750 Grace Barker will.
To Cousin Mary Biship, gold ring posy. If she has no daughter to go back to Eliizabeth Barker, daughter of Josiah.

Notes for JAMES BISHOP:
from Surry Co. Deed Book 6
p. 147. 8 Feb. 1750. William, Henry Z. and Joshua Barker sold 130 acres on Reedy and Cattail Branch to their "brother-in-law and sister" James and Mary Bishop.

Surry Co. Deed Book 7
p. 412 17 Jul 1758 William BARKER and wife Mary BARKER to James Bishop for £30 current money. 130 acres in Southwark Parish bounded by the Reedy Branch, Otterdam Swamp and the Cattail Branch. William [X] BARKER
Wit. William Salter, William Shell, Thomas Briggs

Child of MARY BARKER and JAMES BISHOP is:
i. JAMES[4] BISHOP.

Notes for JAMES BISHOP:
Left a pewter dish in the will of his cousin, Grace Barker in 1750.

Generation No. 4

15. ARTHUR[4] BARKER *(JOSIAH[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1])* died 1772 in Surry Co., VA. He married REBEKAH JONES, daughter of THOMAS JONES and JANE.

Notes for ARTHUR BARKER:
Will proved 15 Jan. 1771. Of Southwark Parish. Daughters: Sarah & Maryanna. Wife Rebekah. Father-in-law, Thomas Jones. Wit. Lemual & Elizabeth Barker. Book 10a, p. 119.

Children of ARTHUR BARKER and REBEKAH JONES are:
i. SARAH[5] BARKER.
ii. MARYANNA BARKER.

16. TIVER[4] BARKER *(JOSIAH[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1])*

Child of TIVER BARKER is:
i. WILLIAM[5] BARKER.

17. JETHRO[4] BARKER *(JETHRO[3], JETHRO[2], JOHN[1])* He married ELIZABETH.

Child of JETHRO BARKER and ELIZABETH is:
21. i. THOMAS[5] BARKER.

18. SALLY[4] BARKER *(JOEL[3], JOEL[2], JOHN[1])* was born March 10, 1741/42 in Ablemarle Parish, Surry Co., VA. She married UNKNOWN HUFF.

Notes for SALLY BARKER:
Drury Parker, Judith Edmunds & Phyllis Edmunds were sponsors at her baptism in Albemarle Parish, Surry Co. on August 3, 1742..

Children of SALLY BARKER and UNKNOWN HUFF are:
i. JULES[5] HUFF.
ii. EDMUNDS HUFF.

iii. ALLEN HUFF.

19. EDMUNDS[4] BARKER *(JOEL[3], JOEL[2], JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1743 in Surry Co., VA, and died February 1815 in Wake Co., NC.

Notes for EDMUNDS BARKER:
BARKER, Edmund, will, Wake Co.

In the name of God amen I Edmunds Barker Senr. Of the County of Wake & state of North Carolina, being of soundness of mind & disposing mory [memory?] yet calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for man to die, I do make & ordain this to be my last will & Testament in manner & form following (Vizt.)

I give & bequeath to my son Laban Barker one Negroe man named Gillis which Negroe he has now in possession which I give to him & his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son Hosea Barker one Negroe man named Mark which he has now in possession which I give to him & his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Lydia Shane five shillings.

Item: I lend to my daughter Prisciller Barker one Negroe girl named Rachel & her increase during her natural life then my will is that said Negroe & her increase be equally divided between her three children Briggs, Sterling & Hosea Barker.

Item: I give to my son Edmunds Barker the land I now live on containing two hundred acres & one bed & furniture which I give to him & his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son Asa Barker five shillings.

Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter Prenessee Barker one Negroe girl named Gilly & the land which I bought of Aaron Read containing seventy five acres, one bed & furniture which I give to her & her heirs forever.

And as to the residue of my estate my will & desire is that it be sold & my lawful debts be paid out of the same & the balance be equally divided between the children of my decd. son Abner Barker (to wit:) John Barker, Willis Barker, Salley Barker, Allen Barker & Polly Barker, and I hereby make & ordain my son Edmunds Barker Executor of this my last will & Testament in witness whereof I the said Edmunds Barker have to this my last will & Testament set my hand & seal this 2nd day of February 1815.

Edmunds [his X mark] Barker

Wit: W.E. Roberts
Solomon Jones

Wake County February Term 1815.
This will was duly proven by the oaths of Wm. E. Roberts and Solomon Jones and ordered to be recorded.

Children of EDMUNDS BARKER are:

i. LABON[5] BARKER.
ii. HOSEA BARKER.
iii. LYDIA BARKER.
iv. PRISCELLER BARKER.
v. EDMUNDS BARKER, m. POLLY JONES, November 28, 1799, Wake Co., NC.
vi. ASA BARKER.
vii. PRENESSEE BARKER.
viii. ABNER BARKER.

20. LEWIS[4] BARKER *(JOEL[3], JOEL[2], JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1745. He married MARY READ.

Notes for LEWIS BARKER:
The Brunswick Co., VA deed records have several references to Lewis Barker.
from Deed Book 6, p. 82: Lewis Barker, Henry Nicholson & Vollintine White, witnessed the deed of sale of land from John Tudor & Mary Rose of Brunswick Co. to Thomas Bracey of same.
from Deed Book 7, p. 500, 20 Feb. 1762, Abraham Jones of Halifax Co., NC, sold 186 acres to Lewis Barker of

Brunswick Co., joining John Barker. Wit: Benjamin Mosely, Thomas Mosely, Isaac Mosely.
from Deed Book 8, p. 265, 23 Feb. 1767. Abraham Jones of Hallifax Co., NC sold two tracts to Lewis Dupree of Brunswick Co. . .both tracts joined that of Lewis Barker.
from Deed Book 10, p. 157. 23 Sep. 1771. Thomas Burnet of Brunswick Co. sold land to Doctor Collier of same, which joined land of Lewis Barker.
In 1784 in Northampton Co., NC, William Reaves left a will mentioning land he had bought of Lewis Barker.

From Wake Co., NC County Court Minutes, 1771--1776 Book A-1 by Weynette Parks HAUN
71-75 Sept. 1774
A Deed from Richard RUKES to Aaron Reed PENDRY which was in open Court duely proved by the oath of Lewis BARKER and ordered to be Registered. [This is the earliest record of Lewis Barker in Wake Co. which we have discovered so far.]

from Wake Co., NC Land Entries, 1778-1846, by Weynette Parks HAUN
Warrt. Issd.
#1043 March 2d 1779. Aaron Reid PENDRY enters one hundred acres of Land in Wake county on the North side of Nuse River & on the waters of New Light Creek , joining the lines of Henry KEMP, Hardy WHEELAS & Lewis BARKER.

from Wake Co., NC County Court Minues 1777-1784 Book I by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 73 Sept. 1778
A deed from Aaron Reid PENDRY to Lewis BARKER was in Open court duly acknowledged, ordered to be Registered.
p. 102 Mar. 1779
Produced in Court the last Will and Testament of Joel BARKER deced. which was duly proved by the oaths of Aaron READ & Rachell SIMMONS subscribing witnesses thereto which was ordered to be recorded, at the same time Edmunds BARKER & Lewis BARKER executors mentioned therein came into Court and qualifyed as such agreeable to Law.
p. 119, Sep 1779
Lewis BARKER vs. Michael ROGERS Jr.: A judgment by default having been returned against the defendant at a time when he was in the Service came into Court and by his Attorney Mr. RAND motioned to have said default set aside & that he might have leave to Plead which was granted Mr. RAND for the Defendant pleas the General Issue, Infancy &c. At the same time the parties present agree to leave the controversy to the Reference of Colo. LANE, John BRADFORD and Christopher WOODWARD: & Their Award to be a Rule of the Court.
p. 166 Dec. 1780
A Deed from Richard MASSEY to Edmunds BARKER was in Open Court duly acknowledged and ordered to be Registered.
A Deed from Richard MASSEY to Lewis BARKER was in Open court duly acknowledged and ordered to be Registered.
This land was in the vicinity of Barton's Creek. Lewis sold his 200 acre portion of this land to Henry Massey on January 27, 1801, land which he had purchased from Richard Massey, Dec. 4, 1780.

Lewis Barker gave supplies for the cause of the Revolution. On July 1, 1781. Voucher No. 675 places the value of his contribution at £24. His claim was approved for repayment.

Lewis Barker is on the 1790 census in Wake Co., NC on p. 103. Also on that page is his brother, Edmund Barker. Other Barkers in Wake Co. that year were Abner Barker [p. 104], Drewry Barker, Lewis Barker, Mark Barker, Shaderick Barker, Wm. Barker [p. 105], and Daniel Barker [p. 106.]
The second Lewis Barker is a son of William Barker. There must have been some relationship of these other Barkers to Joel and his sons, Lewis and Edmunds, since William named a son, Lewis.

from "Wake Co., NC County Court Minutes, Book III" by Weynette Parks HAUN
p. 5-299, March 1793
A deed from Lewis BARKER to Shadrack BARKER was duly proven in open Court by the oath of Going BARBEE a witness thereto and ordered to be Registered.
p. 139-432, December 1793

Ordered that Lewis BARKERs mark be recorded, to wit: a half moon on the upper part of each ear.
Ordered that Shadrack BARKERS mark be recorded, to wit: a swallow fork in the right Ear and a half moon under a slit in the left ear and a half moon under it.
Ordered that Mark BARKERS mark be recorded, to wit: a swallow fork in the right ear, and a slit in the left ear and a half moon under it.

NOTE: Who was Shadrack BARKER in the record immediately above? Shadrack BARKER evidently died late in 1798, as his estate sale was held on 10 Jan. 1799 [see record below]. His Administrators were Andrew PEDDY and his wife, Niomey BARKER. His wife received her Widow's Dower in December of 1805. She was called "Amy" Barker, which is short of "Naomi". At that same time Shadrack's land was divided, apparently among his children: Thomas BARKER, Solomon SEGRAVES, in right of his wife Sally, Edmund BARKER [Jr.], Polly PARKER, Mylah BARKER, Edith BARKER, and Anthony PILKINGTON, in right of his wife Rebecca. Mark BARKER, whose mark was also recorded above, was the son of Precilla LETTMON of Wake Co., who in 1788 and him a plantation of 125 acres. The same deed mentions that another son of Precilla LETTMON was William BARKER. William BARKER died before August 1803, when his daughter Polly BARKER and Sally BARKER chose their brother Lewis BARKER [Jr.] for their guardian. Lewis BARKER was also appointed guardian to Bartlett [Bartly] and Killingsworth BARKER, younger sons of William.

A document recorded on 27 Aug. 1797 in the book of Wills, Inventories & Settlements of Estates, shows that Mike HONEYCUTT was bound to Lewis BARKER until the age of 21 to learn the occupation of planter. J. Rice was a witness .

Wake Co. Book E, p. 48 shows the William WILLIAMS estate sale on 6 Feb. 1798. Thomas PEDDY, William BARKER, Needham SHORT, Lewis BARKER, were among the buyers. [It is not known which Lewis Barker is referred to here, but it was likely Lewis Barker Sr..]

Wake Co. Book F., p. 68 shows the Britain SANDERS Inventory on 2 May 1800. Debts due co-partnership of Britain & Ellick SANDERS: Burwell SHORT & Lewis BARKER Sr. [among those on a very long list.]
Also on p. 84, was the Shadrack BARKER Estate sale, which was recorded on 6 May 1800, but held on 10 Jan. 1799. Buyers: Naomie BARKER, Edith BARKER, Edmund BARKER, Andrew PEDDY, Thomas BARKER, Lewis BARKER, Anthony PILKINTON, Mason HARVILLE, William BARKER, Drury BARKER, Jordan HICKS, Nathaniel DENNIS, Henry BROWN, William LASHLY, Mark BARKER, Richard FOSTER. Admr. A. PEDDY, Niomey BARKER.

In 1800, there is only one Lewis Barker listed on the census in Wake Co. Perhaps Lewis Barker Jr. was still in his father William's household? The listing for Lewis Barker on page 721 shows: 4 males under 10, 1 male 45+; 2 females under 10, 1 female 10--16, 1 female26--45. The author of "Cowell's Chapel in Benton Co., TN" apparently thought that this enumeration showed too many people in "our" Lewis Barker household, and commented that perhaps the entries for the two Lewis Barkers had been combined. Other Barkers on p. 721 were Mark, Edmond, WIlliam, William Jr. Drury & Nioma. On p. 720 the Barkers were: Edmond, Hosea, Mary.

from Wake Co., NC Land Entries by Wynette Parks Haun
Warrant Issue. Certificate Issued.
#214. [no date] Lewis BARKER entered 200 acres of vacant or surplus land in Wake County on the waters of little Beaver Creek, within his own lines, joining his own lines and Sampson Holland.
#215 21st February 1804. Lewis BARKER entered 640 acres of vacant or surplus land in Wake Co., on the waters of Great and Little White Oak Creeks, joining the lines of Etheldred JONES or Britain UTLEY.
[It's possible that these two land entries belong to Lewis Barker Jr., since Lewis Barker Sr. left Wake Co. shortly after this land warrant was issued.]

According to the book, "Cowell's Chapel in Benton Co., TN and its Pioneer Families" by Jonathan K.T. Smith, Lewis & his brother Edmunds, were sons of Joel Barker of Wake Co., NC. Lewis left Wake Co. early in 1805, after Lewis sold his land in Wake to Isaac Hunter for 700 silver dollars. The land consisted of the 200 acres Lewis had acquired by land grant in 1792 and and adjoining 375 acres. The family moved to Tennesse, at first in a more eastern section, but by 1810, they were residents of Humphrey Co., TN, where Deed Book A, p. 44, records the sale of a slave, Lucy, by Lewis Barker in January of that year.. They lived there on a farm off Big Richland Creek. In

1824 he gained title to 50 acres in the Cypress tract in Surveyor District 12. He paid taxes on this land from 1824 through 1842. Thereafter, the land was registered in his son, Zachariah's name.

Lewis Barker is on the 1820 Federal Census for Humphreys, TN, p. 3. He is age 45+. Also in the household are 2 males age 18--26, 1 female, under 10, 2 females, age 10--16, and 1 female age 45+. Living right next door to him his Needham SHORT, from Wake Co., NC, and uncle of Young Short who in a few years will marry Roda Barker, who appears to be the daughter of Lewis. Zachary Barker and his wife, Celia, named a son, Needham. It may be that Celia was a daughter of Needham Short. Other Barkers in Humphreys in 1820 are:
Allen, p. 12; Briggs, p. 3; Jane, p. 8.

Lewis Barker is on the 1830 Federal Census for Humphreys, TN. He is age 80+. His wife is listed as age 60--70. There are no children living with them. Younger [Young] Short is also in Humphreys Co. that year, with his wife and family Their two sons and daughter are all under the age of 10.

from Benton Co., TN Deed Book A, page 52
Bill of Sale from LEWIS BARKER to ZACHARIAH BARKER
I, Lewis Barker, have this day sold to Zachariah Barker, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to me in hand paid by Zachariah Barker, one negro girl slave between four and five years old. Given under my hand and seal this 18th day of May 1837.
Witnesses: Simon Pope, William [X] Cole.
This Bill of Sale was proven in open Court on the 14th day of September 1837, and registered on the 12th day of December 1837.

It is not known exactly when Lewis Barker died, but he paid taxes on his 50 acres of land in Surveyor District 12 until 1842. He must have died shortly thereafter, probably about age 92.

According to the book "Cowell's Chapel", Lewis is buried in the family graveyard, located about 350 years northwest of the old residence in Benton Co., TN. Other family members buried there are Lewis' wife, Macy, Zachariah & Celia Barker, Allen Barker & his wife, Briggs Barker and his second wife, Cordelia Barker Rogers and two of her children, Averille and Salina Barker Hardin, Charles Key and his wife. Many of the family's slaves and former slaves, are also buried here.

The book, "Historic Benton", by Jonathan Kennon Thompson Smith, published in 1975, says that descendants of Lewis Barker still have a musket which belonged to him.

Children of LEWIS BARKER and MARY READ are:

i. ALLEN[5] BARKER.

ii. WILLIAM A. BARKER, b. 1790.

Notes for WILLIAM A. BARKER:
He was on the 1812 tax list for Humphreys, TN.

22. iii. ZACHARIAH BARKER, b. 1792, Wake Co., NC; d. 1866, Benton, TN.

iv. BRIGGS BARKER, b. 1794.

Notes for BRIGGS BARKER:
Box 83, Stewart Co., TN
Briggs BARKER asks for a divorce from his wife Elizabeth. They were married 17 Sept. 1818 in Stewart Co. & now live in Humphreys, TN.

Briggs Barker was on the 1820 census, Humphreys Co., TN. He is age 18--26. In the household there is one female under the age of 10 and one female age 16--18.

23. v. RHODA BARKER, b. 1806; d. Bef. 1867, Tishomingo Co., MS.

21. THOMAS[5] BARKER *(JETHRO[4], JETHRO[3], JETHRO[2], JOHN[1])* He married MARY.

Children of THOMAS BARKER and MARY are:

i. JESSE[6] BARKER, b. 1744.

Notes for JESSE BARKER:
John Warburton, John Smith & Anne Warburton were sponsors at his baptism.

More About JESSE BARKER:
Baptism: March 13, 1743/44, Ablemarle Parish, Surry Co., VA

ii. WILLIAM BARKER, b. 1747.

Notes for WILLIAM BARKER:
Joel Barker, Thomas Bane & Lucy Briggs were sponsors at his baptism.

More About WILLIAM BARKER:
Baptism: November 10, 1747, Albemarle Parish, Surry Co., VA

22. ZACHARIAH[5] BARKER *(LEWIS[4], JOEL[3], JOEL[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1792 in Wake Co., NC, and died 1866 in Benton, TN. He married CELIA SHORT?, daughter of NEEDHAM SHORT. She was born 1804 in Kentucky, and died 1873 in Benton, TN.

Notes for ZACHARIAH BARKER:
According to the book, "Cowell's Chapel in Benton Co., TN and its Pioneer Families" by Jonathan K.T. Smith, Zachariah [Zachrey] Barker enlisted in the Tennesse Militia on November 13, 1814, in Captain Joseph Price's company. He was in the Battle at Chalmette, near New Orleans in January 1815, and was mustered out of service later in the spring of 1815. Zachariah was a successful farmer, accumulating 800 acres of land, over the years. He left bequests to his many slaves, whom he called "servants" in his will, written in 1857, but not probated until 1866] The value of estate estate was much diminished by that time. Accountings of his estate may be found in Benton Co., TN Book A., p. 335, June 1866, and Book B., p. 130, March, 1868.

Children of ZACHARIAH BARKER and CELIA SHORT? are:

i. AMY[6] BARKER, b. November 29, 1829.
ii. BRIGGS BARKER, b. January 22, 1830.
iii. NEEDHAM BARKER, b. December 17, 1832; m. SUSAN ANN WILLIAMS.

Notes for NEEDHAM BARKER:
Names of the children of Needham Barker from the book, "A History of Benton Co., TN", by Jonathan Kennon Smith

iv. ZACHARIAH BARKER, b. 1839; d. July 30, 1885.
v. MALISSA JANE BARKER.

23. RHODA[5] BARKER *(LEWIS[4], JOEL[3], JOEL[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1806, and died Bef. 1867 in Tishomingo Co., MS. She married YOUNG SHORT Abt. 1824 in probably Humphreys, TN.

Children of RHODA BARKER and YOUNG SHORT are:

i. LEWIS CALVIN[6] SHORT, b. 1826.

Notes for LEWIS CALVIN SHORT:
Alcorn Co., MS Deed Book N, pp. 563-565. 6 Jan. 1851 [LDS Film #895876]
Indenture. Major & Mary Allen, Robert & Elizabeth Scott, William & Susan Dilworth, Lewis & Martha Jane Short to William C. Blyth.

Died in Civil War--CSA

ii. BURRELL SHORT, b. September 1828.

Notes for BURRELL SHORT:
Burrell Short & family were on the 1880 Tishomingo Co., MS census, 22 June:

Short, Burrell	age 52	farmer	born TN/TN/TN	
Martha	wife	47	keeping house	TN/NC/NC
Mary C.	dau.	25	idiotic/so born	MS/TN/TN
Narcissa E.	dau.	19		MS/TN/TN
John W.	son	17	works on farm	MS/TN/TN
Dockie Lee	son	8	works on farm	MS/TN/TN

Burrell is found on the 1900 Tishomingo Census, age 72.

iii. REBECCA ANN SHORT, b. Abt. 1830.
iv. JONATHAN SHORT, b. Abt. 1834.

Notes for JONATHAN SHORT:
Jonathan Short & family appeared on the 1860 Clark Co., AR census in 1860, p. 125, Southfork Township. He enlisted as a private in the 37th Arkansas infantry, Co. F. on 7 May 1862. He died 30 June 1862 in Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas.

v. LUCINDA SHORT, b. Abt. 1835.
vi. ALBERT L. SHORT, b. July 1837.

Notes for ALBERT L. SHORT:
According to the pension application of his widow, Amanda, Albert Short enlisted in the CSA in the spring of 1861 in Moreland's Calvary for the duration of the war, in Capt. Bob's Regiment. "The History of Tishomingo Co., MS" lists him as a member of the 6th MS Cavalry Company A.
In 1880 the family was living in Franklin Co., AL [Enum. dist 89, Sheet 27, line 47]:

Short, Albert	age 37	farmer	born MS/TN/TN	
Amanda	wife	34		TN/TN/VA
Rhoda T.	dau.	16		MS/MS/TN
Wm. M.	son	15		MS/MS/TN
Rebecca	dau.	12		MS/MS/TN
Martha E.	dau.	10		MS
Mary F.	dau.	7		MS
Sally T.	dau.	6		MS
Lucinda T.	dau.	5		MS
James L.	son	1		MS
Bremer, Nancy		18	cook	AL
John Henry	son	2		AL/AL/AL

In 1900 Census, Beat 4, Prentiss Co., MS

Short,	Albert	head 62	b. Jul, 1837	MS
	Amanda	wife 53	b. Sep, 1846	TN
Ward,	Rhoda	dau. 35	b. Jun 1864	AL
Short	Sarah	dau. 23	b. Jul, 1876	MS
Ward,	Riley	gr.son 13	b. Jun 1886	AL

vii. MARTHA JANE SHORT, b. Abt. 1838.
viii. CALVIN SHORT, b. Abt. 1842.

Notes for CALVIN SHORT:
Calvin Short first served in the CSA Sixth MS Calvary Company A, beginning in 1863. He was in four major battles in Virginia, being severely wounded in the last one, the 2nd battle of Manassas. He was allowed to recuperate for a year and then was ordered back into the Mississippi unit, but he had left by that time and gone to Tennessee, where he joined Company E., Wilson's Tennessee Cavalry Regiment, a unit raised from Hardin Co., TN, where Calvin's wife's family lived.
Calvin died on 14 October 1922 at Shawnee Hospital, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK; the cause of death was shock following an operation for enlarged prostate. He was buried in Wapanucka, Johnston Co., OK, where his daughter, Viola Short Howell lived.
CENSUS HISTORY

In 1850 Calvin is listed in his father, Young Short's household in Tishomingo Co., MS as age 8, born in MS and attending school.
In 1860 Calvin is listed in the Tishomingo household of his future father-in-law, Seymore Long, working evidently as a laborer on the farm. Calvin is shown as age 17, born in MS. Calvin's future wife, Rebecca E. Long, is shown as age 15, born in TN.
In 1870 the Alcorn Co., MS census, Town Range 5, shows the following:

Short, Calvin	age 27	male	farmer	$3200/$300	born MS
Short, Rebecca	26	female	keeps house		TN
Short, Lou	6	male			MS
Short, George	4	male			MS
Short, Wm.	2	male			MS
Short, Simson	1	male			MS

In 1880, Kaufman Co., TX, shows the following:

Short, Calvin	37	farmer	MS/__/__
Short, Rebecca	36	keeps house	TN/NC/TN
Short, L. Morgan	16	farm laborer	TN/MS/TN
Short, Monroe	14	farm laborer	TN/MS/TN
Short, Alonzo	12		MS/MS/TN
Short, Seymore	10		MS/MS/TN
Short, Viola	8		TN/MS/TN
Short, Oscar	6		TN/MS/TN
Short, Maude	4		TN/MS/TN
Short, Almeda	2		TN/MS/TN

Three other children were born in TX after the above census was taken. They were Rosaline, b. c. 1880, Rae, b. c 1882 and James Custer b. March 31, 1883. It is believed that Rebecca Elizabeth Long Short died either in childbirth or shortly after the birth of this last child.
According to the recollections of Calvin's daughter, Viola Short Howell, after Rebecca's death, Calvin loaded his family into a covered wagon and followed the crops, working as an itinerant farm laborer. The family was in Pauls Valley, IT in 1890 when Viola met and married her husband, Wilson Y. Howell.
from the book, "1878 Annunity Rolls and 1890 Census of Pontotoc Co., Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory [now McClain Co., and portions of Grady, Garvin, Murray, Pontotoc, Johnston and Coal Counties, Oklahoma", by Joyce A. Rex, published by McClain Co. Historical and Genealogical Society, Parcell, OK, July 1990.
p. 67 Family number 06370 not listed as "intruders" living in or near Sandy, Pontotoc [now Garvin] Co.

C. Short	age 43 [actually 48]
D. Short	age 20 male [probably really an S., for Simon Seymore]
Osker Short	age 16
Jim Short	age 6
Viola Short	age 18
Mida Short	age 14 [Maude]
Meadie Short	age 12 [Almeda]

On 1910 census, McLean, Gray co., TX. ED 114 Family 113.
Short, Calvin male65 widower born MS/TN/TN
Calvin worked as a cobbler in his own shoe shop, could not read or write, was a Confederate veteran, rented his home.

ix. PARALEE SHORT, b. Abt. 1844.
x. ELIZABETH SHORT, b. Abt. 1846.
xi. JAMES MADISON SHORT, b. Abt. 1848.

Notes for JAMES MADISON SHORT:
1870 Tishomingo Co., MS Census, #23

BARNES, Joseph A.	21	M	W	Farmer		MS
SHORT, Madison	20	M	W	Farmer		
Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house		GA
Disa A.	2	F	W			MS
Mary J.	6/12	F	W			

xii. MARY ELIZABETH SHORT, b. May 18, 1851.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH SHORT:
According to one descendant, Mary Elizabeth was born in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, but her parents & siblings

were resideing in Tishomingo Co., MS in 1850.

In 1930, according to the Los Angeles City Directory, Mary Elizabeth resides at 239 E. 42nd Place. She is listed as "householder". In 1940 she resided at 209 East Tenth St. in San Bernardino, CA

xiii. SARAH PRISCILLA SHORT, b. June 15, 1852.

Notes for SARAH PRISCILLA SHORT:
Virgil Robinson wrote:
I have a copy of Sara Percilla's death cirt.
It list her as Sarah P. Moore, died Dec. 3, 1928 in Booneville, MS. Age, 76 years, 6 mo. It list her father as Young Short and mother as Rhodie Barbara.
Her husband at the time of her death was Charles A. Moore. With her first husband, John Pryor Brackeen, there were 6 children born. One son, Josiah Young Brackeen is the seed of many Brackeen's that still live in this area.

[substracting her age from her death certificate, would have made Sarah birth about May/June 1852, making her the youngest and 13th child of Young and Rhoda Short.--M.Owen]

from Wanda Yelverton yelv@ghg.net
Now to the different spellings of Brackeen--it is different on each census. My grandmother Fannie Patrick Smith Brackeen died when my dad was four years old. Sarah Priscilla raised my dad until he went into high school. She spelled her name Brackeen as have all the others in the family except Riley Boss who spelled his nameBracken. John Pryor's dad, who is the earliest Brackeen that we have was born in 1820 and on the 1850 census he is listed with his family as J.Brickeen. He is also on a deed in Tishomingo County as Josiah R. Brickeen. I think that none were educated enough to know how to spell their names. Who knows?
My dad, Carlie Wilburn Brackeen and my mother, Bessie, said that Sarah Priscilla was a wonderful person and they loved her dearly. She smoked a clay pipe! My Uncle Scott Brackeen, was very close to her and her second family and felt that she was an angel from heaven.